NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06814798 6

See "Additions
and Corrections"
file at Desk. p. 489

APV
(Fletcher)
Fletcher

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/fletcherfamilyhi02flet

FLETCHER FAMILY HISTORY.

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

ROBERT FLETCHER

OF CONCORD, MASS.

BY

EDWARD H. FLETCHER

of New-York City.

PART 2

Printed for the Author

By RAND, AVERY, & Co.,
117 Franklin Street,
BOSTON
1881

"Additions
Corrections"
File at Desk, p 489

BRANCH XVII.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF ELEAZER[4] (73).

This may be termed the Sutton Branch; and has altogether 591 names.

FOURTH GENERATION.

ELEAZER[4] (73), b. Apr. 19, 1704, in Chelmsford, Mass.; settled in the east part of Sutton, now a part of Grafton, Mass., before 1729; m. Elizabeth Robbins; m. 2d. Mehitable Cutler; d. 1768. Issue:—

4194. i. Eleazer[5] +
4195. ii. Samuel,[5] d. young.
4196. iii. Elizabeth,[5] d. young.
4197. iv. Elizabeth,[5] b. Oct. 10, 1742; m. —— Warren of Conway, Mass.
4198. v. Samuel[5] +
4199. vi. James[5] +
4200. vii. Lydia.[5]

FIFTH GENERATION.

ELEAZER[5] (4194), b. in Grafton, Mass., 1735; m., 1760, Lucy, dau. of Benjamin Leland, who was b. in Grafton, 1740; he was accidentally killed, according to family tradition; she m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1781, John Goodale, and d. in Worcester, Mass., 1814. The following story is given in the History of Sutton: "There once existed in this vicinity a sect know as the 'Live-for-evers.' They held, among other singular tenets, that if one seemed to be dead, faith, accompanied by certain manipulations by the faithful, would restore him to life. Mr. Fletcher came one rainy night, and found them holding a meeting at his house; and, not being in favor of their views, ordered them out. But on account of the rain they refused to go. So, being enraged, he said, 'If you fear rain more than fire you can stay;' at the same time seizing the peel [wooden oven-shovel] he drove it into the fire, and began scattering embers and coals among the crowd until they dispersed." Issue:—

4201. i. Lydia[6] +
4202. ii. Tabitha[6] +
4203. iii. Ebenezer[6] +

SAMUEL[5] (4198), b. in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1744. The following is from Hall's "History of Eastern Vermont:"—

"Among the earlier inhabitants of Townshend, no person occupied a higher position, or enjoyed a larger share of public confidence, than Samuel Fletcher. . . . At the age of seventeen he enlisted in the French war, and continued one year; on his return he learned the trade of a blacksmith, which he followed four years, when he m. Mehitable, dau. of Col. John Hazeltine, and rem. to Townshend, Vt. At the commencement of the Revolution he joined the American army as orderly sergeant, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He returned to Townshend, Jan., 1776, and was made captain of a militia company, and raised to a quartermaster in February of the same year. He commanded a company of minute men, and went to the relief of Ticonderoga, and was at the battle of Bennington, 1777. On the expedition he attacked a company of forty British, killed one, and took seven prisoners, without loss to himself." He was colonel of a regiment at the close of the Revolution, and afterwards major-general of militia. He was twelve years a member of the executive council (now senate) of Vermont, and eighteen years high sheriff of Windham Co. He was five feet ten inches in height, straight and finely proportioned: his eyes, which were blue, corresponded well with a light complexion: kindness, generousness, and hospitality were prominent traits. He d. Sept. 16, 1811, in Townshend, Vt., where his children were b.:—

4204. i. Mehitable,[6] b. May 29, 1769; m. —— Porter.
4205. ii. Eleazer,[6] b. Mar. 16, 1771; d. in infancy.
4206. iii. Lucinda,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1772; m. —— Ransom of Michigan.
4207. iv. Squire H.[6] +
4208. v. Lucian,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1777; m. —— Sumner of Spencer, Mass.
4209. vi. Samuel,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1779; d. Apr. 18, 1785.
4210. vii. Farnsworth,[6] b. Dec., 1782; d. in infancy.
4211. viii. Betsey,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1786; m. —— Drury; d. Mar., 1847.
4212. ix. Sophia[6] +

4213. x. Valinda[6] +
4214. xi. Frances,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1792; d. in infancy.

JAMES[5] (4199), b. Jan., 1747: m. Margaret, dau. of Ezra Wood of Upton, Mass., in 1772; rem. to Northbridge, Mass., to what is now the village of Whitinsville, and engaged in the manufacture of iron and in agricultural pursuits; he was appointed lieutenant of a company of militia, 1775, and was in the Revolutionary army in several campaigns: he was at Cambridge, in the Rhode Island campaign, at the battle of Bennington, and the surrender of Burgoyne; after the war he was appointed colonel of the militia. He commenced in 1810 the manufacture of cotton goods, and continued until his death, Dec. 23, 1834. He was a man of unblemished reputation. His name appears with that of his brother Samuel and that of Squire H. (4207) among the original proprietors of the town of Fletcher, Vt., to which they gave the name. Issue: —

4215. i. Mehitable,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1772; d. in infancy.
4216. ii. Eleazer,[6] b. Aug., 1774; d. 1777.
4217. iii. Betsey[6] +
4218. iv. Samuel[6] +
4219. v. Panthea,[6] b. June 30, 1782; d. July 8, 1803; had no children.
4220. vi. Margaret[6] +
4221. vii. Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1788; d. Aug. 31, 1840; unm.
4222. viii. James[6] +
4223. ix. Anna[6] +
4224. x. Ezra Wood[6] +

SIXTH GENERATION.

LYDIA[6] (4201), b. 1761: m. Samuel Goldthwait; they settled, 1780, in Croyden; rem., 1815, to Newport, N. H., where she lived to a good old age. Children, all b. in Croyden: —

4225. i. Asenath GOLDTHWAIT,[7] b. 1785; m. Ansel Lathrop: d. Feb. 21, 1836.
4226. ii. Zina GOLDTHWAIT,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1787; m. Nancy Howard; res. Croyden, where their children were b., and Newport. Issue: —
4227. i. Mary Ann GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1816;

m. Daniel Ward, a physician in Marseilles, Ill., who was b. in Croyden, 1810. Issue:—

4228. i. Ada WARD,[9] b. 1842.
4229. ii. Zina G. WARD,[9] b. 1845.
4230. ii. Alvira Williams GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1819; lives on her father's homestead.
4231. iii. Francis Howard GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. July 14, 1823; m. Julia P. Humphrey, who d. Aug. 27, 1864; m. 2d, Betsey A. Ide of Croyden; farmer in Newport. Issue:—
4232. i. Leland GOLDTHWAIT,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1857.
4233. ii. Alice C. GOLDTHWAIT,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1871.
4234. iii. Patience GOLDTHWAIT,[7] b. 1791.
4235. iv. Alvin GOLDTHWAIT,[7] b. 1793; m. Polly Metcalf; res. Croyden. Issue:—
4236. i. Julia GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. July 4, 1814; m. William Webster; res. Croyden.
4237. ii. Melinda GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1816; m. William Putnam; res. Williamstown, Vt. Issue:—
4238. i. Asenath G. PUTNAM,[9] b. 1833; res. Croyden.
4239. ii. Ellen M. PUTNAM,[9] b. 1842; m. Orville H. Briggs; res. Williamstown, Vt.
4240. iii. Obed GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1818; m. Phebe M. Holt; farmer in Greenfield, N. H.; d. 1846. Issue:—
4241 i. Hariet GOLDTHWAIT,[9] b. 1841.
4242. iv. Lydia GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1819; m. John Webster; res. Nashua, N. H.
4243. v. Abigail GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1821; m. Hiram C. Brown, a farmer in Croyden. Issue:—
4244. i. Edna BROWN,[9] b. 1845.
4245. vi. Arnold GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1823; m. Rosette A. Dunbar; res. San Francisco, Cal.
4246. vii. Nancy Ann GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1825, m. T. B. Abbott; blacksmith in Hillsboro', N. H. Issue:—
4247. i. Mary F. ABBOTT,[9] b. 1845.
4248. ii. Augusta ABBOTT,[9] m. William Dinsmore; res. Northfield, Vt.
4249. viii. Samuel GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1828; res. Croyden.
4250. ix. Ira GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1830; res. Croyden.
4251. x. Calvin GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1832; res. Nashua, N. H.

TABITHA[6] (4202), b. 1763; m. in Sutton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1780, Emerson Hall, who was son of Stephen, son of Percival Hall. They settled, 1784, in Croyden, N. H., and rem., 1818, to Sempronius, N.Y. Issue: —

4252. i. Tabitha HALL,[7] b. in Sutton, Nov. 22, 1780; m., Mar. 18, 1798, Joseph Whipple, a farmer in Willow Plains, Mich. Issue: —

4253. i. Catharine WHIPPLE,[8] b. July 4, 1799; m. Orrin Smith; res. Indiana.

4254. ii. Martin WHIPPLE,[8] b. July 17, 1800.

4255. iii. Frances WHIPPLE,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1802; m. —— Burgess.

4256. iv. Owen Fling WHIPPLE,[8] b. May 4, 1806.

4257. v. Simeon Dana WHIPPLE,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1813.

4258. ii. Lydia HALL,[7] twin, b. Nov. 22, 1780; m., Dec 28, 1798, Joel Monroe of Shrewsbury, Mass. Issue: —

4259. i. Susanna MONROE,[8] b. 1799; m. —— Dodge of Lowell, N.Y; d. 1830.

4260. ii. Maria MONROE,[8] b. 1800; m. Nathaniel Tuttle; res. Berlin, O.

4261. iii. John MONROE,[8] b. 1802; m. Louisa Clark; res. N.Y.

4262. iv. Moses MONROE,[8] b. 1804; m. Harriet Ward.

4263. v. Joel MONROE,[8] b. 1806; m. Eliza Atwood; res. Sempronius, N.Y.

4264. vi. Lydia MONROE,[8] b. 1808; m. —— Butler; res. Berlin, N.Y.

4265. vii. David MONROE,[8] b. 1810; m. Maria Butler; res. Benton, Ind.

4266. viii. Tabitha MONROE,[8] b. 1814; d. in Berlin, O., 1838.

4267. ix. Benjamin MONROE,[8] b. 1816; m. Maria Barnes; res. Benton, Ind.

4268. x. Ebenezer MONROE,[8] b. 1818.

4269. xi. Percival MONROE,[8] b. 1821.

4270. xii. Elijah H. MONROE,[8] b. 1824; res. Shrewsbury, Mass.

4271. iii. Eleazer HALL,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1783; m. Mary Chamberlain; res. Canada. Issue: —

4272. i. George HALL.[8]

4273. iv. Ebenezer HALL,[7] b. in Croyden, Sept. 3, 1785; m. Electa Slocum, who d. Jan. 20, 1817, aged 50; m. 2d, July, 1817, Jane Noyes of Croyden: deacon of Congregational church; rem., 1821, to Boscawen, N. H. Issue: —

4274. i. Jerusha Richardson HALL,[8] b. in Sutton, Sept. 10, 1808; m. Samuel Lendley, a farmer in Chester, O.
4275. ii. Tabitha Fletcher HALL,[8] b. in Croyden, Jan. 19, 1812; m. Miah Searles of Grafton, Mass.
4276. iii. Electa HALL,[8] b. 1820; m. Thomas R. Axtel, a merchant in St. Louis, Mo.
4277. iv. Maria N. HALL,[8] b. 1824.
4278. v. Susan T. HALL,[8] b. 1828.
4279. v. Percival HALL,[7] b. 1790; d. 1791.
4280. vi. Percival HALL,[7] b. 1792; d. 1795.
4281. vii. Lucy HALL,[7] b. 1795; d. young.

EBENEZER[6] (4203), b. Mar. 10, 1764; m., 1786, Mary Goldthwait, a sister of the husband of his sister Lydia. They settled in Croyden, 1794, and rem., 1800, to Harmony, N.Y., where he d. Sept., 1824; farmer. Issue: —
4282. i. Eleazer[7] +
4283. ii. Fanny[7] +
4284. iii. Lucy[7] +
4285. iv. Adolphus[7] +
4286. v. Louisa[7] +

SQUIRE H.[6] (4207), b. in Townshend, Vt., Dec. 18, 1774; m. Jerusha Doolittle; d. in North Collins, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1856. Issue: —
4287. i. Fanny[7] +
4288. ii. Lucius,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1799; m., Sept. 8, 1823, Maria Ann Gore; res. Waterford, N.Y.
4289. iii. Samuel H.[7] b. July 22, 1800; d. Apr. 15, 1859.
4290. iv. Mary,[7] b. July 23, 1802; m., May 10, 1842, David Stevens; d. Apr. 15, 1859.
4291. v. Eliza[7] +

SOPHIA[6] (4212), b. Feb. 8, 1788; m., 1806, Samuel Pratt of Westminster, Vt., son of Capt. Samuel, son of Aaron Pratt. At the time of their marriage he was nineteen and she eighteen years of age; and in Aug. of the following year they rem. to Buffalo, N.Y., accompanied by her sister Valinda. There he engaged in trade, became wealthy, and d. Aug. 20, 1822. She d. Mar. 19, 1862. "A most excellent Christian woman, who might well be designated as a model matron." Children: —

4292. i. Samuel Fletcher PRATT,[7] b. in Townshend, Vt., May 28, 1807; he was three months old when his parents rem. to Buffalo, where he was bred to mercantile pursuits, in which he was remarkably successful, and accumulated an ample fortune. He m., 1835, Mary Jane Strong; d. Apr. 27, 1872. An excellent memoir of him, written by William P. Letchworth, gives interesting incidents of his early life. At the time of the burning and sacking of Buffalo, Dec. 30, 1813, he was about seven years old, and the family found refuge about ten miles distant. He became a member of the Presbyterian Church at the age of eighteen, and continued until his death a consistent professor. He had a liberal hand toward public interests, charitable and religious. Mr. C. E. Young (4331) gives some particulars of his business life: "He commenced in 1819 as a clerk in St. Thomas, Can.; after three years he returned to Buffalo, and engaged as a clerk until he was taken into the firm where he had been employed: in 1836 he purchased his partner's interest, his brother Pascal P. becoming his assistant, and in 1842 his partner." At his death memorial resolutions were passed by the Common Council of the city, the Board of Trade, and other organizations. Issue:—

4293. i. Jane PRATT,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1841; m., June, 1860, William J. King of Providence, R. I.; d. Sept. 24, 1872, leaving three children:—

4294. i. Samuel P. KING,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1863.

4295. ii. William J. KING,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1864.

4296. iii. Daisy Fletcher KING,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1872.

4297. ii. Helen PRATT,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1843; m., Feb. 27, 1872, Frank Hamlin of Buffalo; d. Jan. 7, 1873.

4298. ii. Lucius H. PRATT,[7] b. in Buffalo, Jan. 6, 1809; m., Aug. 17, 1836, at Rye, N. Y., Cynthia H. Weed, who d. in Buffalo, Mar. 3, 1843; m. 2d, Apr. 21, 1844, Susan R. Beals; d. July 24, 1876. With a good common school education, he entered upon mercantile pur-

suits, and with sterling business qualities became established in the wholesale grocery and produce business in 1832: from which after a successful career he retired in 1868. A man of sound judgment, self-reliant, and a useful citizen. Children b. in Buffalo: —

4299. i. Caroline Louisa PRATT,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1839; m., June 7, 1859, Henry H. Martin: rem. to New-York City, where was b.: —

4300. i. Edith MARTIN,[9] b. June 23, 1871.

4301. ii. Lucius Henry PRATT,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1845: m., Mar. 17, 1868, Ella A. Hadley. Issue: —

4302. i. Henry H. PRATT,[9] b. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 19, 1875.

4303. iii. Edward R. PRATT,[8] b. July 26, 1846: m. in Buffalo, July 10, 1879, Lizette Bronck.

4304. iv. Julia R. PRATT,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1848: m., May 17, 1871, John Turton.

4305. v. Sophia T. PRATT,[8] b. June 17, 1850.

4306. vi. Susan PRATT,[8] b. May 12, 1852: m. at West Seneca, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1874, Sylvester H. Clark.

4307. vii. Samuel C. PRATT,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1854.

4308. viii. Eliza PRATT,[8] b. July 11, 1858.

4309. iii. Sophia C. PRATT,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1811: m., Nov. 4, 1834, Gorham F. Pratt, M. D., of Buffalo, who was for nearly forty years one of the leading physicians of the place. Issue: —

4310. i. William F. PRATT,[8] b. July 26, 1835; m., June 17, 1868, Hettie Fisher: farmer. Issue: —

4311. i. William G. PRATT,[9] b. May 31, 1874.

4312. ii. Lucius J. PRATT,[9] b. June 30, 1876.

4313. iv. Pascal Paoli PRATT,[7] b. in Buffalo, Sept. 15, 1819.

To a good common school education was added higher branches at Hamilton Academy and at Amherst, Mass., Academy. In 1836 he entered the store of his bro. Samuel F., as assistant, and in 1842 became a partner: and this business relation continued until his brother's death. He m., Sept. 1, 1845, Phebe Lorenz of Pittsburgh, Penn. The business house of the Pratts became one of the most extensive in Western New York,

both in manufacturing and mercantile lines, and his clear and sagacious mind largely controlled its success. But the cares of private business never so absorbed him, but that he lent a ready hand and liberal purse to affairs of the church, to charitable and benevolent objects, and to enterprises for the public good. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and associated in various charitable and business organizations. He was for a time one of the Board of Aldermen. In measures for the advancement and prosperity of his native city he has taken prominent part. Children, b. in Buffalo: —

4314. i. Katharine Lorenz PRATT,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1847; m., June 24, 1869, John M. Horton of Hudson, N.Y.

4315. ii. Frederic Lorenz PRATT,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1848.

4316. iii. Mary Beals PRATT,[8] b. 1850; d. 1852.

4317. iv. Annie Lorenz PRATT,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1852; m., Dec. 1, 1869, John S. Chittenden of Buffalo. Issue: —

4318. i. John Lorenz CHITTENDEN,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1871.

4319. ii. Phebe Pratt CHITTENDEN,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1873.

4320. iii. Annie Pratt CHITTENDEN,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1877.

4321. v. Melissa Dodge PRATT,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1854.

4322. vi. Pascal Paoli PRATT,[8] b. 1855: d. 1856.

4323. vii. Samuel Fletcher PRATT,[8] b. June 17, 1857.

4324. viii. Emma PRATT,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1858.

4325. ix. Edward Pascal PRATT,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1860.

VALINDA (4213), b. in Townshend, Mass., May 9, 1790; rem. with her sister Sophia to Buffalo, 1807, where she m., Nov. 10, 1810, Foster Young of Peterboro', N. H., who d. in Buffalo, Jan. 8, 1851, æ. 68; res. Williamsville, N.Y.; rem. to Buffalo, where she still lives past 90 years of age; member of the Methodist Church.

The journey to Buffalo is thus described by Mr. Letchworth: —

"Samuel Pratt, jun., son-in-law of Gen. Fletcher, emigrated to Buffalo with his wife and infant son, Samuel F. Pratt, who was then about three months old, in Aug., 1807. Mr. Pratt had previously made the journey from Town-

shend to Buffalo on horseback, and returned in the same manner. He brought his family here in one of the old-fashioned, wide-tired, boot-shaped wagons, with parallel side-boards and cloth-covered top, which formed one of a train, containing mostly Indian stores, under charge of Asa Pratt, who had been to Boston to make purchases, and was then bringing them home. His younger brother, Pascal Paoli, then a lad of thirteen, had been permitted by his indulgent father to accompany his brother on this trip for the "fun of the thing." Mr. and Mrs. Pratt were accompanied by Mrs. Pratt's sister, Miss Valinda Fletcher, afterwards Mrs. Foster Young." Issue: —

4326. i. William Fletcher Young,[7] b. in Hanover, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1812; m., Apr. 22, 1839, Aurilia Baldwin of Evans, N.Y., who d. Feb. 14, 1872. Children, b. in Buffalo: —

4327. i. Carrie Young,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1841.

4328. ii. Henry Young,[8] b. May 14, 1843.

4329. ii. Francis Henry Young,[7] b. in Williamsville, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1814; m., 1839, Caroline Westervelt of New-York City, where she d. about 1874; he d. Feb. 20, 1843; manufacturer. Issue: —

4330. i. Lucius Henry Young,[8] d. 1847, æ. 7.

4331. iii. Charles Edward Young,[7] b. in Williamsville, Oct. 26, 1816; m. in Buffalo, May 27, 1842, Aurora M. Barnes of that place, who d. June 24, 1863; m. 2d, Dec. 19, 1865, Katherine Magoffin of Clarence, N.Y. He received the usual education of the common schools of that time, and one year at the military school then located in Buffalo. He learned the business of bookbinding and blank-book manufacturing, and in 1838 commenced manufacturing and mercantile business, which he has successfully pursued, and filled offices of public trust; member of Presbyterian Church; res. Buffalo, where his children were b., viz.: —

4332. i. Charles Edward Young,[8] b. 1844; d. in infancy.

4333. ii. Charles Fletcher Young,[8] b. July 10, 1846.

4334. iii. Albert Barnes Young,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1848; m., Oct. 20, 1870, Lizzie Dixon of Buffalo. Issue: —

4335. i. William Dixon YOUNG,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1872.
4336. ii. Alice Fletcher YOUNG,[9] b. June 20, 1873.
4337. iv. George Foster YOUNG,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1851. At the breaking out of the Rebellion he was engaged in engineering in Texas, and was shortly notified to join the rebel army; he escaped to the coast, and in an open boat reached New Orleans; thence adroitly worked his way northward till taken by scouts of the Union army; he afterwards served under Rosencrans in Tennessee, and last in the army of the Potomac to the end of the war. He m., Aug. 23, 1874, Eva M. Knight of Buffalo, and res. in Texas. Issue: —
4338. i. Foster Knight YOUNG,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1877.
4339. v. Clara Lavinia YOUNG,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1855.
4340. vi. Frank C. YOUNG,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1859.
4341. iv. Mehitable Elizabeth YOUNG,[7] b. in Williamsville, Jan. 24, 1818; m., Apr. 22, 1839, William Baldwin, a farmer, who d. May 10, 1877; m. 2d, Sidney W. Byram. Issue by 1st marriage: —
4342. i. Susan Jane BALDWIN,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1840, and others d. in infancy.
By 2d marriage: —
4343. ii. Frank Carlton BYRAM,[8] b. July 29, 1866.
4344. iii. Marion Fletcher BYRAM,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1868.
4345. v. Susan Jane YOUNG,[7] b. in Williamsville, Feb. 8, 1820; m., Nov. 14, 1838, James Reid, a builder.
4346. vi. Cyrena Aurelia YOUNG,[7] b. in Williamsville, July 1, 1823.
4347. vii. Sophia Charlotte YOUNG,[7] b. in Williamsville, Oct. 17, 1825; m., May, 1847, Robert Johnson, a merchant in Buffalo. Issue: —
4348. i. Frederic Young JOHNSON,[8] b. 1848; d. 1849.
4349. ii. Caleb Foster JOHNSON,[8] b. 1850; d. in infancy.
4350. iii. Edward Fletcher JOHNSON,[8] b. Oct., 1851.
4351. iv. William Williams JOHNSON,[8] b. Apr., 1854.
4352. v. Katharine Foster JOHNSON,[8] b. June, 1856.
4353. vi. James Reid JOHNSON,[8] b. Oct., 1858; d. 1864.
4354. viii. John Foster YOUNG,[7] b. in Buffalo, Aug. 24, 1828; m., Aug. 23, 1859, Julia Cornwell of

Westfield, N. Y., who d. Mar., 1862. They had one child, d. in infancy.

4355. ix. Fanny Maria YOUNG,[7] b. in Buffalo, Dec. 12, 1830; m., Nov. 13, 1855, George Rickard; d. Aug. 22, 1864. Children, b. in Buffalo: —

4356. i. William Foster RICKARD,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1858.

4357. ii. Francis Henry RICKARD,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1860.

4358. iii. Maria Valinda RICKARD,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1862.

4359. x. Samuel Warren YOUNG,[7] b. in Buffalo, Mar. 7, 1836; m., Sept. 6, 1865, Elizabeth A. Underwood of Brooklyn, N.Y.

BETSEY[6] (4217), b. Apr., 1777; m. Paul Whitin of Whitinsville, Mass., Dec. 3, 1793; d. Feb. 8, 1831. Their children were: —

4360. i. James WHITIN,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1794; d. Jan. 27, 1798.

4361. ii. Mary WHITIN,[7] b. 1797; d. 1799.

4362. iii. Paul WHITIN,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1800; m. Sarah Chapin, Aug. 22, 1822; res. Whitinsville. Issue: —

4363. i. Charles E. WHITIN,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1823; m. Adeline Swift; res. Whitinsville. Issue: —

4364. i. Henry T. WHITIN,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1854.

4365. ii. George Marston WHITIN,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1856.

4366. iii. Paul WHITIN,[9] } twins, b. Sept. 9,

4367. iv. Eliza Swift WHITIN,[9] } 1864.

4368. ii. Henry T. WHITIN,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1826.

4369. iii. Sarah M. WHITIN,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1830; m., Nov. 17, 1852, Franklin Orvis; res. Manchester, Vt. Issue: —

4370. i. Paul W. ORVIS,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1853.

4371. ii. Edward C. ORVIS,[9] b. May 15, 1858.

4372. iii. William F. ORVIS,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1864.

4373. iv. Elizabeth WHITIN,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1833; d. 1844.

4374. v. George WHITIN,[8] b. 1836; d. 1837.

4375. vi. Annie L. WHITIN,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1839.

4376. iv. Mary WHITIN,[7] b. July 4, 1802; m., 1818, Amory Walker; d. Mar. 4, 1849. Issue: —

4377. i. Charles WALKER,[8] b. 1819; d. May 20, 1847.

4378. ii. Mary E. WALKER,[8] b. 1820.

C. E. Young

S4W

No. 4331.

4379. iii. Sarah WALKER,[8] b. 1827; d. Apr. 2, 1845
4380. v. Nathaniel Draper WHITIN,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1804; m. Sarah A. Nichols, Sept. 3, 1832; res. Whitinsville; d. Apr. 19, 1869. Issue: —
4381. i. Frances E. D. WHITIN,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1834; m., Oct. 24, 1855, Leander Smith; res. Northbridge, Mass. Issue: —
4382. i. Ralph H. SMITH,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1856.
4383. ii. Rena A. SMITH,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1858.
4384. iii. Irving L. SMITH,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1860.
4385. iv. Ida Frances SMITH,[9] b. 1866.
4386. v. Ernest SMITH,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1869.
4387. ii. Margaret A. WHITIN,[8] b. 1837; d. 1840.
4388. iii. Mary Gertrude WHITIN,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. William Forbush; res. Whitinsville, Mass. Issue: —
4389. i. Linda Whitin FORBUSH,[9]
4390. vi. John C. WHITIN,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1807; m. Catherine Leland, May 30, 1831; res. Whitinsville. Issue: —
4391. i. George WHITIN,[8] b. 1832; d. 1833.
4392. ii. Jane WHITIN,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1834; m., June 6, 1855, Josiah Lasell. Issue: —
4393. i. Catharine W. LASELL,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1856.
4394. ii. Jane L. LASELL,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1860.
4395. iii. Chester W. LASELL,[9] b. July 5, 1861.
4396. iv. Josiah M. LASELL,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1862.
4397. v. Mary Alice LASELL,[9] b. 1865; d. 1866.
4398. iii. John M. WHITIN,[8] b. June 10, 1838; m. Mrs. Achsah C. Haggerty; res. Whitinsville.
4399. iv. Frederic D. WHITIN,[8] b. 1843; d. 1844.
4400. v. George F. WHITIN,[8] b. 1846; d. 1848.
4401. vii. Charles P. WHITIN,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1809; m. Sarah J. Halliday, Oct. 20, 1834; res. Whitinsville. Issue: —
4402. i. Helen L. WHITIN,[8] b. May 29, 1836; m., Nov. 30, 1863, George L. Gibbe. Issue: —
4403. i. George Melville GIBBE,[9] b. 1864.
4404. ii. Edward WHITIN,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1838.
4405. iii. William H. WHITIN,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1841; grad. Yale, 1863.
4406. iv. Lewis F. WHITIN,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1844; grad. Yale, 1864.
4407. v. Arthur F. WHITIN,[8] b. June 28, 1846.
4408. viii. Sarah A. WHITIN,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1812; d. Jan. 8, 1838.

4409. ix. James F. WHITIN,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1814; m. Patience Saunders, July 23, 1842; res. Whitinsville. Issue: —
4410. i. Walter H. WHITIN,[8] b. 1844; d. 1845.
4411. ii. Mary Alice WHITIN,[8] b. 1846; d. 1848.
4412. iii. George Milnor WHITIN,[8] b. June 1, 1849.
4413. iv. Albert H. WHITIN,[8] b. June 22, 1853.
4414. v. Joseph D. WHITIN,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1856.
4415. x. Margaret WHITIN,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1817; m. Rev. J. J. Abbott, Sept. 16, 1845; res. Yarmouth, Me. Issue: —
4416. i. James W. ABBOTT,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1846; grad. Yale, 1868.
4417. ii. Elizabeth F. ABBOTT,[8] b. 1848; d. 1849.
4418. iii. Jacob Jackson ABBOTT,[8] b. May 19, 1850.
4419. iv. Helen L. ABBOTT,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1852.
4420. v. William W. ABBOTT,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1856.
4421. vi. Paul W. ABBOTT,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1860.

SAMUEL[6] (4218), b. Aug., 1779; m. Lydia Spring; farmer in Northbridge, Mass. Issue: —
4422. i. Eunice[7] +
4423. ii. Ephraim S.[7] +
4424. iii. Margaret[7] +
4425. iv. Mary Ann[7] +
4426. v. Aratus,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1812; d. 1855; unm.
4427. vi. Emeline[7] +
4428. vii. Abby A.[7] +
4429. viii. Sarah,[7] d. young.
4430. ix. Maria[7] +
4431. x. Lydia[7] +

MARGARET[6] (4220), b. Apr. 17, 1785; m. Amos Armsby, Jan., 1808; d. in Sutton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1835. Issue: —
4432. i. Horace ARMSBY,[7] b. Apr. 16, 1809; m., Feb. 28, 1834, Lucretia Prentice; res. Millbury, Mass. Issue: —
4433. i. Amos ARMSBY,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1835; m., 1869, Mary Brown.
4434. ii. Edwin ARMSBY,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1811; m., May 1, 1833, Anna Holmes; m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1846, Adeline Thayer. Issue: —
4435. i. Margaret A. ARMSBY,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1834; m. Phineas White; res. Whitinsville. Issue: —

4436. i. Edwin E. WHITE,[9] b. 1855; d. 1857.
4437. ii. Mary H. WHITE,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1857.
4438. iii. Lewis H. WHITE,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1863.
4439. iv. George E. WHITE,[9] b. 1865; d. 1866.
4440. ii. James K. ARMSBY,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1839; m., Nov., 1863, Mary Wyman; in the war of the Rebellion, 8th Ill. Cavalry; res. Beloit, Wis. Issue:—
4441. i. James H. ARMSBY,[9] b. 1866.
4442. iii. Catharine P. ARMSBY,[8] b. 1847; d. 1849.
4443. iv. Catharine P. ARMSBY,[8] b. June 2, 1850.
4444. iii. Panthea ARMSBY,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1814; m., Mar., 1841, John Morse; d. Nov., 1844.
4445. iv. Lauren ARMSBY,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1817; m., May 3, 1846, Hannah Van Ingen, who d. Jan. 7, 1848; m. 2d, May 22, 1849, Eliza L. Hale; grad. Amherst Coll.; minister; chaplain in the war of the Rebellion, 8th Minn. Reg.; res. Candia, N. H. Issue:—
4446. i. Sherman ARMSBY,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1847; in the war, 11th Minn. Reg.
4447. ii. Clarence ARMSBY,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1850.
4448. iii. Alice C. ARMSBY,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1853.
4449. iv. Henrietta ARMSBY,[8] b. 1858; d. 1864.

JAMES[6] (4222), b. Oct. 10, 1790; m. Eunice White, Jan. 1, 1817, who was b. May 4, 1791, and d. Nov. 16, 1865; farmer in Northbridge, Mass. Issue:—
4450. i. Joel White,[7] b. in Northbridge, Mass., Oct. 3, 1817; grad. Amherst Coll.; m. Mary A. Marsh, who d. Apr., 1850; m. 2d, Martha Perry, Nov., 1850; in the war of the Rebellion one year, 2d lieut. in 21st Reg. Mass. Vols; lawyer; res. in Cambridge, Mass., and engaged in insurance business in Boston some years; rem. to Chicago, Ill., where he d. Feb. 15, 1880.

ANNA[6] (4223), b. Apr. 22, 1793; m. Amasa Dudley of Whitinsville, Mass., Oct. 10, 1814. He d. Oct. 21, 1846. Their children were:—
4451. i. Joseph DUDLEY,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1815; m. Frances Blair, June 10, 1839, who d. Sept. 7, 1844; m. 2d, Frances Draper, Oct. 1, 1846; res. New-York City. Issue:—

4452. i. Anna Dudley,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1844.
4453. ii. James W. Dudley,[8] b. 1847; d. 1848.
4454. iii. William B. Dudley,[8] b. Nov., 1857.
4455. ii. Paul Whitin Dudley,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1817; m. Sarah A. Tobey, Oct. 19, 1842; res. Whitinsville. Issue: —
4456. i. Henry M. Dudley,[8] b. Aug., 13, 1846; grad. Yale Scientific School, 1868
4457. ii. Frederic A. Dudley,[8] b. 18[illegible]0; d. 1853.
4458. iii. Arthur W. Dudley,[8] b. 1853; d. 1854.
4459. iv. Herbert Dudley,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1855.
4460. v. Sarah J. Dudley,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1859.
4461. vi. Walter W. Dudley,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1864.
4462. iii. William N. Dudley,[7] b. 1820; d. 1822.
4463. iv. William H. Dudley,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. Susan Johnson, Jan. 1, 1850; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

EZRA W.[7] (4224), b. Jan. 28, 1796; m. Lauriuda Chapin, Mar., 1819; for many years he was an extensive manufacturer in Providence, R. I., and afterwards retired from business to his residence in Whitinsville, Mass., where he d. May 24, 1858. She d. Dec. 20, 1866. They had: —
4464. i. Ezra W.,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1821; d. June 25, 1847.
4465. ii. Charles A. b. Feb. 14, 1823; d. June 6, 1824.
4466. iii. Laura A.[7] +

SEVENTH GENERATION.

ELEAZER[7] (4282), b. in Sutton, Mass., July 10, 1788; m. Luna Morley; bookseller in Harrisonburg, La.; d. in Washita, La., 1862. Children, b. in Harmony, N.Y.: —
4467. i. Martha,[8] b. 1817; m., and rem. to Louisiana.
4468. ii. Samuel A.,[8] b. 1819; d. in New-York City, 1850; printer.
4469. iii. Melissa,[8] b. 1822; m. W. H. Whittaker of Jamestown, N.Y.
4470. iv. Sylvia,[8] b. 1824; m. Isaac Moore; d. 1848.
4471. v. Cynthia,[8] b. 1825; d. young.
4472. vi. Ellen,[8] b. 1827.
4473. vii. Sarah,[8] b. 1832.
4474. viii. Luna,[8] b. 1834.

FANNY[7] (4283), b. in Sutton, Mass., June 21, 1790; m. James McClellan, 1812; d. in Bristol, Ill., 1843. Issue: —

4475. i. James McClellan,[8] b. 1813; m. Eunice C. Sherman; res. Bristol, Ill. Issue:—
4476. i. James O. McClellan,[9] b. 1840.
4477. ii. Edith McClellan,[9] b. 1841.
4478. iii. Mary L. McClellan,[9] b. 1843.
4479. iv. Eunice McClellan,[9] b. 1845.
4480. v. Lucy McClellan,[9] b. 1847.
4481. ii. Cornelia McClellan,[8] b. 1815; d. 1839.
4482. iii. Leonard McClellan,[8] b. 1817; m. Cornelia Seeley.
4483. iv. Martha McClellan,[8] b. 1819; m. John M. Van Ordel of Chicago, Ill.
4484. v. Nancy McClellan,[8] b. 1821; m. Samuel S. Lathrop of Bristol, Ill. Issue:—
4485. i. Leonard Lathrop,[9] b. 1840.
4486. ii. Eliza C. Lathrop,[9] b. 1842.
4487. iii. Frances L. Lathrop,[9] b. 1846.
4488. vi. Beulah McClellan,[8] b. 1824; m. Francis T. Seeley of Bristol, Ill.

LUCY[7] (4284), b. in Sutton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1793; m. Titus Kellogg, 1819, who d. 1848; res. Keokuk, Io. Children:—
4489. i. Mary Kellogg,[8] b. 1819; m. James Fairchild, president of Oberlin Coll.
4490. ii. Charles A. Kellogg,[8] b. 1821.
4491. iii. William E. Kellogg,[8] b. 1823; res. Keokuk, Io.
4492. iv. Marcia Kellogg,[8] b. 1825; d. 1864.
4493. v. George M. Kellogg,[8] b. 1829; physician; served as surgeon four years in the war of the Rebellion.
4494. vi. Lucy Kellogg,[8] b. 1832; m. C. P. Birge, of Keokuk, Io.

ADOLPHUS[7] (4285), b. in Croydon, N. H., Sept. 3, 1796; m. Sarah Stow; m. 2d, Caroline E. Brooks; editor in Jamestown, N.Y.; d. Apr. 4, 1866.

The following was written by Judge Abner Hazeltine:—

"Mr. Adolphus Fletcher came to Jamestown when it was a small village, a mere hamlet, situated in an obscure corner, remote from any thoroughfare, and scarcely known abroad, except to a few on the waters below us, who were engaged in the lumber trade. Mr. Fletcher and his paper were among the instrumentalities for bringing this se-

cluded section into notice; and if the remarks called forth by the first number of 'The Jamestown Journal,' from the editors of other papers to whom it was sent with the usual request, 'Please exchange,' could now be collected, they would be a source of much amusement. The undertaking was evidently regarded as Quixotic by those who had heard of Jamestown, if not a hoax. But the work then commenced has completed more than fifty yearly volumes.

"The boyhood of Mr. Fletcher was passed on his father's farm, with occasional attendance on the schools which were then well sustained in the Old Bay State. His apprenticeship was passed in the office of 'The Massachusetts Spy,' which was established at Worcester, by Mr. Thomas, prior to the American Revolution. Soon after becoming of age, he married, May 13, 1818, Miss Sarah Stow, a native of Worcester, and who had been his neighbor and associate from childhood.

"Prior to his marriage, an elder brother and sister had settled in Chautauqua County, N.Y., and had purchased from the first occupant, Reuben Slayton, Esq., the site of the present village of Ashville. His father's family having concluded about that time to follow their elder children to their new home, he was induced to accompany them. A friend who accompanied him informs the writer, that the two families started from Worcester with a span of horses and two pairs of oxen, and were three weeks on the way, arriving at what was then known as Goose Creek, or Slayton's Mills, in June, 1818.

"During his residence at Ashville, he was to some extent engaged in farming. He also had a small store in connection with the late Dr. Deming of Westfield, and kept a tavern. He was thus employed, when, at the solicitation of friends at Jamestown who knew something of his early pursuits, he resolved to resume his original occupation. He removed to Jamestown in the summer of 1824, and with a small stock of type, purchased mostly on credit, and a press constructed on the spot, under his own supervision, he soon commenced 'The Jamestown Journal,' doing a large share of the work with his own hands. For several years no man in Jamestown worked harder or more hours than he.

"One great object in getting up the paper was to promote the interests of southern Chautauqua, which it was supposed had suffered for want of an organ: and this instead of party politics, was intended to be its leading

characteristic. Mr. Fletcher, although a man of decided opinions, adhered to this platform strictly, taking no part in the controversies between the Clintonians and Bucktails, as the leading political parties in the State were then denominated. But this position did not long suit the times. The abduction of Morgan, and the presidential contest between Jackson and Adams, were elements of party strife too strong to admit of neutrality; and a paper for the avowed object of aiding the election of Gen. Jackson was started in opposition to 'The Journal.' This division of support not only lessened his income, but imposed new labors and responsibilities on Mr. Fletcher. His paper, as a matter of course, came out on the other side, and from that time became decidedly political. It soon acquired a patronage superior to that it had lost, and became a remunerative establishment. After remaining at its head about twenty years, he sold out to his son, from whom it soon passed into other hands.

"After the death of his first wife, Jan. 6, 1836, and just thirty years before his death, he married Miss Caroline E. Brooks of Westminster, Mass. Early in life he became a member of the Congregational Church, of which he was a consistent member until his death. He will long be remembered as a good citizen, and an upright and exemplary man." Issue: —

4495. i. John Warren[8] +
4496. ii. Sarah M.[8] +
4497. iii. Lucy[8] +
4498. iv. Susan[8] +
4499. v. Harriet,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1829; m. H. A. McKelvey of Sparta, Ill., Sept. 22, 1852; d. Jan. 25, 1865. No children.
4500. vi. Cyrus D.[8] +
4501. vii. Marshall,[8] b. July 18, 1835; d. young.
4502. viii. Adolphus Brooks,[8] b. May 7, 1837; d Apr. 4, 1866: printer.
4503. ix. Adeline Emerson,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1839; d. young.
4504. x Caroline Elizabeth,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1841; d. young.
4505. xi. Mary,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1847.
4506. xii. Charles Francis,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1849.

LOUISA[7] (4286), b. in Croyden, N. H., Nov. 15, 1798; m. Joshua Alden; m. 2d, William Maxwell; res. Mansfield, O. Issue, by 1st marriage: —

4507. i. Mary Jane ALDEN,[8] b. 1828; d. 1840.

4508. ii. Emma F. ALDEN,[7] b. 1830.
4509. iii. Isaac F. ALDEN,[7] b. 1832; d. 1846.
4510. iv. Lucy Ann ALDEN,[7] b. 1837; d. 1843.
4511. v. Ellen C. ALDEN,[7] b. 1839; d. 1846.

FANNY[7] (4287), b. in Townshend, Vt., May 18, 1797; m., Oct. 27, 1824, in Buffalo, N.Y., Benjamin Wells Pratt, who was b. in Westminster West, Vt., Oct. 8, 1796, and was bro. of the husband of Sophia (4212). Soon after their marriage they rem. to a farm in Collins, N.Y., where he d. May 19, 1868. She d. Dec. 30, 1853. Issue:—

4512. i. Samuel F. PRATT,[8] b. in Buffalo, Aug. 12, 1825; d. in infancy.
4513. ii. Samuel W. PRATT,[8] b. in Buffalo, Oct. 8, 1826; m., Jan. 5, 1858, E. E. Lord; in the war of the Rebellion, enlisted Oct. 20, 1861, in 64th Reg. N. Y. Vols.; in numerous battles, and wounded in the Wilderness; he endured great hardships, and received permanent injury from his wound; res. North Collins, N.Y. Issue:—
4514. i. John Wells PRATT,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1858.
4515. ii. Frederic L. PRATT,[9] b. 1860; d. 1862.
4516. iii. Robert M. PRATT,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1865.
4517. iv. Ettie L. Pratt[9] b. Feb. 4, 1868.
4518. iii. Frederic M. PRATT,[8] b. in Buffalo, Mar. 20, 1828; m., Nov. 23, 1852, Eliza M. Stratton. Issue:—
4519. i. Jennie C. PRATT,[9] b. in Buffalo, Dec. 20, 1857.
4520. ii. Fletcher Stratton PRATT,[9] b. in Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1859; res. Titusville, Penn.
4521. iii. Henry Lawton PRATT,[9] b. in Taer Farm, Penn., 1863; d. 1864.
4522. iv. Esther PRATT,[8] b. in Collins, Apr. 6, 1830; m., Oct. 12, 1852, George Sherman of that place, who d. Apr. 20, 1874.
4523. v. Jerusha M. PRATT, b. in Collins, Aug. 6, 1831; m., Oct. 19, 1853, Wallace W. French; d. March 31, 1856. One child d. in infancy.
4524. vi. Edward L. PRATT,[8] b. 1833; d. young.
4525. vii. Fannie F. PRATT,[8] b. in Buffalo, Aug. 3, 1837; m., Jan. 5, 1859, Nathan Sisson of North Collins, where were b.:—

4526. i. William Pratt SISSON,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1863.
4527. ii. Merton Elwood SISSON,[9] b. June 26, 1866.

ELIZA[7] (4291), b. Jan. 23, 1804; m., Jan. 30, 1827, Joseph Underwood; res. Brooklyn, N.Y. Issue:—
4528. i. Fanny M. UNDERWOOD,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1827; m., Oct. 17, 1854, Villeroy D. Reed; d. Sept. 13, 1856. Issue:—
4529. i. Fanny REED,[9] b. 1855; d. 1856.
4530. ii. Sophia P. UNDERWOOD,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1854.
4531. iii. Joseph H. UNDERWOOD,[8] b. June 15, 1834; m., Apr. 20, 1855, Margaret Sheehey; d. Apr. 27, 1865. Issue:—
4532. i. William H. UNDERWOOD,[9] b. May 6, 1856.
4533. ii. Louis UNDERWOOD,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1859.
4534. iv. Sarah H. UNDERWOOD,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1837; m., Jan. 27, 1863, James R. Underwood. Issue:—
4535. i. Harry R. UNDERWOOD,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1864.
4536. ii. Florence V. UNDERWOOD,[9] } b. June 6, 1866.
4537. iii. Fannie F. UNDERWOOD,[9] } b. June 6, 1866.
Fannie F. d. 1868.

EUNICE[7] (4422), b. 1802; m. Russell Murdock, Feb. 8, 1826; res. Garland, Me.; d. 1836. Children:—
4538. i. Margaret Maria MURDOCK,[8] b. June 4, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1828.
4539. ii. Maria J. MURDOCK,[8] b. June 23, 1829; m. Freeman Bacon, Jan. 1, 1855; res. Mound City, Kan. Issue:—
4540. i. Elizabeth Augusta BACON,[9] b. 1856; d. 1861.
4541. ii. Anna Lydia BACON,[9] b. 1858; d. 1859.
4542. iii. Julius Delano BACON,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1860.
4543. iv. Nellie A. BACON,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1862.
4544. v. Mabel BACON,[9] b. Feb., 1868.
4545. iii. Lydia MURDOCK,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1830; m. Richard Henry, Oct. 3, 1853; res. Worcester, Mass. Issue:—
4546. i. Mary E. HENRY,[9] b. 1856; d. 1857.
4547. ii. Anita L. HENRY,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1857.
4548. iii. Emma J. HENRY,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1859.
4549. iv. Nellie F. HENRY,[9] b. May, 1861.
4550. iv. Sarah A. MURDOCK,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1832.

EPHRAIM S.[7] (4423), b. July, 1803; m. Margaret Chapin, Oct. 26, 1828; farmer in Whitinsville, Mass. Issue:—

4551. i. Mary Jane[8] +
4552. ii. Samuel Judson[8] +
4553. iii. Josiah Spring[8] +
4554. iv. Abby Elizabeth,[8] b. Mar., 1835; d. 1840.
4555. v. William Walton[8] +
4556. vi. James Brainerd,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1839. He was sergt. in Co. H, 15th Reg. Mass. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed in the battle of Antietam.
4557. vii. Abby Elizabeth[8] +
4558. viii. George Fargo,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1844. In the war of the Rebellion, corporal of Co. H, 15th Reg. Mass. Vols.; he was killed at the battle of Gettysburg.
4559. ix. Emily Maria,[8] b. June 5, 1846.
4560. x. Lewis Clarke,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1848.
4561. xi. Clara Ann,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1852.

MARGARET[7] (4424), b. 1807; m. N. B. Chapin of Michigan, Sept. 15, 1828, who d. July 6, 1845. Issue:—

4562. i. Sarah J. CHAPIN,[8] b. June 4, 1829; d. Sept. 28, 1830.
4563. ii. Charles A. CHAPIN,[8] b. June 19, 1831; m. Martha J. Lake; res. Silver Lake, Nev. Issue:—
4564. i. Arthur H. CHAPIN,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1868.
4565. iii. George CHAPIN,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. Emma Williams, June 11, 1863; res. San Francisco, Cal. Issue:—
4566. i. Emma A. CHAPIN,[9] b. and d. 1864.
4567. ii. Charles W. CHAPIN,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1866.
4568. iv. Maria L. CHAPIN,[8] b. 1835; d. 1836.
4569. v. Eliza W. CHAPIN,[8] b. 1837; d. 1838.
4570. vi. Samuel CHAPIN,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1839; m. Maria Endicott, Sept. 24, 1866; grad. Dart. Med. School; in the war of the Rebellion he was surgeon; res. Auburn, Cal. Issue:—
4571. i. Mary E. CHAPIN,[9] b. July 24, 1867.
4572. ii. Margaret CHAPIN,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1869.
4573. vii. Edward CHAPIN,[8] b. May 15, 1841. He left Harvard Coll. in the third year of his course, and joined the Union army in the war of the

Rebellion in 1862. He was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg, and d. in hospital in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 1, 1863.

4574. viii. Emeline CHAPIN,[8] b. and d. 1842.

MARY A.[7] (4425), b. 1809; m. Stephen F. Batchelor of Whitinsville, Mass., May 4, 1834, who d. Oct. 29, 1865; res. Whitinsville. Children: —

4575. i. Edward Payson BATCHELOR,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1835; grad. Yale Coll., 1858, and at Harvard Law School, 1862; lawyer in San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Dec. 28, 1876.

4576. ii. Frances A. BATCHELOR,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1840.

EMELINE[7] (4427), b. 1813; m. Judson Chapin of Roxbury, Mass., May 22, 1839; res. West Roxbury. Children: —

4577. i. Emma J. CHAPIN,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1840; m., Oct. 1, 1868, William Pearce; res. West Roxbury.

4578. ii. Eugene J. CHAPIN,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1843.

4579. iii. Anna G. CHAPIN,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1849.

4580. iv. Mary E. CHAPIN,[8] b. 1854; d. 1855.

ABBY A.[7] (4428), b. Apr. 1, 1815; m. Oliver Chase of Boston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1843; res. Roxbury, Mass. Children: —

4581. i. Lewis Herbert CHASE,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1844.

4582. ii. Cordelia CHASE,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1846.

4583. iii. Ella CHASE,[8] b. 1848; d. 1849.

MARIA[7] (4430), m. S. B. Goldthwaite of Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 15, 1838; res. Medford, Mass. Children: —

4584. i. Mary F. GOLDTHWAITE,[8] b. May 31, 1841.

4585. ii. Arthur B. GOLDTHWAITE,[8] b. May 9, 1848.

LYDIA[7] (4431), m. William Kendall of Whitinsville, Mass., Aug. 24, 1842, who d. Apr. 28, 1866. Children: —

4586. i. Mary B. KENDALL,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. Oct. 29, 1869.

4587. ii. William Henry KENDALL,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1847.

4588. iii. Hannah KENDALL,[8] b. 1853; d. 1854.

4589. iv. Ellen KENDALL,[8] b. 1855; d. 1856.

4590. v. Charles E. KENDALL,[8] b. June 18, 1858.

LAURA A.[7] (4466), b. Oct. 7, 1826; m. Rev. H. P. Coe, May 6, 1851; d. June 6, 1855. They had: —

4591. i. Mary COE,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1852.
4592. ii. Laura COE,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1855.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

JOHN W.[8] (4495), b. Oct. 21, 1819; m. Anna J. Bailey, in Jamestown, N.Y., June 5, 1843; res. Sparta, Ill.; printer. Issue: —
4593. i. Frank Bailey,[9] b. July 4, 1846; d. Sept., 1847.
4594. ii. Frank Orville,[9] b. Jan., 1849.
4595. iii. Sarah Isabella,[9] b. July, 1853; d. Jan. 1, 1858.
4596. iv. Charles Winthrop,[9] b. July, 1857.
4597. v. Sarah Maria,[9] b. Mar., 1864; d. Jan. 9, 1867.
4598. vi. Susan,[9] b. Nov., 1866; d. July 20, 1868.

SARAH M.[8] (4496), b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. Edward A. Dickinson of Jamestown, N. Y., Sept., 1842; d. Oct. 31, 1862. Children: —
4599. i. Edward DICKINSON,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1844.
4600. ii. Dwight DICKINSON,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1847; surgeon in U.S. navy.
4601. iii. Edward Fletcher DICKINSON,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1849.
4602. iv. Fenn DICKINSON,[9] b. 1855; d. 1856.
4603. v. Sarah Elizabeth DICKINSON,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1859.

LUCY[8] (4497), b. July 1, 1824; m., July 29, 1843, Alpheus Fenn Hawley of Jamestown, N.Y. Children: —
4604. i. Sarah Gertrude HAWLEY,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1847; d. Nov. 24, 1859.
4605. ii. Frederic Fletcher HAWLEY,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1849.

SUSAN[8] (4498), b. Dec. 8, 1825; m. A. H. Tew of Jamestown, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1845. He was in the war of the Rebellion, in 72d Reg., N. Y. Vols.; res. Carbondale, Ill. Child: —
4606. i. Willis Washburne TEW,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1853.

CYRUS D.[8] (4500), b. Dec. 10, 1831; m. Christiana P. Robinson, in Dubuque, Io., Oct. 20, 1863; in the war of the Rebellion, 1st Reg. Io. Vols.; in the battle of Wilson's Creek; res. Washington, D. C. Children: —
4607. i. Lucy Robinson,[9] b. June 1, 1865.
4608. ii. Fenn,[9] b. Aug., 1866.

MARY J.[8] (4551), b. Aug., 1829; m. Edmund Flagg of Southboro', Mass., Nov., 1855. Children:—
4609. i. Caroline F. FLAGG,[9] b. 1859; d. 1860.
4610. ii. Anna M. FLAGG,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1862.
4611. iii. James E. FLAGG,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1865.

SAMUEL J.[8] (4552), b. Mar. 31, 1831; m. Emma Luther, Mar. 9, 1864; entered the army in the war of the Rebellion, as lieutenant of Co. H, 15th Reg. Mass. Vols., and served through the war; he was promoted to be captain of Co. D, same reg., was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg, and again in that of the North Anna. After his return from the war, he was two years in the Mass. legislature, and then appointed State constable of Whitinsville. Children:—
4612. i. Nellie C.[9] b. July 1, 1865.
4613. ii. Alice L.[9] b. Apr. 19, 1867.
4614. iii. Edward S.[9] b. June 17, 1869.

JOSIAH S.[8] (4553), b. Feb. 21, 1833; m. Mrs. Mary Crosby, Apr. 14, 1858; res. Prairie City, Kan. Children:—
4615. i. Clara A.[9] b. Feb. 13, 1859.
4616. ii. Frank Lyon,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1861.
4617. iii. George F.[9] b. Sept. 29, 1863.
4618. iv. John R.[9] b. Oct. 3, 1865.
4619. v. James B.[9] b. Oct. 20, 1870.

WILLIAM W.[8] (4555), b. July 6, 1837; m. Eliza Thurston, Oct. 26, 1862; res. Providence, R. I. Children:—
4620. i. George L.[9] b. Mar. 18, 1865.
4621. ii. William,[9] b. Dec., 1867.
4622. iii. Eliza.

ABBY E.[8] (4557), b. Nov. 25, 1841; m. George W. Davison, Jan. 27, 1861. In the war of the Rebellion Mr. Davison was sergt. of Co. H, 15th Reg. Mass. Vols., and was wounded in the battle of Ball's Bluff. Issue:—
4623. i. George N. DAVISON,[9] b. and d. 1866.
4624. ii. Harriet M. DAVISON,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1868.

BRANCH XVIII.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM[4] (75).

This branch groups together 460 names emanating from Westford, and still represented there.

FOURTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM[4] (75), b. 1702, in Chelmsford, Mass. (the part set off to Westford): m., Nov. 16, 1731, Elizabeth Remington; m. 2d, June 22, 1762, Susannah [Fassett], widow of Zachariah Fletcher[5] (116), who d. June 30, 1763. All his children were by the first marriage, b. in Westford, where he lived and d. His gravestone in the west cemetery there is inscribed: —

"In memory of Capt. William Fletcher, who died Sept. 22, 1784, in the 82d year of his age."

The house built by him about two miles south-west of the meeting-house still remains, though considerably altered and enlarged. Farmer. Issue: —

4625. i. William[5] b. Dec. 12, 1731; chr. Dec. 19, 1731; settled on a farm in Templeton, Mass., where he d. unm.
4626. ii. Jonathan[5] +
4627. iii. Caleb[5] +
4628. iv. Elizabeth[5] +
4629. v. Sarah,[5] b. 1739; chr. Sept. 23, 1739; d. 1742.
4630. vi. Lydia[5] +
4631. vii. Joel[5] +
4632. viii. Seth[5] +
4633. ix. Asaph[5] +
4634. x. Sarah,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1747; m. in Westford, Mass., Sept. 22, 1768, Oliver Fletcher (3513).
4635. xi. Olive[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

JONATHAN[5] (4626), b. Mar. 23, 1733; m. Sarah Spaulding of Chelmsford, who d. Nov. 4, 1815, æ. 76; lived in Westford, on the farm which had been his father's, where he d. Oct. 27, 1813; deac. of the church. Issue: —

4636. i. Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1762.
4637. ii. Jonathan,[6] } twins, b. Apr. 19, 1764.
4638. iii. Joanna[6] + }
Jonathan lived in Westford, and d. there unm., Aug. 9, 1844.

CALEB[5] (4627), b. Nov. 7, 1735; lived in Templeton, Mass. Issue:—
4639. i. William.[6]
4640. ii. Oliver[6] +
4641. iii. Caleb Remington[6] +
4642. iv. Francis.[6]
4643. v. Sarah,[6] m. —— Fisk.

ELIZABETH[5] (4628), b. Mar. 2, 1737–38; m. Joseph Cummings, Sept. 12, 1765; lived in Westford. Issue:—
4644. i. Joseph CUMMINGS,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1768.
4645. ii. Elizabeth CUMMINGS,[6] b. July 7, 1769.
4646. iii. Bridget CUMMINGS,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1772.
4647. iv. Mary CUMMINGS,[6] b. Apr. 3, 1776.
4648. v. William CUMMINGS,[6] b. May 23, 1778.

LYDIA[5] (4630), chr. Feb. 22, 1741; m. Silas Richardson of New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 28, 1769. Had one dau.:—
4649. i. Betsey RICHARDSON.[6]

JOEL[5] (4631), b. in Westford, Mass., June 23, 1743; rem. to Templeton, Mass.; m. Ruth Gould, May 31, 1764; capt. of a militia company; in the battle of Bunker Hill; farmer. He caused to be built the only Baptist meeting-house in Templeton, and was deacon of the church many years,—up to the time of his death. He also gave land for a cemetery and for a schoolhouse, on what is called "Baptist Common." The schoolhouse still remains; the church has been rem. to Baldwinsville. He also built a dwelling-house on "Baptist Common," which is now occupied by his granddaughter, Mrs. Maynard (4736). A gravestone in the cemetery records his death, Apr. 16, 1823, and that of Ruth, Oct. 3, 1817, æ. 79. Issue:—
4650. i. William[6] +
4651. ii. Ruth[6] +
4652. iii. Susan,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1780; m. —— Brown, Nov. 28, 1799; d. July 14, 1816.
4653. iv. Hannah,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1768; m. —— Maynard; d. Feb. 20, 1827.

SETH[5] (4632), b. in Westford, Aug. 8, 1744; chr. Aug. 12, 1744; m. Joanna Fletcher (3515), June 2, 1772; lived in Westford, and d. there July 2, 1812, and there his children were b. Joanna lived to the great age of ninety-five, and d. June 19, 1842. She was an exemplary member of the First Cong. church in Westford, sixty-eight years. At her death she left living three children, nineteen grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren. She had a well-informed and well-balanced mind, with great equanimity of temper, and in her venerable age retained her bodily and mental faculties to an uncommon degree. Until her last, which was almost her only sickness, her hearing was but little impaired, and, by the aid of glasses, she read with ease. Her piety was ardent, uniform, and consistent. She endured her last sickness, of several months' continuance, with firmness and resignation, and died in the triumphs of faith. Issue:—

4654. i. Seth[6] +
4655. ii. Joel[6] +
4656. iii. Joanna[6] +
4657. iv. Mary,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1781; d. Mar. 6, 1868; unm.
4658. v. Elizabeth,[6] b. Mar. 27, 1784; d. Oct. 15, 1799.
4659. vi. Noah[6] +

And two others, who d. very young. All were b. in Westford.

ASAPH[5] (4633), b. in Westford, Mass., June 28, 1746. The following sketch, written by his son Richard, is taken from Benedict's "History of the Baptists:"—

"He was baptized, and united with the Baptist Church in Leicester, Mass., 15th of May, 1768, being then almost twenty-two years of age. From that day to the day of his death, he continued an active and devoted Christian, being a period of more than seventy years. At about the age of twenty-two, he established himself as a physician in his native town of Westford, and pursued this profession with signal usefulness and success till the infirmities of great age made it necessary for him to retire from active life.

"Beside many other public offices which he held while he remained in Massachusetts, he was a member of the convention which formed the constitution of that Commonwealth in 1780. In that convention he struggled hard to ingraft into the constitution the principle that no man should be compelled by law to pay taxes for the support

SHERMAN D. FLETCHER.

8410

No. 4742.

of preaching, but that all such contributions should be voluntary, and according to the dictates of conscience. He afterwards successfully advocated, through the press, and maintained this principle of religious liberty, in the State of Vermont. Though he failed to effect the object for which he contended in the convention, yet he lived to see the principle which he maintained carried out in the constitution and laws of Massachusetts. On the 3d day of October, 1776, he was married to Sally Green, daughter of Jonathan Green of Chelsea, Mass. In Feb., 1787, he removed to Cavendish, Vt., where he continued to reside till his death. At the time of his removal to Vermont, that State was not a member of the Union, and he was a member of the convention which applied to Congress for admission. He was shortly after a member of a convention to revise the constitution of that State. He was frequently a member of the legislature, for some years one of the judges of the county court, for several years a member of the council, and was one of the electors of president and vice-president when Mr. Monroe was first elected. He was for a time president of the medical society of his county, and delivered lectures before that body. He held many other offices, not important to mention, but which manifested the respect in which he was held, and the confidence reposed in him. He died peacefully, surrounded by a numerous company of affectionate and devoted children and grandchildren, on the 5th of January, 1839, aged ninety-two years. His wife, with whom he had lived most happily for sixty years, and who still lives in the grateful and affectionate remembrance of her children and grandchildren, had deceased a few years before his own death.

"He was at all times, in public and in private life, an humble and devoted Christian. His advantages for an education in early life were very small, and he was almost wholly a self-taught man. Still he made himself quite a respectable English scholar, and acquired, without the aid of any teacher, a considerable knowledge of the Latin and Greek languages. He was thoughtful and serious, and possessed habits of patient and persevering investigation. He had a sound and well-balanced mind, and uncommon calmness and equanimity of temper. He cherished an unwavering faith in an over-ruling Providence, which sustained him in the midst of trials, and in the darkest hour. He was retiring and unobtrusive, without vanity or love

of display. His great and constant purpose was to fill up life with duty. He lived long and lived well.

"'And thou shalt go to thy fathers in peace: thou shalt be buried in a good old age.'" Issue: —

4660. i. Sarah[7] —
4661. ii. Asaph[7] —
4662. iii. Silence[7] —
4663. iv. Rebecca[7] —
4664. v. Richard[7] —
4665. vi. Addison[7] —
4666. vii. Alpheus[7] —
4667. viii. Hiram[7] —
4668. ix. Ryland[7] —

OLIVE[6] (4655), b. Apr. 8, 1749, m. Paul Thorndike of Tewksbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1772, and thence rem. to Salem, Mass. He was b. Apr. 11, 1742, and d. Nov. 9, 1815. She d. Apr. 2, 1816. Issue: —

4669. i. Paul THORNDIKE,[8] b. Dec., 1772; physician.
4670. ii. Jeremiah THORNDIKE,[8] b. Dec., 1776; d. young.
4671. iii. James THORNDIKE,[8] b. May, 1776. Issue: —
4672. i. James P. THORNDIKE,[9] res. Boston, Mass.
4673. iv. Olive THORNDIKE,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1776; m. Jesse Trull, who was b. 1767, and d. Dec. 20, 1853. She d. June 20, 1851. Issue: —
4674. i. Washington TRULL,[9] b. 1799; res. Salem, Mass. Left one son.
4675. ii. John TRULL,[9] b. 1801; m. Eunice Holbrook; res. Boston. Issue: —
4676. i. Augusta TRULL,[10] b. 1833.
4677. ii. Louisa TRULL,[10] b. 1835.
4678. iii. John H. TRULL,[10] b. 1837.
4679. iv. Washington TRULL,[10] b. 1839.
4680. v. Elizabeth TRULL,[10] b. 1844.
4681. iii. Olive TRULL,[9] b. 1803; m. J. P. Marshall; d. 1842.
4682. iv. Herbert TRULL,[9] b. 1805; m. Amanda Jewett; res. Tewksbury, Mass. Issue: —
4683. i. Ellen TRULL,[10] b. 1841.
4684. ii. William TRULL,[10] b. 1843; d. in the army.
4685. iii. Olive TRULL,[10] b. 1845.
4686. iv. Nathan TRULL,[10] b. 1846.
4687. v. Harrison TRULL,[10] b. 1848.
4688. vi. John TRULL,[10] b. 1851.
4689. v. Nathaniel TRULL,[9] b. 1807; m. Miranda Wood; res. Tewksbury. Issue: —

4690. i. Alice T. TRULL,[8] b. 1840.
4691. ii. Josephine TRULL,[8] b. 1843; d. young.
4692. iii. Jesse H. TRULL,[8] b. 1847.
4693. iv. Josephine TRULL,[8] b. 1849.
4694. v. Frances E. TRULL,[8] b. 1852.
4695. vi. Emeline H. TRULL,[8] b. 1853.
4696. vii. Charles L. TRULL,[8] b. 1856.
4697. viii. Larkin T. TRULL,[8] b. 1857.
4698. ix. Benjamin F. TRULL,[8] b. 1860.
4699. x. Loring L. TRULL,[8] b. 1862.
4700. xi. Edward W. TRULL,[8] b. 1866.
4701. vi. Jesse L. TRULL,[7] b. 1813; m. Ella Wood; res. Tewksbury. Issue:—
4702. i. Ellen TRULL,[8] b. 1842; d. 1843.
4703. ii. Abby TRULL,[8] b. 1844.
4704. iii. Albert J. TRULL,[8] b. 1845.
4705. iv. Caroline S. TRULL,[8] b. 1847.
4706. v. George N. TRULL,[8] b. 1849.
4707. vi. Mary TRULL,[8] b. 1851; d. young.
4708. vii. Elizabeth TRULL,[8] b. 1853; d. 1869.
4709. viii. John TRULL,[8] b. 1855.
4710. ix. Charles TRULL,[8] b. 1857; d. 1861.
4711. vii. Elizabeth R. TRULL,[7] b. Aug., 1815: m. John Clark[8] (3163), who was b. 1811; res. Tewksbury. Issue:—
4712. i. Abby E. CLARK,[8] b. 1841; d. 1846.
4713. ii. John H. CLARK,[8] b. 1843; d. 1844.
4714. iii. Edward P. CLARK,[8] b. 1847.
4715. iv. George L. CLARK,[8] b. 1849.
4716. v. Jennie E. CLARK,[8] b. 1854.
4717. vi. Susan F. CLARK,[8] b. 1858.
4718. viii. Larkin T. TRULL,[7] b. Apr., 1819; m. Hannah Chandler; res. Tewksbury. Issue:—
4719. i. Jemima M. TRULL,[8] b. 1858.
4720. v. Parmelia THORNDIKE,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1778; d. Dec. 20, 1840.
4721. vi. Herbert THORNDIKE,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1780; d. Mar. 2, 1816.
4722. vii. William THORNDIKE,[6] b. Mar. 27, 1782.
4723. viii. Larkin THORNDIKE,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1783; d. young.
4724. ix. Lucy THORNDIKE,[6] b. Apr. 20, 1785.
4725. x. Larkin THORNDIKE,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1786.
4726. xi. Rebecca THORNDIKE,[6] b. June 1, 1789; d. June 16, 1868.

SIXTH GENERATION.

JOANNA[6] (4638), m. Capt. Aaron Parker, a bro. of Isaac Parker (see 1118). Issue:—
4727. i. Jonathan F. PARKER,[7] d. unm.
4728. ii. Ann PARKER,[7] d. unm.

OLIVER[6] (4640), b. in Templeton, Mass., grad Dart. Coll., 1814, after which he resided a few years at New Salem as preceptor of an academy; m. Feb. 22, 1822, Laura, dau. of David Henshaw, Esq., of Leicester, Mass.; wholesale druggist in Boston, Mass.; rem., 1864, to Somerville, Mass. Issue:—
4729. i. Catharine L.[7]

CALEB R.[6] (4641), b. in Templeton, Mass., Apr. 5, 1785; went to Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he m. Elizabeth Stowell of Guilford, Vt.; rem., 1822, to Solon, O., where they spent the rest of their long and useful lives. She d. June 2, 1871, æ. 81; and he, hale and vigorous almost to the last, attaining almost 94 years, d. Sept. 16, 1878. Issue:—
4730. i. Lorenzo[7] +
4731. ii. David Stowell[7] +
4732. iii. Elizabeth Remington[7] +

WILLIAM[6] (4650), b. 1765; m. Lois Wood, who was b. 1766; lived on the homestead; major of the standing militia, d. Dec. 25, 1830. Wife d. Jan. 16, 1831. Issue:—
4733. i. Dulcenia,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1789; m. —— Brown, a mechanic; res. Smithville, N. Y.; d. May 4, 1831.
4734. ii. Stilman[7] +
4735. iii. Serenia,[7] b. July 19, 1793; d. Sept. 9, 1814, unm.
4736. iv. Annis[7] +
4737. v. Philenia,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1798; m. —— Baldwin; res. Baldwinsville, Mass.
4738. vi. Joel,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1800; d. Sept. 1, 1801.
4739. vii. David Wood[7] +
4740. viii. William[7] +

RUTH[6] (4651), b. Aug. 7, 1780; m. Joseph Norcross. Issue: —

4741. i. Austin NORCROSS,[7] Baptist minister in East Bethel, Vt.

SETH[6] (4654), b. Aug. 19, 1775; m., May 20, 1809, Sally Proctor, who was b. Aug. 10, 1782, and d. May 16, 1851; farmer in Westford, where he d. May 24, 1842, and where his children were b., viz.: —

4742. i. Sherman Dewey[7] +
4743. ii. Mary E.[7] b. Mar. 28, 1815; res. Westford.
4744. iii. Asaph,[7] b. June 2, 1818; d. Sept. 14, 1824.

JOEL[6] (4655), b. June 26, 1777; m., Dec. 25, 1803, Abigail Maynard, who was b. 1782, and d. Aug. 21, 1817; m. 2d, Anna Colby of Bradford, Vt., who was b. Mar. 24, 1785, and d. 1853; farmer in Landaff, N. H.; d. Feb. 24, 1848. Issue: —

4745. i. Benjamin Franklin[7] +
4746. ii. Lucien Maynard[7] +
4747. iii. Betsey Maynard[7] +
4748. iv. Noah Maynard[7] +
4749. v. Joanna Maynard[7] +
4750. vi. Mary Maynard[7] +
4751. vii. Anna Colby,[7] b. and d. Feb., 1820.
4752. viii. Abigail Maynard[7] +
4753. ix. Sarah Stevens[7] +
4754. x. Otis,[7] b. 1828; d. 1835.

JOANNA[6] (4656), b. July, 1779; m. Sherman Dewey of Hartford, Vt., June 26, 1808; m. 2d, John Durkee of Hanover, N. H., Sept. 9, 1818; d. Sept. 21, 1839. Children of Sherman and Joanna Dewey: —

4755. i. Sherman Fletcher DEWEY,[7] b. Apr. 24, 1809; d. in Ohio, about 1855.
4756. ii. James Madison DEWEY,[7] b. May 6, 1810; res. Michigan. Child of John and Joanna Durkee: —
4757. iii. Lucy DURKEE,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1820; d. Dec. 17, 1835.

NOAH[6] (4659), b. in Westford, Aug. 7, 1786; m., 1813, Betsey, dau. of Seth Pease of Suffield, Conn., assistant

postmaster-general. He was educated in Westford, taught school in Hingham and Tewksbury, Mass. He went to Washington, D. C., June, 1808, where he was clerk in the post-office department, and afterwards was postmaster in Natchez, Miss. He returned to Washington, and was a clerk many years in the navy and other departments, and d. there Mar. 23, 1857. She d. in Philadelphia, May 15, 1871, æ. 86. Issue:—

4758. i. Cornelia[7] +
4759. ii. Cynthia[7] +
4760. iii. Elizabeth,[7] d. Oct. 17, 1834.
4761. iv. Marion,[7] b. July, 1851; m. Thomas H. Maddox of Washington, D. C. Both d. about 1864.

SARAH[6] (4660), b. in Westford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1778. She was nine years old when her father rem. to Cavendish, Vt., which was then a new settlement. She m. Salmon Dutton[7] (145), whose father was one of the first settlers of the town, and gave his name to the part of it called Duttonsville. Here she lived to advanced age, beloved and respected by all; and d. June 7, 1873. Their children, b. in Cavendish, were:—

4762. i. Salmon Fletcher DUTTON,[8] b. June 12, 1804; m. Sarah Barlow of Windsor, Vt.; a distinguished lawyer and judge of probate; lived, and d. July 6, 1857, in his native village. They had:—
4763. i. Richard Henry DUTTON,[9] postmaster and town-clerk in his native town.
4764. ii. Emily J. DUTTON,[9] m., May 26, 1858, Redfield Proctor (1853).
4765. iii. Salmon DUTTON,[9] captain in the rebel war; d. 1871.
4766. ii. Sarah Augusta DUTTON,[8] m., Jan. 1, 1829, Rev. Joseph Freeman, D. D., a Baptist minister; res. Proctorsville, Vt. Issue:—
4767. i. Sarah Dutton FREEMAN.[9]
4768. ii. Betsey FREEMAN,[9] m., Oct. 9, 1860, Rev. S. F. Brown, a Baptist minister; res. Proctorsville. Issue:—
4769. i. Joseph F. BROWN,[10] d. young.
4770. ii. Mary BROWN.[10]

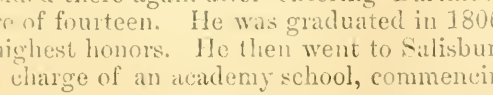
4771. iii. Adeline C. BROWN.[9]
4772. iv. Sarah BROWN.[9]
4773. v. Charles F. BROWN.[9]
4774. iii. Mary M. FREEMAN,[8] d. young.

ASAPH[6] (4661), b. in Westford, Mass., Jan. 26, 1780. He was but a small boy when his father rem. to Cavendish, Vt.; m. Sarah Wheeler of that town, and there followed farming many years; rem. to Woodstock, Vt.; gen. of the militia; high sheriff of the county. Issue:—
4775. i. Marcella L.[7] m. Bushrod Rice.
4776. ii. Sarah P.[7] res. Woodstock, Vt.

SALOME[6] (4662), b. in Westford, Mass., 1783; m., Feb. 7, 1805, Luther Fletcher (1789), a physician, who practised for some time in Cavendish, Vt., and then rem. to Granville, N.Y., where he d. After the death of her husband, she returned to Cavendish, and there spent the remainder of her life; d. 1867. She was a woman of great energy of character, united with a kind and benevolent disposition. Her love for her kindred, even those of remote relationship, was remarkable. In the church, the sabbath-school, the family, and the neighborhood, she was active in doing good.

REBECCA[6] (4663), b. Mar. 10, 1785, in Westford, Mass., and was but two years old when her father rem. to Cavendish, Vt.; m. Asa Fletcher (1790) of Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 7, 1805. The two sisters, Salome and Rebecca, were married to the two brothers, respectively, Luther and Asa, on the same day and ceremony. She was a consistent member of the Baptist church, and d. where she had spent her life, in Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 1, 1866.

RICHARD[6] (4664), was b. in Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 8, 1788, and his boyhood was passed in his native town, to which he always evinced great attachment, although he never resided there again after entering Dartmouth Coll., at the age of fourteen. He was graduated in 1806, receiving the highest honors. He then went to Salisbury, N. H., and took charge of an academy school, commencing at the same time the reading of law with Daniel Webster, who then lived there, and who m., 1808,



Grace Fletcher (7044). It is related that at the end of his professional studies, the young lawyer found himself in debt to Mr. Webster for tuition, and gave his promissory note to the amount of five hundred dollars, understanding that sufficient time should be allowed for earning it in his practice. Mr. Webster, however, under some financial pressure, sold the note, and its payment was shortly demanded. Mr. Fletcher therefore mounted on horseback, rode to Cavendish, Vt., where his father and other friends raised the requisite money, and then, with the hard cash in saddle-bags, he rode back to his creditor. Continuing in Salisbury, he acquired a good practice, and in 1819 went to Boston, with the capital of an excellent professional reputation and a few thousand dollars in money. Here he shortly took rank with the very first of legal advocates. We quote from a notice that appeared soon after his death, which is, no doubt, just: "While in practice before the courts his presence ever commanded the utmost respect. Of great strength of forehead and expressive features, and of most gentlemanly and pleasing address, combined with his great learning and unwearied industry, it is not strange that he should have succeeded at the bar and on the bench." Another notice of him says: "He was a master of great powers—finest and elegant in diction, bright and sparkling in thought, keen and quick in repartee." His care not to be engaged in unworthy causes was noted. A lady called one day at his office, when the writer was present, and made a long statement of a lawsuit in which she desired to engage his services, and for which she said she was prepared to pay well. After hearing her patiently, "Madam," said he, "you would lose that suit, and ought to lose it: I cannot undertake it."

In political life, he found little that suited his tastes. He was a member of the Massachusetts legislature, and, in 1837, was elected a representative in Congress. He again received the nomination of the Whig party, which was, at that time, in that district, equivalent to a re-election. This he declined, as he preferred to devote himself to his profession, and especially because life in Congress was so uncongenial to him. In 1848 he was appointed judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, and retired from the bench in 1853. The degree of LL.D. was conferred by both Harvard and Dartmouth.

He made a public profession of religion, and united with

the Federal-street Baptist Church, under the pastoral care of Rev. Howard Malcolm. He became superintendent of the Sunday school, and at one time was chosen deacon. Concerning this last it was related: —

"On being informed of the selection, Mr. Fletcher appeared before the society, and, in one of his happiest moods, addressed them. He thanked them for the kindness and confidence they had shown him, and then proceeded to give them a description of the character and qualifications which in his judgment were requisite for the office. Speaking thus at length upon the subject of religion and the importance of personal piety and sincere devotion to God and the cause of the Redeemer, and having wrought up the attention of his hearers to a great interest, he closed by assuring them that he did not possess, nor claim to possess, then and there, that degree of holiness which the candidate should bring to the office. The calls of business, the cares of his profession, and the worldliness of his life, that had too much engrossed his attention, rendered it improper for him, however much he appreciated the honor, to accept the offer. 'And besides,' said the speaker, lowering the tones of his voice, and throwing into his handsome face all the interest and emotion which memory and the occasion called up, 'there is one insurmountable barrier standing between me and the position named. Among all the qualifications which I have alluded to, that this officer of the church should possess, there is one which I have not named: the injunction of Holy Writ, through the apostle, is that the deacon "should be the husband of one wife." I have none. I cannot accept the office.'"

His religion was not so much of the aggressive kind, nor did he often urge his views upon others; but it pervaded his entire character, and shone out in all his actions. Its rich fruits were his kind and loving disposition, with almost the tenderness of a child; the firmness for the right, which no force could bend and no money could bribe; the ever-flowing fountain of benevolence that bestowed his wealth to the help of many. He was devotional; private and public worship he delighted in. When taken from his active duties, and confined to his bed by sickness, he had read to him, not the newspapers and books of the day, but Doddridge and Baxter. A scrap from his diary is illustrative: —

"JAN. 15, 1857. — Received through the post-office to-

day a very remarkable letter, in which the writer says that more than forty years ago he abstracted twenty-five cents from my pocket. He encloses me a dollar and twenty-four cents for the money so taken, the interest evidently having been computed at compound interest to make this sum. Speaking of the act, the writer says: 'It has harrowed up my soul. Oh, had I thought that God looked on the heart!' He expresses great compunction, and begs me to forgive him and pray for him, that he may be forgiven of God. . . . I sincerely and heartily forgive the person, whoever he may be, and I humbly and earnestly pray God to forgive him for Christ's sake, as he seems to be heartily contrite and penitent. How many sins I have committed in my life, for which I need the forgiveness of my fellow-men and of my heavenly Father! 'Forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us.' What a proof is here of the power of conscience! Without the pardoning mercy of God through Jesus Christ, what may be the tortures of a guilty conscience in the world to come!"

He never married. His attachment to his relatives was remarkable. Tens of thousands of dollars he bestowed upon them while he lived. His nephews and nieces he seemed to love as if they were his children. His benefactions were widely spread. The worthy young man who needed a lift to get through college found in him a friend, and charitable societies reckoned surely upon his aid. His will, after providing for his relatives, gives to Dartmouth College the residue. A passage in that will is of interest: —

"In view of the numerous and powerful influences, constantly active in drawing professed Christians into fatal conformity to the world, both in spirit and practice; in view, also, of the lamentable and amazing fact, that Christianity exerts so little practical influence even in countries nominally Christian, it has seemed to me that some good might be done by making permanent provision for obtaining and publishing, once in two years, a prize essay, setting forth truths and reasoning calculated to counteract such worldly influences, and impressing on the minds of all Christians a solemn sense of their duty to exhibit in their godly lives and conversation the beneficent effects of the religion they profess, and thus increase the efficiency of Christianity in Christian countries, and recommend its acceptance to the heathen nations of the

world." For this purpose, he provides ten thousand dollars.

At the age of eighty-one, he d., June 21, 1869. His remains repose at Mount Auburn; and over them we inquire, Where are the young men of this generation to fill the places of those gone before?

ADDISON[6] (4665), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 25, 1790; m. Maria, dau. of Edmund and Dorothy Ingalls, Jan. 21, 1819; m. 2d. Mary Ingalls, a cousin of his first wife; merchant for some years in Mt. Holly, Vt., and afterwards in Cavendish. He was a successful business man, and an enterprising and public-spirited citizen. He d. Jan. 8, 1832, in his native town, where his three daughters were b., viz.: —

4777. i. Maria Dorothy[7] +
4778. ii. Mary Cornelia[7] +
4779. iii. Helen L.[7] +

ALPHEUS[6] (4666), b. in Cavendish, Vt., July 17, 1793; m. Adeline Eliza, dau. of Hon. Uriel Chittenden and Narcissa Hatch, Nov. 8, 1822. He followed the profession of his father, succeeded to his practice, and became a distinguished physician and surgeon. He d. in his native town, May 25, 1839. She d. Feb. 4, 1877, in West Hurley, N.Y., and was buried beside her husband in the cemetery in Cavendish. The following is from a notice in "The Rutland (Vt.) Herald:" —

"A few days since, there came from New-York City, the remains of Mrs Adeline Fletcher, for burial here [Cavendish]. She was the widow of Dr. Alpheus Fletcher, who died here in 1849. The returning, dead, of those who have lived among us, brings vividly to mind the memory of those who have once been. Mrs. Fletcher was a dau. of the Hon. Uriel C. Hatch, at one time a prominent lawyer resident here, a representative in the Vermont legislature, from this town, at different periods, and familiarly known, even now, as Judge Hatch. Dr. Alpheus Fletcher, who died at the age of forty-six years, was a brother of the late Judge Richard Fletcher of Boston, and of Ex-Gov. Ryland Fletcher, the last living representative, we believe, of this remarkable family. We hardly appreciate, at this day, the memory of Dr. Fletcher, — who was the wittiest man of his day, one of the most skilful physicians and most learned men of his time, was edu-

cated at Burlington till the session of the college there was suspended, during the war of 1812, when he went to Hanover, N. H. Subsequently Dr. Fletcher was connected with the medical institution at Castleton, in its palmiest days, and was engaged in the active practice of his profession at the time of his death. His widow, after his death, removed to New York, and has there resided till her death." Issue: —

4780. i. Edward Hatch[7] +
4781. ii. Merab Ann[7] +
4782. iii. Addison M.[7] b. Mar. 17, 1831; d. young

HORACE[6] (4667). b. in Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 28, 1796; m. Harriet, dau. of Eleazer May of Westminster, Vt., Mar. 12, 1823. He entered the Vermont University at Burlington in 1813, and was there until the college buildings were surrendered to the army. Then he went to Dartmouth College, entering the sophomore class in 1815, and grad. with the highest honor of valedictorian, 1817; he read law with Hon. William C. Bradley of Westminster; admitted to the bar, 1821; practised in his native town fifteen years: studied divinity with Rev. C. W. Hodges of Bennington, Vt.; ordained, 1844, pastor of the Baptist church in Townshend, Vt., and so continued until his death. He was chosen state senator, 1855; received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Madison University, 1860. Issue: —

4783. i. Harriet Ann.[7] b. in Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 23, 1823; d. Mar., 1828.
4784. ii. Richard,[7] b. in Cavendish, June 9, 1825: m. Lydia Benedict, July, 1861; res. in Mich.
4785. iii. Julia Augusta,[7] b. in Cavendish, Sept. 30, 1826: m. Francis Jones of Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1851.
4786. iv. Harriet,[7] b. in Cavendish, Oct. 2, 1832.
4787. v. Ella,[7] b. in Cavendish, Sept. 10, 1834; m. Charles Walker, May 15, 1865.
4788. vi. Sarah Green,[7] b. in Essex, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1838.
4789. vii. Catharine May,[7] b. in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 5, 1843; m., Sept. 5, 1866, Horace Burchard, a Baptist minister, who was b. in Remsen, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1833, grad. Madison Univ., and d. in Brattleboro', Vt., 1879, leaving one dau.

RYLAND[6] (4668), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 18, 1799; m., June 11, 1829, Mary Ann, dau. of Eleazer May of Westminster, Vt., and sister of the wife of his bro. Horace, b. 1802, and d. May 12, 1876. "She was a devoted, generous, and sincere friend, kind to the poor, correct and consistent in all her professions, and, though modest in her pretensions, was a lady of no ordinary acquirements in literature."

He labored in early life upon his father's farm, receiving such education as the district school afforded in those days. Commencing at the age of seventeen, he taught school during the winter months for five years. At his first appearance for parade in the militia, he was chosen a sergeant, and afterwards held nearly every post to that of brigadier-general. He attended for a short time the military school in Norwich, Vt.

He was one of the earliest and most efficient laborers in the temperance cause; he addressed meetings in various parts of the State, and was president of the State temperance society. At the time he was colonel of a militia regiment, he called the officers together, and procured a vote to abolish the custom of "treating" on parade-days. He had then to encounter bitter opposition and abuse; but he has lived to see a law prohibiting the sale of the destructive poison effectually enforced in his State, and never likely to be repealed.

In 1837 he took up the anti-slavery cause, and was its untiring champion until Abraham Lincoln proclaimed that slavery was no more.

He was elected, in 1854, lieutenant-governor, and in 1856 governor of the State of Vermont, and held the latter office two years. He was elector of president and vice-president of the United States in 1864, and was delegate to two national conventions for the nomination of president and vice-president of the United States.

A member of the Baptist church, he has taken great interest in the moral and religious improvement of the people, especially by the promotion of Sunday schools.

He has cultivated, almost during his life, the farm where his father settled, on Black River, a little below Proctorsville. Issue: —

4790. i. Addison,[7] b. 1834; d. 1835.

4791. ii. Anna May,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1836; d. May 25, 1860; unm.

4792. iii. Henry Addison,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1839; enlisted as

private in 16th Reg. Vt. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and was promoted to lieut.; in the battle of Gettysburg; rep. in the State legislature, 1867 and 1868; col. on the governor's staff; farmer on the old homestead.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

LORENZO[7] (4730), b. in Adams, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1815; m., June 10, 1840, at Fredonia, N. Y., Miss Adelia Robbins; lived in Ohio and Illinois until 1858, when he went to Galveston, Tex., and thence, in 1861, to Pittsburg, Penn.; resided awhile in Chicago, Ill., where he was a city alderman; present res., Jackson, Mich.; engaged in mercantile business. Children: —

4793. i. Jennie,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1843; d. July 1, 1845.
4794. ii. Frances Mary[8] +
4795. iii. Ella Addie,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1846.

DAVID S.[7] (4731), b. in Champion, N. Y., July 17, 1817; m., Oct. 21, 1857, Caroline Flemming; res. Troy, Ind. Children: —

4796. i. Caleb Remington,[8] b. in Solon, O., Sept. 10, 1858.
4797. ii. George Washington,[8] b. in Solon, O., Oct. 21, 1860.
4798. iii. Wallace Crawford,[8] b. in Troy, Ind., Apr. 13, 1863.
4799. iv. Emma Emeline,[8] b. in Troy, Ind., Oct. 2, 1868.

ELIZABETH R.[7] (4732), b. in Adams, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1819; m. Orlo R. Coe of Cleveland, O., Apr. 28, 1845; d. July 22, 1858. He res. Rochester, Penn. Children: —

4800. i. Harwood Henry Coe,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1849; d. Mar. 27, 1876.
4801. ii. Darwin Fletcher Coe,[8] } twins, b. in Cleveland,
4802. iii. Dwight Stebbins Coe,[8] } O., Aug. 19, 1851.
4803. iv. Elwood Mason Coe,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1853.
4804. v. Edward Bigelow Coe,[8] b. 1855; d. 1860.

STILLMAN[7] (4734), b. Sept. 28, 1770; m., 1816, Elizabeth Radford; served a short term in the war of 1812;

settled in Pratt's Hollow, N.Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1866. She d. May 18, 1877. Issue:—

4805. i. William[8] +
4806. ii. Squire,[8] served in the Mexican war; lived in Kentucky and Texas, where he d. Apr., 1861; unm.
4807. iii. Henry[8] +
4808. iv. Jerome,[8] d. Aug. 14, 1849.
4809. v. Francis D.[8] +
4810. vi. Lois Cyrenia[8] +
4811. vii. Harmon,[8] } twins; b. and d. 1828.
4812. viii. Harriet,[8] }
4813. ix. Jane E.[8] +
4814. x. Stillman,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1832; m. 1851; res. Cazenovia, N.Y. Has four children.
4815. xi. Rollin,[8] b. 1834; d. 1836.
4816. xii. John W.[8] b. Mar. 13, 1839; m., Oct. 25, 1866; served four years in the war of the Rebellion in Co. D, N.Y. Cavalry; res. Peterboro', N.Y.; has two children.

ANNIS[7] (4736), b. June 27, 1795; m. Capt. Willard Maynard, a farmer, who was b. in Nelson, N. H., July 3, 1792, and d. Nov. 26, 1857. She lives in Templeton, Mass., in the house built by her grandfather Joel on "Baptist Common." They had:—

4817. i. Amanda M. MAYNARD,[8] b. June 10, 1817; d. Jan. 30, 1842.
4818. ii. Edwin W. MAYNARD,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1818; d. Mar. 18, 1819.
4819. iii. Lois S. MAYNARD,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1820; m. D. L. Amsden of Athol, Mass., Mar. 29, 1840.
4820. iv. Hannah S. MAYNARD,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1822; d. Sept. 19, 1853.
4821. v. Ruth L. MAYNARD,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1824; d. 1839.
4822. vi. Willard B. MAYNARD,[8] b. July 8, 1829; m. Jan. 3, 1854.
4823. vii. Angeline MAYNARD,[8] m. and res. in East Templeton, Mass.
4824. viii. Sarah J. MAYNARD,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1834; m. Nov., 1859.
4825. ix. William F. MAYNARD,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1842.

DAVID W.[7] (4740), b. Oct. 17, 1802; m., Oct. 28,

1829. Sarah S. Estabrook, who was b. May 14, 1809; wheelwright in Rutland, Mass.; rep. in the legislature three years. Children:—

4826. i. Philena Elizabeth[8] +
4827. ii. Ann Maria[8] +
4828. iii. Stillman Jerome,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1834; wheelwright in Rutland.
4829. iv. David Edward,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1836; m., Apr. 16, 1862, Mary C. Greenleaf, who d. Aug. 16, 1864; watchmaker in Cincinnati, O.
4830. v. Lois Isabella,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1840.
4831. vi. Sarah Frances,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. May 5, 1866.

WILLIAM[7] (4740), b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1805; m. Betsey Harrington of North Orange, Mass., May, 1833, who d. Aug., 1844; m. 2d, Caroline Blanchard of Brookfield, Mass., Nov., 1847; blacksmith in Athol, Mass. Children:—

4832. i. Americus V.[8] +
4833. ii. Allen Florentine[8] +
4834. iii. J. Sullivan,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. Sept. 21, 1847.
4835. iv. Lois W.[8] b. 1849; m. George W. Stevens.

SHERMAN D.[7] (4742), b. in Westford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1810. In 1831 he went to Washington, D. C., and spent eight years; returning to his native town he m., Nov. 28, 1839, Emily Augusta Fletcher (2239), and has res. there, occupied in a mercantile business, which he lately relinquished to his son, and in farming, which he continues. He has also been postmaster many years. Westford is classic ground to the Fletchers: and much of the value and interest in these pages which is thence derived has found place through his efforts. Their children, all b. and resident in Westford:—

4836. i. Cornelia Augusta,[8] b. June 8, 1841; m., Jan. 8, 1867, George T. Day, a farmer in Westford.
4837. ii. Emily Frances,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1845.
4838. iii. Sherman Heywood[8] +

BENJAMIN F.[7] (4745), b. in Westford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1804; m. Mary Brown; carpenter; res. in California. Issue:—

Edward H. Fletcher

4839. i. Mary Ann[8] +
4840. ii. Benjamin F.[8] +
4841. iii. William Alfred[8] +
4842. iv. Joseph Putnam,[8] b. 1848; d. 1852.

LUCIEN M.[7] (4746), b. Apr. 30. 1806; m. Margaret J. Welch of Boston, Mass. In the Rebel war, Co. A, 30th Mass. Reg.; d. July 28, 1862, in Baton Rouge, La. Issue:—

4843. i. Joel M.[8] b. Dec. 11. 1836; in the war of the Rebellion, 5th Mass. Reg., three mos.; re-enlisted for three years in Co. C, 39th Mass. Reg.; d. Aug. 25, 1864, in Philadelphia, from wounds received in the battle of the Wilderness; unm.
4844. ii. Stephen W.[8] +
4845. iii. Milly J.[8] b. May 16, 1839.
4846. iv. Thomas M.[8] +
4847. v. Helen M.[8] b. 1843; res. Boston, Mass.
4848. vi. Ella A.[8] b. Apr. 7, 1850; m., Aug. 24, 1872, Alphonso P. Perkins; res. Charlestown, Mass.

BETSEY M.[7] (4747), b. Nov. 17, 1808; m., June 13, 1833, Hubbard Hastings of Lyndon, Vt. Issue:—

4849. i. Joseph Swett HASTINGS,[8] b. in Lyndon, Apr. 24, 1834; d. in Irasburg, Vt., Dec. 24, 1854.
4850. ii. Jenks Higby HASTINGS,[8] b. in Lyndon, Aug. 9, 1836; d. in Alton, Ill., Jan. 10, 1857.
4851. iii. Mary HASTINGS,[8] b. in Troy, Vt., May 1, 1840.
4852. iv. Abby HASTINGS,[8] b. in Troy, July 2, 1842; m., Dec. 10, 1867, Oscar L. Whitelaw, a merchant in St. Louis, Mo., where she d. Mar. 13, 1868.
4853. v. Charles S. HASTINGS,[8] b. in Troy, Feb. 12, 1845; m., Apr. 7, 1870, Mary Miller Stevens of Stoddard, N. H.; merchant in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
4854. vi. George H. HASTINGS,[8] b. in Irasburg, Vt., Jan. 3, 1852; artist in St. Johnsbury.

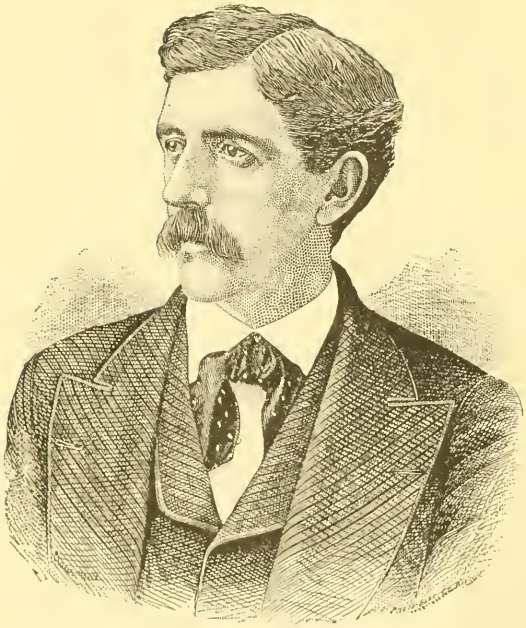
NOAH M.[7] (4748), b. Dec. 25, 1810; m., May 25, 1840, Caroline Chickering of Grafton, Mass.; m. 2d, Almira Greenwood of the same place; m. 3d, Mary H. Gates of Westboro', Mass.; carpenter; res. Grafton, where his children, all by 1st marriage, were b.

4855. i. Mary C.[8] +
4856. ii. Charles A. C.[8] b. and d. 1842.
4857. iii. William C. E.[8] +

JOANNA M.[7] (4749), b. May 5, 1814; m., Mar. 22, 1832, Robert Darling; res. Deloit, Io. Issue:—
4858. i. Mary Ann DARLING,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1835; m. Reuben Blake; d. Sept. 19, 1858.
4859. ii. B. F. DARLING,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1837; in the Rebel war four years, captain in an Iowa reg.; m. Sarah Gibson; res. Deloit, Io. Issue:—
4860. i. William Fletcher DARLING.[9]
4861. iii. Deforest D. DARLING,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. Mary Crandel; res. Goodrich, Io. Issue:—
4862. i. Chester DARLING.[9]
4863. ii. Edward DARLING.[9]
4864. iii. Anna DARLING.[9]
4865. iv. Jane DARLING.[9]
4866. iv. Almeda A. DARLING,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. William McKim; res. Deloit. Issue:—
4867. i. William McKIM.[9]
4868. ii. Frank A. McKIM.[9]
4869. iii. Abby J. McKIM.[9]
4870. iv. George L. McKIM.[9]
4871. v. Albert McKIM.[9]
4872. vi. Walter R. McKIM.[9]
4873. vii. Blanche McKIM.[9]
4874. v. Abby M. DARLING,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1845.
4875. vi. Albro E. DARLING,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1848; m. Rosa Long; res. Stockholm, Io. Issue:—
4876. i. Robert D. DARLING.[9]
4877. ii. Susan DARLING.[9]
4878. vii. Emma J. DARLING,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1851; res. Deloit.

MARY M.[7] (4750), b. Aug. 1, 1817; m., Jan. 8, 1840, W. W. Carpenter, M. D., of Sutton, Vt.; d. Sept. 18, 1854. Issue:—
4879. i. Sarah E. CARPENTER,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1848; m., Sept., 1871, Elbridge C. Beckwith; res. West Burke, Vt.
4880. ii. Mary M. CARPENTER,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1853; m., Nov. 5, 1873, John H. Jacobs; res. West Burke, Vt.

312



SHERMAN H. FLETCHER.

1420

No. 4838.

ABIGAIL M.[7] (4752), b. in Bradford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1822; m., July 10, 1851, Nelson Hunt, carpenter in Barton, Vt., who was b. in Jay, Vt., Apr. 17, 1826, and d. June, 1878. Issue:—

4881. i. Emma Fletcher HUNT,[8] b. June 15, 1852.
4882. ii. Charles Joel HUNT,[8] b. June 2, 1856.
4883. iii. Arthur Nelson HUNT,[8] b. June 3, 1858.
4884. iv. Minnie Abbie HUNT,[8] b. May 10, 1868.

SARAH S.[7] (4753), b. Feb. 2, 1825; m., Nov. 11, 1852, B. F. Gaskill, a farmer in West Burke, Vt.; d. Nov. 14, 1864. Issue:—

4885. i. Frank B. GASKILL,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1854.
4886. ii. Frederic D. GASKILL,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1855.
4887. iii. Herbert GASKILL,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1856.
4888. iv. Henry C. GASKILL,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1858.
4889. v. James E. GASKILL,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1861.
4890. vi. Mary H. GASKILL,[8] b. July 18, 1862.

CORNELIA[7] (4758), m. Joseph A. Clay, a lawyer in Philadelphia. Children:—

4891. i. Fletcher CLAY,[8] lieutenant in the war of the Rebellion; killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.
4892. ii. Alfred CLAY.[8]
4893. iii. Cecil CLAY,[8] captain in the war of the Rebellion; severely wounded in battle.
4894. iv. William CLAY.[8]
4895. v. Richard CLAY.[8]
4896. vi. Edward CLAY.[8]

CYNTHIA[7] (4759), m. Hon. Luther C. Peck, member of Congress; d. in Hornellsville, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1878. Issue:—

4897. i. Frances PECK.[8]

MARIA D.[7] (4777), b. May, 1823; m. Ambrose A. Ranney, a lawyer in Boston, and son of Waitstill R. Ranney, M.D., of Townshend, Vt. Issue:—

4898. i. Maria Fletcher RANNEY,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1853.
4899. ii. Helen Mary RANNEY,[8] b. June 28, 1855.
4900. iii. Fletcher RANNEY,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1860.
4901. iv. Alice RANNEY,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1862.
4902. v. Ada RANNEY,[8] b. and d. 1865.

MARY C.[7] (4778), b. 1828; m. Rufus Freeman Andrews, a lawyer in New-York City, and at one time surveyor of the port. Children: —

4903. i. Addison Fletcher ANDREWS,[8] grad. Dart. Coll., 1878; lawyer in New-York City.
4904. ii. Herbert ANDREWS.[8]
4905. iii. Robert Grosvenor ANDREWS,[8] b. and d. 1860.

HELEN L.[7] (4779), m. George H. Johnson. Issue: —

4906. i. Frances JOHNSON.[8]

EDWARD H.[7] (4780), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 21, 1823; m. Mary Augusta, dau. of Abel and Nancy Hill of Cavendish, Sept. 3, 1846; went to Boston, 1841, and thence to New-York City, 1844, where he now res., and where all his children were b.; publisher. Children: —

4907. i. Robert,[8] +
4908. ii. Alpheus,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1848.
4909. iii. Adeline Elizabeth,[8] b. 1850; d. 1851.
4910. iv. Richard,[8] b. July 31, 1852; grad. Dartmouth Medical School, 1874.
4911. v. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1854; grad. N.Y. Normal Coll.
4912. vi. Emily,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1856; grad. N. Y. Normal Coll.
4913. vii. Sarah Augusta,[8] b. 1858; d. 1859.
4914. viii. Alice,[8] b. 1860; d. 1861.
4915. ix. William,[8] b. and d. Oct., 1861.
4916. x. Helen Salome,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1863; grad. N. Y. Normal Coll., 1880.
4917. xi. Harriet,[8] b. May 8, 1867.

MERAB A.[7] (4781), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 24, 1828; m. Grosvenor Waters of New-York City. He served three years in the war of the Rebellion, 162d Reg. N. Y. Vols.; res. West Hurley, N.Y. Issue: —

4918. i. Adeline Fletcher WATERS,[8] m., 1878, Frank Hansen of Saugerties, N.Y. Issue: —
4919. i. Arthur HANSEN,[9] b. and d. 1879.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

FRANCES M.[8] (4794), b. in Cleveland, O., Dec. 8, 1844; m., Dec. 28, 1869, Leonard E. Thayer of Jackson, Mich. Issue: —

4920. i. Arthur Fletcher THAYER.[9]

WILLIAM[8] (4805), d. 1864 in Ohio. Issue: —

4921. i. Maria Elizabeth[9] +
4922. ii. Stillman,[9] b. July 29, 1845; served three years in the Rebel war, in the artillery.
4923. iii. Edwin,[9] b. July 9, 1849.
4924. iv. Ann,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1851.
4925. v. Jane,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1854.
4926. vi. Curtis,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1856.

HENRY[8] (4807), d. Sept. 19, 1844. Issue: —

4927. i. Belus,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1842.
4928. ii. Sidney,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1844.

FRANCIS D.[8] (4809), m., Feb. 24, 1867, Mary Elmira Tracy; res. Texas. Issue: —

4929. i. John Stillman,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1867.
4930. ii. Lulu Jane,[9] b. and d. 1874.
4931. iii. Harriet Newell,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1872.

LOIS C.[8] (4810), b. 1826: m., 1845, —— Gardiner; res. on the old homestead in Pratt's Hollow, N.Y. Issue: —

4932. i. Maria E. GARDINER,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1848.
4933. ii. Francis E. GARDINER,[9] b. Mar., 1852.

JANE E.[8] (4813), b. 1829; m., Apr. 27, 1856, Thomas Tooke. Issue: —

4934. i. Florence A. TOOKE,[9] b. June 10, 1858: m., 1875, Charles Knapp of Chittenango, N. Y. Issue: —
4935. i. Winnie KNAPP.[10]
4936. ii. Blanche M. TOOKE,[9] b. May 3, 1861.
4937. iii. Emmett A. TOOKE,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1863.

PHILENA E.[8] (4826), b. Jan. 5, 1830; m. George A. Putnam, a civil engineer in Rutland, Apr. 13, 1847. Children: —

4938. i. Amelia Maria PUTNAM,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1848; d. June 4, 1869.
4939. ii. Mary Chandler PUTNAM,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1849; d. July 21, 1867.
4940. iii. Sarah Augusta PUTNAM,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1851.
4941. iv. George Fletcher PUTNAM,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. Dec. 10, 1864.
4942. v. James Rufus PUTNAM,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1855.
4943. vi. Horace White PUTNAM,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1857.

4944. vii. Alice Louisa PUTNAM,[9] b. July 29, 1859.
4945. viii. William A. PUTNAM,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1862.
4946. ix. David Fletcher PUTNAM,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1864.
4947. x. Frances Isabella PUTNAM,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1866.
4948. xi. Clinton Williams PUTNAM,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1869.

ANN M.[8] (4827), b. Jan. 6, 1833; m. Horatio Moore, a farmer in Rutland, June, 1856; d. Oct. 13, 1869, æ. 36. Children: —
4949. i. William Fletcher MOORE,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1860.
4950. ii. Hervey Francis MOORE,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1862.
4951. iii. Chester Horatio MOORE,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1865; d. July 27, 1866.

AMERICUS V.[8] (4832), b. Oct. 24, 1836: m. Emeline D. Peckam of Dana, Mass., July 4, 1860. They have one dau: —
4952. i. Edith,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1865.

ALLEN F.[8] (4833), b. Mar. 28, 1839; m. Ann Jane Chamberlin of Petersham, Mass., May 28, 1862; manuf. at Athol Depot, Mass. Children: —
4953. i. Grace Gertrude,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1864.
4954. ii. Edgar Allen,[9] b. May 3, 1867.
4955. iii. William Florentine,[9] b. and d. 1869.
4956. iv. Burton Ivan,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1870.

SHERMAN H.[8] (4838), b. Dec. 24, 1846; m., Jan. 8, 1874, Mary E. Richardson of Westford, who was b. June 15, 1847; captain of militia; merchant in Westford. Issue: —
4957. i. Gertrude Day,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1877.
4958. ii. Julia Heywood,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1879.

MARY A.[8] (4839), b. Feb. 22, 1830; m. Joseph Putnam of Ludlow, Vt.; res. Poland, Cal. Issue: —
4959. i. Nellie PUTNAM,[9] b. July 16, 1848; m., July 16, 1867, Lucien Athearn, a farmer in California. Issue: —
4960. i. Louisa ATHEARN,[10] b. July, 1870.
4961. ii. Franklin ATHEARN,[10] b. July 5, 1873.
4962. ii. Joseph Fletcher PUTNAM,[9] b. May 18, 1852.
4963. iii. Lucy F. PUTNAM,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1860.

HORATIO FLETCHER.

No. 5037.

717

4964. iv. William S. PUTNAM,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1862.
4965. v. Benjamin F. PUTNAM,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1863.
4966. vi. Edwin A. PUTNAM,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1865.
4967. vii. Mary A. PUTNAM,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1866.
4968. viii. Laura PUTNAM,[9] b. May 11, 1868.
4969. ix. Jane PUTNAM,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1870.

BENJAMIN F.[8] (4840), b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Sarah F. Thurston: d. June 14, 1872. Issue:—
4970. i. Charles Walter,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1865.

WILLIAM A.[8] (4841). b. Apr. 10, 1842; m., July 27, 1864, Julia M. Small of Quincy, Mass., who was b. Sept. 12, 1842; res. Cambridgeport, Mass. Issue:—
4971. i. Mary Ellen,[9] b. July 12, 1865.
4972. ii. William Franklin,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1868.
4973. iii. Frederic Bray,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1870.
4974. iv. Alice May,[9] b. May 4, 1872.

STEPHEN W.[8] (4844), b. Nov. 23, 1838; in the war of the Rebellion; enlisted three months in 5th Mass. Reg.; re-enlisted for three years in 22d Mass. Reg., and served through the war; m., Apr. 7, 1871, Mrs. Raymond; res. Boston, Mass. Issue:—
4975. i. Henry M.[9] b. Apr. 7, 1872.

THOMAS M.[8] (4846), b. Jan. 10, 1841; in the Rebel war, 39th Mass. Reg., served three years; wounded in battle; m., Aug., 1867, Elizabeth Webber; res. Rumney, N. H. Issue:—
4976. i. Lucien M.[9] b. May 15, 1873.

MARY C.[8] (4855), b. Nov. 25, 1841; m., Aug. 1, 1865, Rev. Seth Axtel, a Baptist minister, b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1841. He served eleven months in the Rebel war, Co. E, 51st Mass. Reg.; grad. Brown Univ., 1864, and Newton Theol. Sem., 1867; settled in West Medway, Mass. Issue:—
4977. i. William Fletcher AXTEL,[9] b. in Munroe, Mich., Aug. 12, 1869.
4978. ii. Ethelind Marion AXTEL,[9] b. in West Medway, Mass., Aug. 10, 1872.

WILLIAM C. E.[8] (4857), b. Sept. 21, 1843; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. E, 51st Mass. Reg., 11 months,

afterwards in the artillery at Fort Warren; res. Grafton; m., Jan. 29, 1878, Hattie E. Allen, who was b. in Grafton, Sept. 22, 1852. Issue: —

1979. i. Robert Brooks,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1879.

ROBERT[8] (4907), b. Aug. 23, 1847; grad. U. S. Military Academy at West Point, 1868. He was stationed first at Brownsville, Tex., a few months, then at Fort Trumbull, Conn., and in 1869 was assigned to the Military Academy at West Point, as assistant professor of mathematics. On the 1st of Jan., 1871, he resigned his commission, and accepted appointment to take the charge of the Thayer School of Engineering at Hanover, N. H. He m., July 2, 1871, Mary Ellen, dau. of Newton S. Huntington of Hanover. Issue: —

4980. i. Mary Adeline,[9] b. May 20, 1873.

4981. ii. Robert Huntington,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1875.

NINTH GENERATION.

MARIA E.[9] (4921), b. June 21, 1843; m., Apr. 1, 1866, —— Cunningham. Issue: —

4982. i. Clark CUNNINGHAM,[10] b. Apr. 8, 1869.

BRANCH XIX.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[4] (76).

This large branch has 725 names. It is still well represented in Westford, Littleton, and adjoining towns.

FOURTH GENERATION.

[Capt.] SAMUEL[4] (76), b. 1707; m. Mary, dau. of Major Eleazer and Mary Lawrence of Littleton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1729; d. Mar. 11, 1780. She d. Dec. 4, 1780, æ. 70. Their graves are in the west cemetery in Westford, Mass., in which town they lived and reared their numerous family. He was possessed of considerable property, and according to family tradition, gave to each of his sons a farm. Issue: —

4983. i. Samuel,[5] b. Sept. 8, 1730; d. Oct. 30, 1749.
4984. ii. Eleazer[5] +
4985. iii. Peter[5] +
4986. iv. Oliver[5] +
4987. v. Abel[5] +
4988. vi. Mary,[5] b. Mar. 31, 1739; m., 1780, Thomas Kidder in Westford.
4989. vii. Ezekiel[5] +
4990. viii. Phebe,[5] b. Mar. 2, 1742; d. May 12, 1759.
4991. ix. Margaret,[5] b. Nov. 8, 1744; d. Mar. 6, 1752.
4992. x. Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1746; m. —— Cogswell; res. Littleton, Mass.
4993. xi. Sampson,[5] b. 1748; d. 1752.
4994. xii. Rebecca,[5] b. Aug. 3, 1750; d. Dec. 11, 1751.
4995. xiii. Samuel[5] +
4996. xiv. Margaret,[5] b. Sept. 13, 1755; m. Josiah Fletcher (1115).
4997. xv. Sampson[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

ELEAZER[5] (4984), b. in Westford, Mass., Mar. 3, 1731–32; m. Mary Fletcher (1100), Jan. 16, 1757; commissioned captain, Nov. 12, 1772; lived in Westford. Issue: —

4998. i. Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1755; d. young.
4999. ii. Eleazer[6] +
5000. iii. Mary,[6] b. May 26, 1759: d. young.
5001. iv. Joseph,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1761; d. young.
5002. v. Sarah,[6] b. July 14, 1765: m. Eleazer Jewett of Littleton: d. Jan., 1830.
5003. vi. Mary[6] +
5004. vii. Joseph[6] +
5005. viii. Jedediah,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1772; d. Mar., 1795.
5006. ix. Matilda,[6] b. May 27, 1775; d. in Boxboro', Mass.; unm.
5007. x. Patty,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1779; m. Benjamin Patch; m. 2d, —— Brown; m. 3d, —— Coburn.
5008. xi. Peter W.[6]

PETER[5] (4985), b. in Westford, Oct. 31, 1733; m., Nov. 25, 1762, Martha Dix, who was b. in Littleton, Jan. 4, 1745, and d. Jan. 19, 1793. He settled in Littleton, and d. there May 11, 1812. Issue:—
5009. i. Lucy,[6] b. 1763; d. 1764.
5010. ii. Lucy,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1765; m. John Sanderson of Littleton.
5011. iii. Peter[6] +
5012. iv. Samuel,[6] b. Apr. 17, 1769; res. Amherst, N. H.; m. —— Patterson of that place.
5013. v. Jonathan[6] +
5014. vi Solomon[6] +
5015. vii. Martha,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1775; m. Thaddeus Knights of Phillipston, Mass.

OLIVER[5] (4986), b. June 17, 1735, in Westford, Mass.; m. Olive, dau. of Jonathan and Tryphena [Powers] Lawrence of Littleton, who was b. May 19, 1740; res. Groton, Mass. Issue:—
5016. i. Olive,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1760; d. Aug. 24, 1775.
5017. ii. Oliver,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1762.
5018. iii. Phebe,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1764.
5019. iv. Sadoc,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1766.

ABEL[5] (4987), b. in Westford, Mass., Apr. 18, 1737; m. Abigail Hildreth, in Westford, June 23, 1768; rem. to Littleton, now a part of Boxboro,' Mass.; d. May 10, 1820; deacon of the church. Issue:—
5020. i. Nathaniel Hill[6] +
5021. ii. Ezekiel.[6]

EZEKIEL[5] (4989), b. in Westford, Apr. 3, 1741; m. Bridget Parker, sister of Capt. Aaron Parker of Westford (see 117), and of Isaac Parker (see 1118). She d. Aug. 9, 1800, æ. 53; lived in Groton, Mass.; and he d. there July 7, 1806. Issue:—

5022. i. Ezekiel,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1767.
5023. ii. Bridget,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1768; d. Oct. 20, 1796.
5024. iii. Vryling[6] +
5025. iv. Nancy[6] +
5026. v. Lyman[6] +
5027. vi. Rebecca[6] +
5028. vii. Moses P.[6] +
5029. viii. Samuel[6] +
5030. ix. Patty,[6] m. Asa Lewis of Groton (his 2d wife), who d. 1846; d. about 1851.
5031. x. Lucy[6] +

SAMUEL[5] (4995), b. in Westford, Jan. 24, 1754; m. Lucy Jones. The Westford records state that "Mrs. Lucy and her child (no name) d. Aug. 5, 1785;" m. 2d, Miriam Keyes, who was b. Mar. 13, 1767, and d. Mar. 1, 1869, æ. almost 102; he was deacon of the church; d. Aug. 25, 1838. He lived and d. in Westford, where all his children were b. Children of Samuel and Lucy:—

5032. i. Samuel[6] +
5033. ii. Lucy[6] +
5034. iii. Polly[6] +

Children of Samuel and Miriam:—

5035. iv. Anna,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1788; m. Seth Whitmore of Lockport, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1851, who d. Aug. 27, 1869; res. Lockport, where she d. Jan., 1879.
5036. v. Betsey[6] +
5037. vi. Horatio[6] + } twins, b. Mar. 28, 1796. Clarissa
5038. vii. Clarissa,[6] } d. Aug. 16, 1814.
5039. viii. Mary Ann[6] +
5040. ix. Almira[6] +
5041. x. Elbridge[6] +

SAMPSON[5] (4997), b. in Westford, Mass., Aug. 24, 1758; m. Dorothy Fletcher (1139), Feb. 1, 1785, who d. May 12, 1828. He d. Sept. 2, 1828, in Westford, where all his children were b., viz.:—

5042. i. Sally,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1786; m. Ebenezer Prescott.
5043. ii. Abel[6] +

5044. iii. Dolly,[6] b. June 26, 1792; m. Calvin Holmes; res. in Western New York; both d. 1870.
5045. iv. Sampson[6] +
5046. v. George[6] +
5047. vi. Asa[6] +
5048. vii. Lucy,[6] b. Apr. 27, 1803; m. —— Wheeler.

SIXTH GENERATION.

ELEAZER[6] (4999), b. June 5, 1757; m., 1788, Rhoda Tenney, who d. 1858, æ. 96. He was a soldier in the Revolution; was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and drew a pension several years; d. July 14, 1822. Issue:—
5049. i. Nathan[7] +
5050. ii. Edmund[7] +
5051. iii. Eleazer[7] +
5052. iv. Lucy,[7] m. Otis Hayward; d. in Hudson, Mass.
5053. v. Joel[7] +
5054. vi. Rhoda,[7] m. Stedman Hartwell; res. Dedham, Mass.
5055. vii. Hulda T.[7] m. John Fletcher (5073); res. Boxboro', Mass.
5056. viii. Maria[7] +

MARY[6] (5003), b. July 15, 1767; m. Samuel Sargeant of Boxboro', Mass. Issue:—
5057. i. Samuel SARGEANT,[7]
5058. ii. Mary SARGEANT,[7] m. Andrew Wetherbee.

JOSEPH[6] (5004), b. Nov. 6, 1769; m., Mar. 20, 1796, Lucy, dau. of Simon Tuttle, who d. 1843; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Cole, who d. æ. 71. He d. Apr. 3, 1844; lived in Littleton. Issue:—
5059. i. Lucy,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1797; d. young.
5060. ii. Nancy,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1798; m. Alvin Raymond of Littleton.
5061. iii. Almira,[7] b. Mar. 30, 1802; m. George Fletcher[6] (5046).
5062. iv. Louisa,[7] b. June 6, 1804; m. Edmond Tuttle.
5063. v. Patty,[7] b. June 3, 1806; m. Ithamer Wright.
5064. vi. Sophia,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1809; m. Othiel Fletcher (1917).
5065. vii. Simon Tuttle[7] +
5066. viii. Benjamin[7] +
5067. ix. Charles,[7] d. unm.

PETER[6] (5011), b. Jan. 17, 1767; m., Dec. 4, 1794, Lucy, dau. of Dea. John Wood of Littleton, who was b. Nov. 17, 1770, and d. in Stow, Mass., Feb. 8, 1856. He settled in Phillipston, Mass., and d. Nov. 21, 1811; tanner. Issue: —

5068. i. Lucy,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1795; m. Edmund Fletcher (5050); d. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1871.
5069. ii. Sarah,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1796; m., Jan. 1, 1817, Silas Nourse of Bolton, Mass.; d. Nov. 9, 1860.
5070. iii. Martha,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1797; d. Mar. 11, 1876.
5071. iv. Peter[7] + } twins, b. Feb. 22, 1799; John d.
5072. v. John,[7] } same year.
5073. vi. John[7] +
5074. vii. Frederic,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1802; d. Sept. 1, 1831, unm.
5075. viii. Dix[7] +
5076. ix. Martha Wood,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1806; d. Mar. 30, 1839; unm.
5077. x. Carshena,[7] b. May 22, 1807; d. Aug. 30, 1825.
5078. xi. Cynthia,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1809; m., Dec. 17, 1835, Abraham Wilder of Bolton, Mass.; d. Apr. 8, 1874.
5079. xii. Eunice,[7] b. and d. 1811.

JONATHAN[6] (5013), b. June 22, 1771; m. Sept. 3, 1794, Hannah White of Phillipston, who was b. 1774, and d. Jan. 3, 1855; farmer in Littleton, Mass.; rem. to Acton, Mass., 1828, and d. there Feb. 22, 1836. Issue: —

5080. i. Jonathan[7] +
5081. ii. Jepthah,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1796; m., May 1, 1827, Mary Josephine Brandon.
5082. iii. Alvin,[7] b. 1798; d. 1803.
5083. iv. Hannah White,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1800; m., Nov. 10, 1823, Abraham G. Beard; m. 2d, May 5, 1835, James Mace; res. Boxboro', Mass.
5084. v. Thomas,[7] b. 1802; d. 1803.
5085. vi. Thomas,[7] b. 1804; d. 1811.
5086. vii. Ann Heywood,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1806; d. Sept. 12, 1836.
5087. viii. Susan H.[7] b. 1809; d. 1811.
5088. ix. Elizabeth Dix[7] +
5089. x. Adin Heyward[7] +

SOLOMON[6] (5014), b. in Littleton, Mass., July 7, 1773; m. Dorcas Lawrence, Feb. 26, 1801, who was b. in Little-

ton, Apr. 17, 1774, and d. in Winchester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1856. He rem. to Pelham, Mass., and thence to Billerica, Mass., where he d. Dec. 3, 1815. Issue:—

5090. i. Solomon Lawrence,[7] b. in Pelham, Dec. 29, 1801; res. Winchester, Mass., where he d. Feb. 28, 1880.

5091. ii. Alvin Dix,[7] b. in Pelham, May 19, 1805; d. in St. Louis, May 22, 1833.

5092. iii. Betsey Wood,[7] b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 1, 1812; d. in Billerica, Dec. 3, 1815.

NATHANIEL H.[6] (5020), b. in what is now Boxboro', Mass., Apr. 16, 1769. [The town of Boxboro' was made up of portions of adjoining towns, and incorporated 1783.] Grad. Harvard Coll., 1793; ordained minister of the first parish, Kennebunk, Me., 1800; m., Feb. 8, 1801, Sarah, dau. of John Storer of Wells, Me. After an active and arduous ministry of twenty-seven years, he resigned his pastoral connection in Kennebunk, and rem. to the paternal estate in his native town, supplying vacant parishes for about six years until he d. Sept. 4, 1834. His wife Sarah was b. July 6, 1776, and d. in Boxboro', May 26, 1834. He published a sermon delivered in Buxton, Me., June 8, 1821, at the funeral of Rev. Paul Coffin, D.D., and another on Christian Communion, in 1827. Issue:—

5093. i. Abel,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1802; m. Dorinda A. Lewis, Oct. 16, 1843; minister in Litchfield, N. H.

5094. ii. William Augustus, b. May 6, 1805; d. July 7, 1816.

5095. iii. Abigail,[7] b. June 21, 1803; m. Elbridge Fletcher (5041), Dec. 1, 1831; rem. to Clarksville, Mo., where she d. Oct. 11, 1855.

5096. iv. Jonas Clark,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1807; merchant in Boston; d. in Boxboro', July 15, 1835.

5097. v. Hannah[7] +

5098. vi. John Lowe[7] +

5099. vii. George,[7] b. Mar. 6, 1809; school-teacher in Baton Rouge, La., where he d. June 22, 1840.

5100. viii. Mary,[7] b. May 19, 1813; m., Aug. 16, 1840, William W. Fuller of Oregon, Ill.; d. Dec. 6, 1841. No children.

5101. ix. Charles[7] +

VRYLING[6] (5024), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1770; m. Relief Parker; lived in Groton, and d. there July 13, 1829. Issue:—

5102. i. Phineas P.[7] +
5103. ii. Relief M.[7] m. —— Harris of Indiana.
5104. iii. Parker.[7]

NANCY[6] (5025), b. Sept. 2, 1772; m. Eber Woods, a farmer of Groton, Mass. Issue:—

5105. i. Nancy Woods,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1793; m. Winslow Snell; d. Nov., 1823.
5106. ii. Eber Woods,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1795; m. Dorcas Brown; d. Sept., 1873.
5107. iii. Achsah Woods,[7] b. June 17, 1798; m. William Hinckley; d. Apr., 1864.
5108. iv. Wilder Woods,[7] b. Mar. 6, 1801; d. 1872.
5109. v. Rufus Woods,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. 1878.
5110. vi. Harriet Woods,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1805; m. Winslow Snell, widower of her sister Nancy.
5111. vii. Miranda Woods,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1807; m. Horace Bacon; had one dau.
5112. viii. Zebedee Woods,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1810.
5113. ix. Laura Woods,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1814; m. Andrew Parker; d. leaving four children.
5114. x. Eliphalet Woods,[7] b. Apr. 6, 1818; m. Relief Nutting.

LYMAN[6] (5026), b. June 2, 1773: m., Apr. 21, 1799, Abigail Stone, who was b. June 21, 1780, and d. Nov. 2, 1849; farmer; d. Oct. 24, 1828. Children, b. in Groton, Mass.:—

5115. i. Abigail[7] +
5116. ii. Dexella[7] +
5117. iii. Christina,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1806; m., Nov. 26, 1840, George S. Bates, a baker in Groton.
5118. iv. Lyman,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1809; d. Oct. 24, 1828.
5119. v. Almon,[7] b. 1814; d. 1815.

REBECCA[6] (5027), b. Aug. 19, 1775; m. Oliver Blood, a farmer in Groton. Issue:—

5120. i. Lyman Blood,[7] b. June 30, 1818; m., July 1, 1841, Matilda Clarke, who was b. in Farmington, Me., June 26, 1812, and d. Sept. 26 1878; carpenter; no issue.

MOSES P.[6] (5028), b. Apr. 1, 1779; m. Eunice, dau. of Thomas Gregg, who d. about one year after marriage; m. 2d, Rachel, dau. of Samuel Gregg, who d. July, 1828. He res. the last twenty years of his life in Tyngsboro', Mass., and d. Nov. 13, 1856. Children, all by 2d marriage, and b. in Groton: —

5121. i. John[7] +
5122. ii. Moses[7] +
5123. iii. Parker,[7] d. young.
5124. iv. Eliza G.[7] +
5125. v. Rebecca[7] +
5126. vi. Caroline[7] +
5127. vii. Roxy[7] +
5128. viii. Samuel[7] +
5129. ix. Parker[7] +
5130. x. Susan.[7]

SAMUEL[6] (5029), b. about 1780; m. Anna, dau. of Isaac Lawrence of Groton, Mass.; d. Jan. 13, 1808. Issue: —

5131. i. Samuel[7] +

LUCY[6] (5031), b. Apr. 28, 1777; m., 1801, Asa Lewis, a wheelwright in Groton; d. Sept. 29, 1835. Children, b. in Groton: —

5132. i. Lucy LEWIS,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1803; m. Levi Burgess, a farmer in Groton; d. Feb., 1849; three children.
5133. ii. William LEWIS,[7] b. June 18, 1804; m. Jane Wadleigh of Boston; merchant in Bangor, Me. Issue, two sons and one dau., of whom: —
5134. i. Charles H. LEWIS,[8] grad. Norwich Univ., Vt.; major in U.S. army; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
5135. iii. Harriet LEWIS,[7] b. Apr. 13, 1806; 2d wife of Josephus Morton; m. Nov., 1857; d. July, 1865.
5136. iv. Mary LEWIS,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1808; m. Josiah Cushman, a hotel-keeper; had two children; d. Dec. 11, 1874.
5137. v. Sarah LEWIS,[7] b. June 15, 1810; m., 1836, Josephus Morton; d. June, 1857.
5138. vi. Asa LEWIS,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1812; m. Maria Pollard of Boston, where they res.; book-publisher; d. 1863.

Calvin Fletcher

5139. vii. Luther LEWIS,[7] b. June 26, 1815; m., 1838, Achsah Cole of Belfast, Me.: lumber-dealer in Stillwater, Me.; four children.
5140. viii. Louisa LEWIS,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1818; m. J. P. Tyler, a tailor in Woburn, Mass.
5141. ix. Benjamin LEWIS,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1820; m., 1846, Lucy Horton; res. Worcester, Mass.

SAMUEL[6] (5032), b. Aug. 27, 1778; m. Lydia Webber; m. 2d. Susan Hatwell of Littleton, Mass.; d. Mar. 26, 1815. Issue:—
5142. i. Benjamin Webber.[7] +
5143. ii. Ansel.[7]
5144. iii. Samuel.[7]

LUCY[6] (5033), b. May 3, 1781; m. John Keep, in Westford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1800. They had one child:—
5145. i. Lucy KEEP.[7]

POLLY[6] (5034), b. Aug. 1, 1783; m. Joseph Corey, Nov. 17, 1804. Children:—
5146. i. Paulina COREY.[7]
5147. ii. Mary COREY.[7]
5148. iii. Joseph COREY,[7] and others.

BETSEY[6] (5036), b. June 6, 1791; m. Calvin Howard, Apr. 20, 1826. Children:—
5149. i. Francis P. HOWARD;[7] in the war of the Rebellion, 6th Mass. Reg.; d. from a wound in a skirmish in Va., Feb., 1864.
5150. ii. Calvin HOWARD,[7] d. young.

HORATIO[6] (5037), b. Mar. 28, 1796; m., Oct. 26, 1826, Nancy Edwards of Acton, Mass.; res. Lowell, Mass. Children:—
5151. i. Caroline,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1827; d. Dec. 20, 1853.
5152. ii. Samuel Edwards,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. Sept. 23, 1840.
5153. iii. Julia Maria[7] +
5154. iv. Mary Edwards[7] +
5155. v. Horatio Richmond[7] +
5156. vi. Clara Augusta[7] +

MARY ANN[6] (5039), b. Apr. 14, 1798; m. Leonard L. Gibson, Dec. 29, 1825, who d. Jan. 1, 1833; m. 2d, Joseph Stone of Groton, Mass., who d. Jan. 8, 1866. Children of Leonard L. and Mary Ann Gibson: —

5157. i. Mary Ann GIBSON,[7] b. July 18, 1830; d. Dec. 1, 1850.

5158. ii. Martha GIBSON,[7] b. 1832; d. 1835.

ALMIRA[6] (5040), b. Apr. 18, 1805; m. Jesse Minot of Westford, Mass., Dec. 23, 1830; res. Lockport, N. Y., where he d. May 3, 1843. They had: —

5159. i. Edward Jesse MINOT,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1833, in Westford; in the war of the Rebellion he was captain of Co. C, 45th Reg., Mass. Vols.; merchant in Chicago, Ill.

ELBRIDGE[6] (5041), b. Aug. 24, 1807; m. Abigail Fletcher (4595), Dec. 31, 1831; rem. to Clarksville, Mo.; Abigail d. Oct. 11, 1855, æ. 53; he m. 2d, Mrs. Catherine Barry, Dec. 4, 1856. Children: —

5160. i. George Elbridge,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1832.

5161. ii. Nathaniel Storer,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1853.

5162. iii. Henry Harrison,[7] b. June 29, 1836.

5163. iv. Sarah Olivia,[7] b. 1838; d. 1839.

5164. v. Mary Abby,[7] b. 1840; d. 1848.

5165. vi. Benjamin Webber,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1843.

ABEL[6] (5043), b. in Westford, Mass., Aug. 20, 1789; m., Dec. 28, 1820, Susan Richardson[5] (1381), who d. Feb. 12, 1836; m. 2d, Mary Kimball, in Westford, June 16, 1838; d. Nov. 14, 1861. Children of Abel and Susan: —

5166. i. Oliver Richardson,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1821; m. Eunice H. Fenno, Feb. 12, 1853, who was b. Nov. 12, 1825; res. Waltham, Mass., where he d. June 2, 1879.

5167. ii. Abel Bancroft,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1823; farmer in Westford, Mass.

5168. iii. Sampson[7] +

Children of Abel and Mary: —

5169. iv. Mary Kimball[7] +

5170. v. Albert Wright,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1840; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. D, 53d Reg., Mass.

Vols.; killed in the battle of Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.

5171. vi. Lucy Adelaide,[7] b. Apr. 26, 1842; m., Jan. 1, 1868, Charles F. Skinner, a farmer in Westford, Mass.
5172. vii. Edward E.[7] b. Feb. 1, 1857.

SAMPSON[6] (5045), b. May 4, 1795; settled in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Sarah Beard of Peterboro', N. H., who d. Jan. 10, 1841. He d. Jan. 4, 1847. Issue:—
5173. i. George Woodbury,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1823.
5174. ii. John Augustus[7] +
5175. iii. Charles Rodney[7] +
5176. iv. William Henry[7] +
5177. v. Sarah Beard,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1832; m., Sept. 11, 1862, Capt. George H. Hubbard; res. Manchester, N. H.
5178. vi. Samuel Horace,[7] twin bro. of Sarah B.
5179. vii. Helen Sabrina,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1836. With an excellent education she fitted herself for the profession of teaching, in which she was very successful. She taught twenty years in Baltimore, Md., where she was principal of the Morrison Academy. Her health becoming impaired, she sought benefit in a change of climate at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Hubbard, in Manchester, N. H.; but the change did not avail, and she d. there May 1, 1880.

GEORGE[6] (5046), b. July 14, 1797; m. Almira Fletcher (5061); d. 1870; res. Westford. Issue:—
5180. i. Almira H.[7] b. June 20, 1826; m. Anan Reed; d. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 5, 1879.
5181. ii. George Henry,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1829; m. Mrs. Julia [Chamberlin] Reed; d. 1870.
5182. iii. Francis Heywood, b. Aug. 15, 1833.
5183. iv. Franklin Adams,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1835.
5184. v. Varnum Tuttle,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1842.

ASA[6] (5047), b. in Westford, Mass., Nov. 4, 1799; m. Sarah Priest; rem. to Littleton, Mass. Issue:—
5185. i. Asa Priest,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 16, 1879.

5186. ii. William,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. and res. in California.
5187. iii. Augustus Kimball,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. and res. in California.
5188. iv. Sarah Elizabeth,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1840.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

NATHAN[7] (5049), b. in Littleton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1789; m., Sept. 4, 1811, by Rev. J. Willard, to Lucy Wood, who was b. in Boxboro', Mass., Sept. 4, 1794, and d. in Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 21, 1845; m. 2d, Mrs. Carleton of East Haverhill, Mass., who survived him; cooper in Boxboro' many years, and afterwards a farmer; d. in Bradford, Mass., Apr., 1868. Issue:—
5189. i. Nathan[8] +
5190. ii. Luke,[8] b. in Littleton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1814; m., Oct. 10, 1841, in Portland, Me., to Maria A. Hier; farmer in Norway, Me.
5191. iii. Rollin[8] +
5192. iv. Lucy Maria[8] +
5193. v. Edmund[8] +
5194. vi. Lowell Wood[8] +
5195. vii. Martha Matilda,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1824; d. July, 1847; unm.
5196. viii. Susan Melinda,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1826; d. June, 1845; unm.
5197. ix. Harriet Elizabeth,[8]
5198. x. Stillman[8] +
5199. xi. Andrew Jackson,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1832; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Louisa F. Currier; bootmaker; enlisted in the war of the Rebellion.

EDMUND[7] (5050), b. in Littleton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1791, where he m., Mar. 28, 1816, Lucy Fletcher (5068); res. Lowell, Mass. Issue:—
5200. i. Edmund Dix[8] +
5201. ii. Isaac Allen[8] +

[Capt.] ELEAZER[7] (5051), b. Apr. 30, 1793; m., June 22, 1822, Rebecca Kimball, who was b. July 8, 1800; farmer in Littleton, Mass. Issue:—
5202. i. Stedman Hartwell,[8] b. Feb., 1825; d. Nov. 18, 1842.
5203. ii. Daniel Kimball,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1826; d. 1828.

EDMUND DIX FLETCHER.

8420

No. 5200.

5204. iii. Edward E.[8] +
5205. iv. George H.[8] +
5206. v. Sherman[8] +
5207. vi. Charles K.[8] +
5208. vii. Lucie M.[8]

JOEL[7] (5053), m. Sarah Cole; d. in Littleton, Mass. Issue: —
5209. i. Joel Emery[8] +
5210. ii. Francis F.[8]
5211. iii. Joseph Warren[8] +
5212. iv. Sarah Ann.[8]
5213. v. Harrison T.[8]

MARIA[7] (5056), m. Samuel Wetherbee; res. Boxboro', Mass. Children: —
5214. i. Samuel Russell WETHERBEE,[8] d. Jan., 1870.
5215. ii. Francis Henry WETHERBEE,[8] d. Mar., 1870.

SIMON T.[7] (5065), b. Mar. 31, 1807; m., Nov. 11, 1830, Cyrene Green, who was b. Feb. 18, 1806, and d. Mar. 25, 1845; m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1846, Almira Billings, who was b. Jan. 13, 1806; res. Lowell, Mass. Issue: —
5216. i. Cyrene Anna[8] +
5217. ii. Sarah Augusta,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1834; d. 1840.
5218. iii. William Green,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1836.
5219. iv. Maria Amelia,[8] b. July 23, 1838; m., Feb. 10, 1864, Randolph C. Lord, who was b. Apr. 22, 1836.
5220. v. Henry Harrison[8] +
5221. vi. James Billings[8] +

BENJAMIN[7] (5066), b. Mar. 26, 1811; m. Mary Blaisdell; res. in Maine. Issue: —
5222. i. Lucy,[8] m. —— Blaisdell.
5223. ii. Mary,[8] m. —— Horn.
5224. iii. Hannah,[8] m. Mantano Garland.
5225. iv. Nancy.[8]
5226. v. Cyrene.[8]

PETER[7] (5071), b. in Phillipston, Feb. 22, 1799; m., Dec. 19, 1820, Betsey Warren, who was b. Mar. 2, 1797, and d. Sept. 21, 1866; m. 2d, Harriet [Tower] Whitney, widow of John Whitney. The last-named was b. in Stow,

Mass., May 28, 1789, and d. there Feb. 21, 1854. John Whitney and Harriet Tower were m. June 13, 1819. She d. Mar. 16, 1873; res. Stow, where their children were b.:—

5227. i. John Patch,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1822; d. 1825.
5228. ii. Isaac Warren[8] +
5229. iii. Lucy Ann[8] +
5230. iv. John Sibley,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1833; m. in Stow, Nancy B. Tower, who was b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 31, 1834.
5231. v. Betsey Maria,[8] b. 1835; d. 1844.

JOHN[7] (5073), b. July 11, 1800; m., Feb. 28, 1831, Hulda T. Fletcher (5055), who was b. Mar. 22, 1806, and d. June 3, 1838; m. 2d. July 4, 1839, Matilda Bowker, who was b. July 20, 1809, and d. May 16, 1872. Issue:—

5232. i. Hulda A.[8] b. Nov. 25, 1833; d. 1844.
5233. ii. Rhoda Maria,[8] b. and d. 1838.
5234. iii. Josephine M.[8] b. Nov. 17, 1840.
5235. iv. John Herbert,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1842; in the Rebel war, corporal in Co. E., 26th Mass. Vols.; killed in battle at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
5236. v. Augustus A.[8] +
5237. vi. Edwin Dix,[8] b. 1847; d. 1850.
5238. vii. Elwyn B.[8] b. Nov. 25, 1849, res. in Kansas.

DIX[7] (5075), b. Sept. 14, 1803; m., Mar. 31, 1831, in Stow, Mass., Louisa W., dau. of Josiah and Lois Patch, who was b. in New Salem, Mass., Feb. 10, 1808; res. Marietta, Ga. Issue:—

5239. i. Mary Louisa,[8] b. in Stow, 1832; d. 1833.
5240. ii. Frances Eliza,[8] b. in Lowell, Mass., 1833, and d. same year.
5241. iii. Louisa,[8] b. and d. 1835.
5242. iv. Georgia Caroline[8] +
5243. v. Eliza Hastings[8] +
5244. vi. Louisa Eastman,[8] b. in Savannah, Ga., Sept. 7, 1848.

JONATHAN[7] (5080), b. June 9, 1795; m., Apr. 2, 1823, Lydia Hammond; farmer; d. Nov. 9, 1871; res. Littleton. Issue:—

5245. i. Theodore Cleveland[8] +

5246. ii. Elizabeth Hammond[8] +
5247. iii. Daniel Cooledge,[8] b. May 29, 1828; enlisted in the Rebel war, Apr., 1861, Co. H, 40th N.Y. Reg.; wounded in the battle of Chantilly, Sept. 1, 1862, and suffered amputation of his right leg; lives on the farm owned successively by his great-grandfather, grandfather, and father; he was engaged seven years in mining in California; rep. in Mass. leg.
5248. iv. George Henry,[8] b. July 29, 1830; d. 1837.
5249. v. William Sherman,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1832; d. in Nevada City, Cal., in a burning building, July 19, 1856; lawyer; district-attorney.
5250. vi. Edward,[8] b. June 15, 1834; in the Rebel war; d. unm., June 25, 1868.

ELIZABETH D.[7] (5088), m., Apr. 23, 1839, Simon Blanchard[8] (Branch XXVI.), a farmer in West Acton, Mass., who was b. Jan. 29, 1808. She d. July 28, 1874. Issue:—
5251. i. William BLANCHARD,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1840; m., Nov. 9, 1868, Nettie M. Stacey; d. Feb. 15, 1877.
5252. ii. Ellen Ann BLANCHARD,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1851; m., Jan. 1, 1873, Calvin N. Holbrook, who was in the war of the Rebellion.
5253. iii. Elizabeth Fletcher BLANCHARD,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1856; m., Jan. 21, 1877, Amasa Knowlton, who served in the war.

ADIN H.[7] (5089), b. in Littleton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1816; educated for the ministry at Quincy, Ill., where he m., May 12, 1845, Elizabeth W. Safford; ordained and sent as a missionary to Ceylon, India, and returned 1850; Cong. min. in Frankfort, Portland, and Armada, all in Michigan; he d. in Armada, Feb. 8, 1880. Issue:—
5254. i. Ellen N.[8] b. Mar. 14, 1846; d. Mar. 19, 1870.
5255. ii. Mary S.[8] b. Oct. 26, 1847.
5256. iii. Charles H.[8] +
5257. iv. Edward B.[8] b. Dec. 7, 1851; merchant in South Frankfort, Mich.; m., Oct. 24, 1877, Hannah S. Lee of that place.
5258. v. Elizabeth S.[8] b. Aug. 13, 1854.
5259. vi. William A.[8] b. Aug. 3, 1856.
5260. vii. George C.[8] b. Aug. 27, 1858.

5261. viii. Frederic J.[8] b. Oct. 9, 1860.

HANNAH[7] (5097), b. Mar. 25, 1811; m. Joseph R. Whitney, real-estate broker in Boston, Oct. 11, 1841. Children:—

5262. i. Addison WHITNEY.[8]
5263. ii. Albert WHITNEY.[8]
5264. iii. Mary F. WHITNEY.[8]

JOHN L.[7] (5098), b. May 10, 1815; m., 1859, Jane W. Morse; merchant in Littleton, Mass.; rem. to Derry, N. H.; d. 1878. Issue:—

5265. i. Everett Storer,[8] b. June 16, 1860.

CHARLES[7] (5101), b. Oct. 31, 1818; m. Ann Maria Cory, 1854; farmer in Rockford, Ill. Issue:—

5266. i. Sarah E.[8] b. July 7, 1855.

PHINEAS P.[7] (5102), b. Dec. 1, 1792; m. Eliza Woods, June 24, 1825; d. Oct. 23, 1833. Issue:—

5267. i. Eliza,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1826; d. July 13, 1829.
5268. ii. Phineas P.[8] +
5269. iii. Lucy E.[8] b. June 17, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1835.
5270. iv. Abigail A.[8] b. June 29, 1831; d. Dec. 3, 1833.
5271. v. Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1832; d. Feb. 6, 1833.
5272. vi. Susan R.[8] +

ABIGAIL[7] (5115), b. Mar. 13, 1802; m., May 27, 1831, George Green, who was b. in Boston, July 4, 1804, and d. Mar. 3, 1873; res. Fitchburg, Mass. Issue:—

5273. i. Maria GREEN,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1834; m., Oct. 18, 1859, Erastus O. Eddy, a merchant in Templeton, Mass., who d. June 3, 1863. Issue:—
5274. i. George T. EDDY,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1860.
5275. ii. Edgar W. EDDY,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1862.
5276. ii. Abigail GREEN,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1836; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
5277. iii. George L. GREEN,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1837; m., Mar. 6, 1861, Mary Patch of Swanzey, Mass., who d. Aug. 30, 1865; m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1866,

Marietta Gee; tin-manufacturer in Turner's Falls, Mass. Issue:—

5278. i. Minnie F. GREEN,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1862.

5279. iv. Charles GREEN,[8] b. in Fitchburg, Apr. 13, 1839; m., Dec. 1, 1862, Iantha Sawyer; baker in Westminster, Mass.; in the Rebel war, 21st Mass. Reg.; wounded in battle at Roanoke.

5280. v. Henry D. GREEN,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1840; m., Nov. 3, 1862, Louisa Tufts, who d. July 17, 1869; m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1870, Mary A. Brady; in the late war, 53d Mass. Reg.

5281. vi. Mary GREEN,[8] b. July 15, 1844; m., July 17, 1874, Simon Francis, a painter in West Townsend, Mass. Issue:—

5282. i. Julia M. FRANCIS,[9] b. May 22, 1875.

5283. ii. Lucy M. FRANCIS,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1876.

DEXELLA[7] (5116), b. Sept. 19, 1803; m., Oct. 7, 1830, Jefferson Loring, hotel-keeper in Groton, Mass.; d. Aug. 23, 1832. Issue:—

5284. i. Dexella LORING,[8] m. Albert Jenkins of Townsend, Mass.

JOHN[7] (5121), b. Mar., 1804; m. Clarissa Smith of Acton, Mass. Issue:—

5285. i. John.[8]

5286. ii. Parker[8] +

5287. iii. Charles.[8]

5288. iv. Sampson.[8]

5289. v. Solomon.[8]

5290. vi. Ellen.[8]

MOSES[7] (5122), b. June 8, 1806; m. Mary A. Johnson of Groton, Mass.; boatman; res. Charlestown, Mass.; d. June 27, 1839. Issue:—

5291. i. William E.[8] b. Nov. 29, 1829; m. Mary J. Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H.; machinist; served in the Mexican war; res. Franklin, N. H.; d. Dec. 23, 1857.

5292. ii. George H.[8] b. Dec. 13, 1831; scenic artist in Boston, Mass.; d. Dec. 23, 1857; unm.

5293. iii. Charles A.[8] b. Oct. 17, 1834; m. Catharine C. Daniels of Franklin, N. H., where he res.; mechanic; served in the Rebel war.

5294. iv. Mary J.[8] b. Jan. 16, 1837; m. Henry Ridings of North Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 22, 1856.
5295. v. Susan F.[8] b. and d. 1839.

ELIZA G.[7] (5124). b. June 13, 1812; m., July, 1830, John B. Derby, a lawyer of Salem, Mass. Issue:—
5296. i. Charlotte C. DERBY,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1832; m., Apr. 3, 1862, Alexander Campbell, a merchant in Chicago, Ill. Issue:—
5297. i. Alexander B. CAMPBELL,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1865.
5298. ii. Georgiana DERBY,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1834; m., Aug. 25, 1857, Charles M. Clapp, a merchant in Boston, Mass. Issue:—
5299. i. G. Lillian CLAPP,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1858.
5300. ii. Harriet E. CLAPP,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1860.
5301. iii. John Ward DERBY,[8] b. 1838; d. 1839.
5302. iv. Ellen M. DERBY,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1840; m., Apr. 21, 1862, E. D. Ingraham, a merchant in Boston, Mass. Issue:—
5303. i. George C. INGRAHAM,[9] b. May 3, 1865.
5304. v. Caroline E. DERBY,[8] b. July 23, 1843; m., June 25, 1874, H. H. Corney, U.S. Customs officer in Boston. Issue:—
5305. i. Charles H. CORNEY,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1875.
5306. ii. Nellie M. CORNEY,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1877.

REBECCA[7] (5125), b. Sept. 4, 1813; m., Aug. 30, 1831, Samuel Blodgett, a farmer, who was b. in Tyngsboro', Mass., Aug. 30, 1804, and d. Dec. 10, 1870; res. Westford, Mass.; she d. Jan. 4, 1859. Issue:—
5307. i. Samuel J. BLODGETT,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1832.
5308. ii. Luther W. BLODGETT,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1834; m., Oct. 31, 1857, Sarah A. Blood of Groton, Mass.; farmer in Westford. Issue:—
5309. i. Samuel L. BLODGETT,[9] b. July 31, 1859.
5310. ii. Carrie M. BLODGETT,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1862.
5311. iii. Sarah Emma BLODGETT,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1864.
5312. iv. George W. BLODGETT,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1866.
5313. v. Lula A. BLODGETT,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1867.
5314. vi. Harriet R. BLODGETT,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1869.
5315. vii. William H. BLODGETT,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1872.
5316. iii. Rebecca M. BLODGETT,[8] b. in Tyngsboro', Oct. 13, 1837; m., Dec. 4, 1859, Julian A. Coolidge, manufacturer in Marlboro', Mass.

5317. iv. Anna L. BLODGETT,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1841; m., Dec. 27, 1859, Rufus A. Woodward, a farmer in Ashby, Mass., where were b.: —
5318. i. Alfred A. WOODWARD,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1860.
5319. ii. Annie E. WOODWARD,[9] b. May 13, 1864.
5320. iii. George H. WOODWARD,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1867.
5321. iv. Charles W. WOODWARD,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1870.
5322. v. Sarah M. WOODWARD,[9] b. and d. 1872.
5323. vi. Frederic C. WOODWARD,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1874.
5324. v. George W. BLODGETT,[8] b. June 13, 1845; enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, 1862, in Co. B, 6th Mass. Reg.; killed in the battle of Blackwater, Suffolk, Va., Jan. 30, 1863.

CAROLINE[7] (5126), b. Jan. 4, 1816; m., May 17, 1840, John Page, a farmer, who was b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 13, 1818; rem., 1844, to North Leominster, Mass., where they res. Issue: —
5325. i. J. Nathan PAGE,[8] b. in New Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1841; m., July 28, 1864, Lelia M. PAGE, who was b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 26, 1846; farmer in North Leominster, Mass., where were b.: —
5326. i. Frank K. PAGE,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1866.
5327. ii. Sadie C. PAGE,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1868.
5328. iii. W. Frederic PAGE,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1872.
5329. iv. Gertie M. PAGE,[9] b. June 3, 1877.
5330. v. John N. F. PAGE,[9] b. May, 1879.
5331. ii. Betsey T. PAGE,[8] b. 1845; d. 1849.
5332. iii. Dora E. PAGE,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1850; m., June 29, 1871, George Blanchard, mechanic in Leominster; d. Oct. 17, 1872. Issue: —
5333. i. G. Nelcon BLANCHARD,[9] b. 1872; d. 1878.
5334. iv. Emma A. PAGE,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1856.

ROXY[7] (5127), b. Aug. 30, 1818; m., Aug. 30, 1837, William T. Gilman, a machinist in Westford; d. Feb. 2, 1868. Issue: —
5335. i. Martha A. D. GILMAN,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. Thomas Harrison, a machinist in Newark, N. J. Issue: —
5336. i. Minnie HARRISON,[9] b. 1858.
5337. ii. Thomas HARRISON,[9] b. 1860.
5338. iii. Elizabeth HARRISON,[9] b. 1862.

5339. ii. Arcanna C. GILMAN,[8] b. July 5, 1841; m., 1860, Zebulon Northrop of Manchester, N. H.; d. Aug. 19, 1866. Issue:—
5340. i. Mary F. NORTHROP,[9] b. 1861.
5341. ii. Thomas NORTHROP,[9] b. 1864.
5342. iii. Roxy F. GILMAN,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1843; m., Nov. 5, 1871, Stephen H. Mudge, a butcher in Boston, Mass., who d. July 14, 1878.
5343. iv. Mary E. GILMAN,[8] b. June 15, 1846 m., 1862, William R. Foss, a mechanic in Richmond, Va., where he d. 1873; m. 2d. Frank W. Barry of Athol, Mass. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
5344. i. Eliza J. Foss,[9] b. 1870.
5345. ii. William R. Foss,[9] b. 1873.
5346. v. John T. GILMAN,[8] b. 1848; d. 1849.
5347. vi. George S. GILMAN,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1850; m., Nov. 26, 1866, Josephine Worden; mechanic in Westford; d. Oct. 9, 1871. Issue:—
5348. i. William GILMAN,[9] b. 1868.
5349. vii. Charles H. GILMAN,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1853; machinist in Westford; d. May 21, 1872.
5350. viii. Caroline P. GILMAN,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1856; res. Boston, Mass.
5351. ix. William T. GILMAN,[8] b. 1860; d. 1862.
5352. x. Louisa L. GILMAN,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1863; res. Boston.
5353. xi. Ella F. GILMAN,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1865.

SAMUEL[7] (5128), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1821; m., Dec. 31, 1854, Mary Abbott Hill of Westford, where they res.; he is proprietor of the granite-works in Graniteville, Westford. Issue:—
5354. i. Frederic Abbott,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1873.
5355. ii. Harrie Norman,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1864.
5356. iii. Moses Wesley,[8] b. and d. 1871.

PARKER[7] (5129), b. Jan. 21, 1823; m. Zebiah Frost of Bethel, Me.; m. 2d, Helen R. Howard of the same place; dealer in granite; res. Winchester, Mass. Issue:—
5357. i. Alice H.[8] b. in Tyngsboro', Mass., Dec. 22, 1861.
5358. ii. Josephine H.[8] b. in Tyngsboro', Sept. 28, 1863.

5359. iii. Elmer D.[8] b. in Milford, N. H., Feb. 1, 1869.
5360. iv. Ethan P.[8] b. in Milford, Dec. 4, 1871.

SAMUEL[7] (5131), b. Apr. 14, 1807, in Groton, Mass.; m., Nov. 22, 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of Aaron Corey of Groton, where he lived until 1839; rem. to Hollis, N. H.; farmer. Issue:—
5361. i. Samuel William[8] +
5362. ii. Charles Henry,[8] b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1833; he was in the war of the Rebellion, Co. H., 7th Reg. N. H. Vols., and d. in the service at Beaufort, S. C., Aug. 10, 1862.
5363. iii. Elizabeth Corey,[8] b. in Groton, Sept. 3, 1836.
5364. iv. George Thompson[8] +
5365. v. Aaron Edmund,[8] b. in Hollis, N. H., Apr. 14, 1839; d. July 25, 1841.
5366. vi. Mary Anna[8] +
5367. vii. Sarah Frances,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1843; m., May 28, 1870, James D. Hills of Hollis, N. H.
5368. viii. Andrew Melborn[8] +
5369. ix. Isabel E.[8] b. Oct 3, 1846; d. Mar. 17, 1863.
5370. x. Josephine Luetta,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1848.
5371. xi. Hermon Augustus,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1850.
5372. xii. Edson Lee,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1853.
5373. xiii. Jessie Fremont,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1856.

BENJAMIN W.[7] (5142), b. May 17, 1811; m., June 15, 1837, Mary P., dau. of Calvin Leland of Natick, Mass., who was b. 1815, and d. Apr. 20, 1844; m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1844, Joanna C. Hale of Hubbardston, Mass.; farmer, in Worcester, Mass. Issue:—
5374. i. Joseph P. L.[8] +
5375. ii. Maurice W.[8] b. Apr. 3, 1846; res. Worcester.

JULIA M.[7] (5153), b. Oct. 7, 1830; m. Luther B. Morse, a physician in Watertown, Mass. Children:—
5376. i. Edward Luther MORSE,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1857.
5377. ii. Henry Fletcher MORSE,[8] b. July 16, 1860.
5378. iii. Clara Bell MORSE,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1867.

MARY E.[7] (5154), b. Mar. 16, 1832; m. W. P. Brazer, a merchant in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 26, 1854. Children:—
5379. i. Ralph Fletcher BRAZER,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1856.

5380. ii. Kate BRAZER,[8] b. Apr. 20. 1860.
5381. iii. Mary BRAZER,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1865.

HORATIO R.[7] (5155), b. Aug. 28. 1835; m., June 6. 1867, Mary Frances Knapp of Lowell, Mass. Child:—
5382. i. Miriam,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1868.

CLARA A.[7] (5156), b. Mar. 16, 1841; m. John E. Humphrey, a merchant of Rockford, Ill.; d. in East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 5, 1879. Issue:—
5383. i. Arthur HUMPHREY,[8] b. May 16, 1868.

SAMPSON[7] (5168), b. Oct. 11, 1829; m., June 5, 1856, Martha A. Wright (3821). Issue:—
5384. i. Carrie E.,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1862.
5385. ii. Albert H.,[8] b. and d. 1870.

MARY K.[7] (5169), b. July 19. 1838; m., Nov. 20. 1859, Edwin E. Heywood, a farmer in Westford, Mass. Children:—
5386. i. Maria L. HEYWOOD, b. Aug. 9, 1860.
5387. ii. Nellie A. HEYWOOD,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1869.

JOHN A.[7] (5174), b. Sept. 5, 1825; res. Boston, Mass. Issue:—
5388. i. Catharine M.,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1859.

CHARLES R.[7] (5175), b. Dec. 18, 1827; m., July 2, 1849, Sarah J. Mattoon of Peterboro', N. H.; res. New Ipswich, N. H. Issue:—
5389. i. Ella Gertrude,[8] b. Jan. 9. 1873.

WILLIAM H.[7] (5176), b. Nov. 4, 1829; m., Feb., 1850, Mary J. Howard of Temple, N. H.; who d. Sept., 1861. Issue:—
5390. i. William Henry,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1850.
5391. ii. Helen Sabrina,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1852.
5392. iii. George Woodbury,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1853.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

NATHAN[8] (5189), b. in Littleton, Mass., Sept. 15. 1812; m., 1833. in Bradford, Mass., by Rev. T. Farns-

JOHN T. FLETCHER.

No. 6205.

5420

worth, to Mary Watson of Lynn, Mass.; farmer in Billerica, Mass. Issue:—

5393. i. Mary Ellen,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1833; m. F. Larry of Bradford, Mass., and has three children.
5394. ii. Sarah Ann,[9] b. July 21, 1835; m. Z. Ruckman; res. in Illinois, and has two children.
5395. iii. William Edmund,[9] b. Jan., 1837; res. Billerica, Mass.
5396. iv. Martha Jane,[9] b. and d. 1839.
5397. v. Emily Frances,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1842; d. 1843.
5398. vi. Arthur Henry,[9] b. and d. 1844.
5399. vii. John Henry,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1846; in the war of the Rebellion, he enlisted in the 14th Reg., Mass. Vols. Having served his term, he re-enlisted, Nov., 1853, in the Mass. heavy artillery. He was taken prisoner in front of Petersburg, June 22, 1864, and in the horrid prison-pen in Andersonville suffered those barbarous cruelties which stamped greatest infamy on the Rebellion; a skeleton, a mere wreck, he was exchanged, but only reached Annapolis, Md., where he d. Nov. 26, 1864. His remains were brought home and buried with honor from the city hall in Haverhill, Mass.
5400. viii. Martha Frances,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1847; res. Billerica, Mass.
5401. ix. George Arthur,[9] b. and d. 1854.

ROLLIN[8] (5191), b. in Acton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1816; m. in Portland, Me., Feb. 5, 1838, Sarah B. Waite of Portland, who d. Mar. 1, 1845; m. 2d, Henrietta W. Allison of Portland, June 14, 1846; engineer; res. Circleville, O. Children:—

5402. i. Frank Eugene,[9] b. 1840; d. 1843.
5403. ii. Eugene Frank,[9] b. 1843; d. 1844.
5404. iii. Eugene Bronson,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1847, in Portland, Me.
5405. iv. Sarah Elizabeth,[9] b. 1849; d. 1850.

LUCY M.[8] (5192), b. Dec. 5, 1817; m. Harrison Kimball, in Haverhill, Mass., 1839. Children:—

5406. i. George Henry KIMBALL,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1840.
5407. ii. Williston KIMBALL,[9] b. 1842; d. 1843.
5408. iii. Dilla Frances KIMBALL,[9] b. 1844; d. 1845.

5409. iv. Alice A. KIMBALL,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. Eugene Day of Bradford, Mass., Mar. 30, 1870.
5410. v. William KIMBALL,[9] b. 1854; d. 1856.

EDMUND[8] (5193), b. Jan. 30, 1819; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 29, 1840, Elizabeth C. Plummer of Lancaster, Mass.; res. Chelsea, Mass., where he d. Jan. 3, 1880; insurance-business in Boston. "A man who never intentionally wronged any one, and whose best happiness was in the service of others." Issue: —
5411. i. Harold,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1843; artist in Boston.
5412. ii. Alice,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1847.

LOWELL W.[8] (5194), b. Mar. 23, 1822; m. Harriet S. Hall of Bangor, Me., June 13, 1852; dentist; d. of yellow-fever in New Orleans, La., Oct. 13, 1867. His wife and dau. were both drowned while bathing in the river at Rockport, Ill., Aug., 1867. Issue: —
5413. i. Adin B.,[9] b. in Rockport, Ill., Dec. 13, 1856.
5414. ii. Cora D.,[9] b. in Rockport, 1861; d. 1867.

STILLMAN[8] (5198), b. July 24, 1830; m. Frances P. Nichols of Haverhill, Mass.; shoe-dealer; d. Jan. 12, 1868. She d. 1866. Issue: —
5415. i. Lucy Wood,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1851.
5416. ii. Harriet E.,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1855.
5417. iii. Ada Frances,[9] b. May 12, 1858.

EDMUND D.[8] (5200), b. in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1823; m., Nov. 14, 1850, Mary Annette Lovejoy[7] (Branch XXXI.), who d. Mar. 31, 1859; m. 2d, Caroline A. Hartwell, June 16, 1867; merchant in Lowell, Mass. They have: —
5418. i. Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1854.

ISAAC A.[8] (5201), b. in Boxboro', Mass., Apr. 20, 1829; m., Nov. 23, 1854, Mary E. Rand, who was b. in Barnstead, N. H., Aug. 16, 1830; res. Lowell, Mass. Issue: —
5419. i. Anna Dix,[9] b. July 25, 1863.

EDWARD E.[8] (5404), b. Jan. 20, 1829; m. Josephine M. Hartwell, Feb. 10, 1856; blacksmith in Harvard, Mass. Issue: —
5420. i. Alice Josephine,[9] b. July 21, 1859.
5421. ii. Louis Edward,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1862.

5422. iii. Frederic Hartwell,[9] b. July 20, 1865.
5423. iv. Estelle Louisa,[9] b. 1868; d. 1869.

GEORGE H.[8] (5205), b. Nov. 27, 1833; m. Helen L. Bigelow, June 21, 1866; blacksmith in Harvard, Mass. They have:—
5424. i. Henry Bigelow,[9] b. July 2, 1867.

SHERMAN[8] (5206), b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Harriet E. Hasselton, Oct 20, 1859. Children:—
5425. i. Lucie M.[9] b. Aug. 12, 1861.
5426. ii. George Henry,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1863.
5427. iii. Gardner,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1865; d. June 11, 1869.

CHARLES K.[8] (5207), b. Mar. 10, 1837; m. Anna W. Holton, Oct. 13, 1859; res. Littleton, Mass. Children:—
5428. i. Anna Kimball,[9] b. and d. 1861.
5429. ii Susan Holton,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1862.
5430. iii. Rebecca Kimball,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1864.
5431. iv. Mary Emma,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1867.
5432. v. Harriet Esther,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1870; d. Mar. 13, 1870.

LUCIE M.[8] (5208), b. Apr. 10, 1839; m. Peter S. Whitcomb, a farmer in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1857. Children:—
5433. i. Nellie Maria WHITCOMB,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1859.
5434. ii. Louisa Hartwell WHITCOMB,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1861.

JOEL E.[8] (5209)), m. Mary F. Hill; merchant in Groton, Mass. Issue:—
5435. i. Ida Maria.[9]
5436. ii. Carrie Hill.[9]
5437. iii. Alta Howard.[9]
5438. iv. Harriet Augusta.[9]
5439. v. Joel Anderson.[9]

JOSEPH W.[8] (5211), m. Mary L., dau. of Oliver Deland, who d. 1869; res. Littleton, Mass. Issue:—
5440. i. Elmer Warren,[9] b. May 1, 1863.
5441. ii. Clara L.[9] b. Feb. 2, 1868.

CYRENE A.[8] (5216), b. Aug. 2, 1832; m. George W. Green. Issue:—
5442. i. Ella Cyrene GREEN.[9]

HENRY H.[8] (5220), b. Dec. 20, 1840; m., June 4, 1867, Marianna Holden, who was b. Feb. 26, 1846: in the Rebel war two years, in the 7th Mass. Battery at Norfolk, Suffolk, Yorktown, and the Peninsula. Issue:—

5443. i. Charles William,[9] b. May 10, 1873.

JAMES B.[8] (5221), b. Feb. 27, 1849; m., June 29, 1871, Elizabeth Douglass. Issue:—

5444. i. Lotta Genevra,[9] b. June 6, 1874.

ISAAC W.[8] (5228), b. Jan. 5, 1824; m., Nov. 27, 1851, Sophia Lavinia Hayward, who was b. in Boxboro', Mass., Nov. 12, 1826, and d. Sept. 7, 1858; m. 2d, Eliza Josephine Newhall, Apr. 29, 1861, who was b. in Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 3, 1838. Issue:—

5445. i. George Warren,[9] b. 1852; d. 1853.
5446. ii. George Hayward,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1854.
5447. iii. Caroline Sophia,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1862.
5448. iv. Mary Eliza,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1863.
5449. v. Lucy Maria,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1864.
5450. vi. Herbert Martin,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1866.
5451. vii. Francis Edwin,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1868.
5452. viii. Charles E. D.,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1873.
5453. ix. Clifton Newhall,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1877.

LUCY A.[8] (5229), b. Jan. 3, 1827; m., Nov. 16, 1848, Nehemiah H. Newhall, who was b. in Lincoln, Mass., May 26, 1818. Issue:—

5454. i. Sarah Maria NEWHALL,[9] b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1849; d. Jan. 28, 1876.
5455. ii. Josephine NEWHALL,[9] b. in Stow, Mass., May 24, 1854.
5456. iii. Charles Fletcher NEWHALL,[9] b. in Stow, 1855; d. 1858.
5457. iv. Ella Frances NEWHALL,[9] b. in Stow, May 9, 1862.

AUGUSTUS A.[8] (5236), b. Oct. 9, 1844; m., Jan. 10, 1870, Margaret S. C. Boyd, who was b. Feb. 17, 1846; res. in Georgia. Issue:—

5458. i. Matilda B.[9] b. 1873; d. 1874.
5459. ii. Mary Louisa.[9]

GEORGIA C.[8] (5242), b. in Savannah, Ga., May 28, 1838; m., in Marietta, Ga., Aug. 25, 1859, Henry G. Cole, who d. there Apr. 18, 1875. Issue: —

5460. i. Mary Warren COLE,[9] b. June 3, 1860.
5461. ii. Daniel Webster COLE,[9] b. May 10, 1863.
5462. iii. Maud Hastings COLE,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1866.
5463. iv. Henry Greene COLE,[9] b. May 6, 1869.
5464. v. DeWitt Clinton COLE,[9] b. June 20, 1870.

ELIZA H.[8] (5243), b. in Savannah, Jan. 29, 1843; m. in Marietta, May 7, 1866, Lawrence Earle Emmons. Children b. in Quincy, Ill.: —

5465. i. Lawrence Earle EMMONS,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1867.
5466. ii. Lillie Fletcher EMMONS,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1868.

THEODORE C.[8] (5245), b. Oct. 11, 1825; m., Apr. 3, 1856, Maria Everett Brown, who d. Oct. 21, 1877; farmer in Littleton, Mass. Issue: —

5467. i. Hammond Theodore,[9] b. May 5, 1858.
5468. ii. Daniel Cooledge,[9] b. May 31, 1861.
5469. iii. Minnie Lincoln,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1863.

ELIZABETH H.[8] (5246), b. Mar. 23, 1827; m., Sept. 25, 1850, James Munroe SANBORN, who d. July 5, 1875; res. East Kingston, N. H. Issue: —

5470. i. James Fletcher SANBORN,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1853; m., Oct. 15, 1874, Mary Jane Judkins. Issue: —
5471. i. Winfield Jerome SANBORN,[10] b. July 27, 1876.
5472. ii. Henry Clifton SANBORN,[10] b. Feb. 18, 1879.
5473. ii. Julia Augusta SANBORN,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1855; m., Aug. 21, 1873, John Wentworth Sanborn. Issue: —
5474. i. Elizabeth M. E. SANBORN,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1874.
5475. ii. John Wentworth SANBORN,[10] b. Feb. 27, 1877.
5476. iii. Sherman Hammond SANBORN,[9] b. May 5, 1857.
5477. iv. Mary Abbie SANBORN,[9] b. and d. 1861.
5478. v. John Munroe SANBORN,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1863.
5479. vi. Manson Moses SANBORN,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1865.

CHARLES H.[8] (5256), b. Aug. 14, 1849; m., Dec. 16, 1874, Celesta Hosmer of Lansing, Mich.; telegrapher in Milford, Mich. Issue: —

5480. i. Ellen B.[9] b. Mar. 10, 1876.

5481. ii. Rufus H.[9] b. Dec. 29, 1877.
5482. iii. Adin H.[9] b. Aug. 18, 1879.

PHINEAS P.[8] (5268), b. Oct. 27, 1827, in Groton, Mass.; m., Apr. 16, 1856, Mary A. Whitney; res. Westford, Mass. Children: —
5483. i. Florence A.[9] b. Dec. 20, 1860; d. Sept. 7, 1861.
5484. ii. Charles L.[9] b. May 20, 1863.

SUSAN R.[8] (5272), b. Dec. 10, 1833; m., Feb. 3, 1853, Henry Kileski of Lowell, Mass. Issue: —
5485. i. Louis H. KILESKI,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1853.
5486. ii. M. Ella KILESKI,[9] b. 1855; d. 1858.
5487. iii. Arthur F. KILESKI,[9] b. July 3, 1858.
5488. iv. Ella A. KILESKI,[9] b. and d. 1861.
5489. v. Etta F. KILESKI,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1862.

PARKER[8] (5286), b. Jan. 14, 1830; m., Dec. 13, 1866, Mary J. Woods. Issue: —
5490. i. Annie Laurie,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1862.
5491. ii. Mary Alice,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1863.
5492. iii. Clara R.[9] b. Feb. 18, 1865.
5493. iv. Kenie P.[9] b. May 29, 1867.
5494. v. Nancy M.[9] b. Aug. 13, 1869.
5495. vi. Bertha L.[9] b. May 22, 1874.

SAMUEL W.[8] (5361), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1831; grad. Harvard Univ. Medical Dep., 1858; practised medicine one year in Bedford, Mass.; rem. to Pepperell, Mass., his present res.; in the war of the Rebellion, he was two years a surgeon; m., Dec. 1, 1868, Martha, dau. of John N. Worcester. She was b. May 12, 1833. They have: —
5496. i. Martha Elizabeth,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1869.

GEORGE T.[8] (5364), b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 14, 1837; m., Dec. 13, 1860, Sarah A., dau. of Richard Pierce of Pepperell, Mass. Child: —
5497. i. Anna A.[9] b. Apr. 8, 1864.

MARY A.[8] (5366), b. Apr. 9, 1841; m., June 11, 1867, Edmund N. H. Blood of Pepperell, Mass. Children: —
5498. i. Edmund S. BLOOD,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1868.
5499. ii. Charles F. BLOOD,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1869.

ANDREW M.[8] (5368), b. in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 22, 1844; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. F. 12th Ill. cavalry; m., Jan. 21, 1868, Nettie S. Jones of Milford, N. H., where he res. They have: —

5500. i. Mary E.[9] b. Oct. 22, 1868.

JOSEPH P. L.[8] (5374), b. Feb. 26, 1844; m. Emma Switland. Issue: —

5501. i. Albert Leland.[9]

BRANCH XX.

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS[4] (78).

THOMAS[4] (78), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 15, 1711; m. Mary ——: lived in that part of Chelmsford which is now Lowell, where all his children were b., and where he d. Aug. 7, 1771. Issue:—

5502. i. Lydia,[5] b. July 15, 1755; d. young.
5503. ii. Joanna,[5] b. Nov. 4, 1756; m., Feb. 27, 1777, Benjamin Melvin, a great landholder, and man of wealth.
5504. iii. Sarah,[5] b. and d. 1758.
5505. iv. Thomas,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1761.
5506. v. Rebecca,[5] m. Dr. Kittridge.

BRANCH XXI.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT[4] (79).

These are from the Lowell part of old Chelmsford, and number 541.

FOURTH GENERATION.

ROBERT[4] (79), b. Apr. 20, 1713; m. Remembrance Foster, who d. Feb. 13, 1778: lived near what is now the city farm of Lowell, and all their children were b. there; served in the French war; his gravestone is in the cemetery in Middle Chelmsford. Issue: —

5507. i. Robert[5] +
5508. ii. Edward,[5] b. and d. 1746.
5509. iii. William[5] +
5510. iv. Charles[5] +
5511. v. Oliver[5] +
5512. vi. Remembrance[5] +
5513. vii. Bridget,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1754; d. Nov. 25, 1801, in Wilton, N. H.; unm.
5514. viii. Sarah[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

ROBERT[5] (5507), b. July 14, 1744; m., Mar. 28, 1771, Sarah Foster; settled in Wilton, N. H., in the part afterwards set off to form the town of Temple; served in the French war and in the Revolution; rem. to Hallowell, Me., and d. in Bloomfield, Me., Feb. 25, 1838. He was one of the original proprietors of the town of Westminster, Vt.; appointed a lieutenant in the Rhode Island expedition; he resigned, and Gershom Doury was appointed in his place. In July, 1781, it was "ordered that the treasurer pay the account of Robert Fletcher, amounting to 6*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*, new currency, for an express to Exeter, in the year 1779." Issue: —

5515. i. Rebecca,[6] b. in Chelmsford, May 3, 1772; d. in Augusta, Me.
5516. ii. Asa,[6] b. in Temple, N. H., Oct. 9, 1773; m. Mary Ellis; res. Bingham, Me.

5517. iii. Sarah,[6] b. in Temple, N. H., Aug. 15, 1775; d. in Augusta, Me.
5518. iv. Robert[6] +
5519. v. Olive[6] +
5520. vi. Parker[6] +

WILLIAM[5] (5509), b. Aug. 27, 1747; m. Lydia Bates; m. 2d, Rebecca Adams of Chelmsford, Mass.; settled in Temple, N. H., and rem. about 1790 to Canaan, Me., where he d. Feb. 8, 1812; wife Rebecca d. in Bloomfield, Me., Jan. 14, 1849. All his children, except the first, were by the 2d marriage, viz.: —
5521. i. Jemima,[6] b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 25, 1774.
5522. ii. Rebecca[6] +
5523. iii. Lydia,[6] b. in Temple, Dec. 31, 1786; m., Jan. 28, 1806, Joseph Weston; lived in Bloomfield, Me., where he d. Oct. 19, 1852. *s. p.*
5524. iv. Sybil[6] +
5525. v. William[6] +
5526. vi. Rhoda,[6] b. in Bloomfield, Sept., 1796; d. Nov. 2, 1837.

CHARLES[5] (5510), b. Jan. 21, 1748; m., June 6, 1780, Sarah Fletcher[4] (3078); he purchased, in connection with his bro. Oliver, a tract of wild land in Wilton, N. H., where he settled, and reared his family, and there d. Apr. 23, 1818; he served several years in the Revolutionary war. His widow d. Feb. 20, 1840. Issue: —
5527. i. Sarah[6] +
5528. ii. Charles[6] +
5529. iii. Edward,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1784; d. in Canaan, Me., Jan. 1, 1810; unm.
5530. iv. Susan[6] +
5531. v. Sybil,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1788; m. Robert Smith, who d. Apr. 19, 1853. She d. Nov. 4, 1857, *s. p.*
5532. vi. Stephen[6] +
5533. vii. Noah[6] +
5534. viii. Martha,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. in Wilton, Nov., 1870.
5535. ix. Benjamin,[6] b. May 18, 1798; m. Mrs. Mary [Hall] Brown of Hancock, Me.

OLIVER[5] (5511), b. Jan. 25, 1751; in 1774 he joined his bro. Charles in the purchase of a tract of wild land in Wilton. He promptly enlisted at the beginning of the

Revolution, and was stationed a while at Cambridge, Mass. He was in the battle of White Plains. After the war he m., June 8, 1784, Sarah Dale of Wilton, and they settled upon the land which he bought ten years previously, and there his children were b. She d. Jan. 3, 1786; and he m. 2d, Mary Wilson, who was b. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 12, 1758. In 1819 he sold out at Wilton, and they rem. to Lyndeborough, N. H., where he d. Dec. 20, 1831, and she d. Sept. 12, 1838. All the children except the oldest were by the 2d marriage, viz.: —

5536. i. Oliver[6] +
5537. ii. Mary[6] +
5538. iii. John,[6] b. 1793; d. 1794.
5539. iv. Sarah[6] +
5540. v. Hannah[6] +
5541. vi. Charles,[6] b. July 6, 1800; m., Nov. 29, 1832, Susannah Brown of Charlestown, Mass., who d. May 28, 1869, æ. 67; m. 2d, June 4, 1871, Mrs. Martha A. [Barrett] Jefferson; res. Charlestown; engaged twenty-five years in the Boston Directory office.

REMEMBRANCE[5] (5512), b. Dec. 23, 1752; m., Jan. 3, 1776, Levi Pierce; m. 2d, Ebenezer Chandler of Wilton; res. Temple, N. H. Issue, by 1st marriage: —

5542. i. Levi PIERCE,[6] b. July 22, 1778; m., Sept. 18, 1804, Rhoda Cutter; had several children; and d. in Temple, Sept. 27, 1850.
5543. ii. Remembrance PIERCE,[6] b. Apr. 23, 1781; m. Isaac Long; res. and d. in Vt.; had several children.
5544. iii. Rachel PIERCE,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1786; m. Peter Wakefield; res. Watertown, N.Y.
5545. iv. Mary PIERCE,[6] b. July 29, 1789; m. William Reynolds; res. Derry, Vt.
5546. v. Joseph PIERCE,[6] b. May 2, 1790; m. Elizabeth Dunckle of Merrimac, N. H.; res. and d. there June 24, 1825; had several children.
5547. vi. Sarah PIERCE,[6] twin sister of Joseph; m. Joel Howe; res. Derry, Vt.; and d. there Dec. 1, 1818; had children.

SARAH[5] (5514), b. Jan. 24, 1756; m. in Chelmsford, May 16, 1786, Daniel Kenney, who was b. in Middle-

ton, Mass., Feb., 1752, and d. Feb. 7, 1813. She d. Aug. 27, 1809. Children:—

5548. i. Sarah KENNEY,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1781; m. —— Lewis. Issue:—

5549. i. Samuel LEWIS.[7]

5550. ii. Betsey LEWIS,[7] m. Levi Saunders. Issue:—

5551. i. Coleman SAUNDERS,[8] res. Chester, Vt.

5552. ii. Charles SAUNDERS,[8] res. Springfield, Vt.

5553. iii. Emily SAUNDERS,[8] m. Addison Kendall.

5554. iv. Lewis SAUNDERS.[8]

5555. v. Daniel SAUNDERS,[8] in the Mexican war.

5556. vi. George SAUNDERS.[8]

5557. vii. Harrison SAUNDERS.[8]

5558. ii. Daniel KENNEY,[6] b. July 20, 1784; m. Alice ——; d. in Northfield, Mass., Nov., 1862. They had:—

5559. i. Barnard KENNEY,[7] m. Melinda Seaver.

5560. ii. Daniel KENNEY,[7] res. Northfield, Mass.

5561. iii. Elizabeth KENNEY,[7] m. Asahel Shumway. Issue:—

5562. i. Jane SHUMWAY.[8]

5563. ii. Edward SHUMWAY.[8]

5564. iii. Edwin SHUMWAY.[8]

5565. iv. Isabel SHUMWAY.[8]

5566. v. Julia SHUMWAY.[8]

5567 vi. Nancy SHUMWAY.[8]

5568. vii. Barnard SHUMWAY.[8]

5569. iii. Jerusha KENNEY,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1786; m. Oliver Field; res. Dunton, Ill. They had:—

5570. i. Albert Gallatin FIELD.[7]

5571. ii. Oliver Fletcher FIELD.[7] Issue:—

5572. i. Albert Fletcher FIELD,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1841.

5573. ii. Edward Clarence FIELD,[8] b. Sept., 1843; in the war of the Rebellion more than a year.

5574. iv. Edvardus KENNEY,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1788; in the war of 1812; never m.; res. Winslow, N. J.

5575. v. Betsey KENNEY,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1790; d. Sept. 1, 1809.

5576. vi. David KENNEY,[6] b. June 27, 1792; d. 1862.

5577. vii. Huldah KENNEY,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1795; m. —— Wright; both d. about 1850, leaving one son:—

5578. i. Kenney WRIGHT.[7]

5579. viii. Abel KENNEY,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1798; m., Mar., 1824,

Lydia McIntosh of Dorchester, Mass., who d. Sept. 17, 1825, leaving one son; m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1827, Elizabeth McIntosh. Issue:—

5580. i. Henry Fletcher KENNEY,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1824, and m., Nov. 10, 1853, Mary Frances, dau. of Charles Ide; res. Philadelphia. They had:—

5581. i. Charles Henry KENNEY,[8] b. June 27 1857.

5582. ii. Ellen Ide KENNEY,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1865.

By 2d marriage:—

5583. ii. Lydia M. KENNEY,[7] d. young.

5584. iii. Susan E. KENNEY,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1830; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

5585. iv. Cornelius KENNEY,[7] d. young.

5586. v. Abel KENNEY,[7] d. July 24, 1863.

SIXTH GENERATION.

ROBERT[6] (5518), b. in Temple, N. H., Aug. 31, 1786; m., 1805, Nancy Sprague; settled in Sidney, Me.; rem. to China, Me., where their children were b.; merchant; held various town offices; representative in legislature several years; colonel in militia, and called out in 1812 to repel an expected invasion. Issue:—

5587. i. Sarah,[7] m. Charles A. Russ, a merchant.

5588. ii. Franklin P.[7] +

5589. iii. Mary A.[7] +

5590. iv. Sophia A.[7] m. Robert Maxwell; d. *s. p.*

5591. v. Julia E.[7] b. and d. in China, Me.

5592. vi. Alfred A.[7] +

5593. vii. Elizabeth[7] +

5594. viii. Abisha B.[7] +

5595. ix. Martha J.[7] +

5596. x. Susan,[7] m. Albion P. Weeks; res. China, Me.

OLIVE[6] (5519), m. John Linscot; res. Sidney, Me. Issue:—

5597. i. Jane LINSCOTT.[7]

5598. ii. Henry LINSCOTT.[7]

PARKER[6] (5520), m. Anna Mosher; res. Augusta, Me. Issue:—

5599. i. Lydia,[7] b. in Augusta, 1815; d. 1844.

5600. ii. Edward,[7] b. in Augusta; m. Augusta Scott; officer in the Mexican war; killed in the battle of Buena Vista.

5601. iii. Joseph[7] +
5602. iv. Elizabeth,[7] m. J. Small.
5603. v. Jane,[7] m. W. Meigs; res. Lowell, Mass.
5604. vi. Sarah[7] +

REBECCA[6] (5522), b. in Temple, N. H., Jan. 30, 1783; m., Nov. 6, 1803, Isaac Weston; res. Bloomfield, Me., where she d. July 1, 1879, æ. 96: before her death, the oldest living member of the Fletcher family. Issue: —

5605. i. Isaac WESTON,[7] b. in Bloomfield, Oct. 10, 1804; m., Oct. 14, 1841, Sophia Jewett; rem., 1868, to Gallatin, Mo.; farmer. Issue: —
5606. i. Arthur Hallam WESTON,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1843; m. Nellie Hadley; res. Gallatin, Mo. Issue: —
5607. i. Bernice Mignon WESTON,[9] b. July 8, 1870.
5608. ii. Arthur Mandel WESTON,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1878.
5609. ii. Mandel Webster WESTON,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1846; lost at sea, 1867.
5610. iii. Eugene Clayton, WESTON,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1847; res. Gallatin, Mo.
5611. ii. Abel WESTON,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1806; m., July 26, 1830, Catharine Smith; res. Skowhegan, Me. Issue: —
5612. i. Henrietta WESTON,[8] b. June 6, 1841; m., Mar. 17, 1864, John Webb, a farmer in Skowhegan. Issue: —
5613. i. Theresa L. WEBB,[9] b. July 26, 1866.
5614. ii. Mary S. WEBB,[9] b. May 20, 1868.
5615. iii. Harriet E. WEBB,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1871.
5616. ii. Albert WESTON.[8]
5617. iii. George WESTON.[8]
5618. iii. Rebecca WESTON,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1809; m., June 10, 1847, Jonathan Piper; res. Madison, Me.; no children.
5619. iv. Edward WESTON,[7] b. in Bloomfield, Me., June 11, 1811; m., May 18, 1837, Abby Johnson. In 1876 he rem. to Trimbelle, Wis., and settled on the farm where he now res.; in the Rebel war he enlisted in the summer of 1862, in 20th Wis. Vols., but broke down from the hardships of war, and was discharged in about six months. The father and all his three sons and two sons-in-law took the field in the patriotic struggle. Issue: —

5620. i. Lydia F. WESTON,[8] b. in Bloomfield, Me., Sept. 28, 1838; m., Nov. 5, 1858, Joseph Severance, who enlisted in the 12th Wis. Vols. in 1863, and served eighteen months; res. Beldenville, Wis. Issue:—

5621. i. Frank SEVERANCE,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1859.

5622. ii. Abel W. SEVERANCE,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1861.

5623. iii. Emily SEVERANCE,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1862.

5624. iv. Horace SEVERANCE,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1863.

5625. v. John H. SEVERANCE,[9] b. 1865; d. 1866.

5626. vi. Mabel SEVERANCE,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1868.

5627. vii. Elizabeth S. SEVERANCE,[9] } b. Aug. 26,
5628. viii. Edward W. SEVERANCE,[9] } 1872.

5629. ix. Abby W. SEVERANCE,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1875.

5630. ii. Isaac F. WESTON,[8] b. in Bloomfield, Me., Apr. 13, 1840; m., Nov. 26, 1865, Catharine Thurston; farmer in Trimbelle, Wis.; three years and three months in the war, in 30th Wis. Vols. Issue:—

5631. i. John H. WESTON,[9] b. June 24, 1867.

5632. ii. Charles M. WESTON,[9] b. May 11, 1869.

5633. iii. Ada T. WESTON,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1872.

5634. iv. Edward W. WESTON,[9] b. and d. 1875.

5635. iii. Horace E. WESTON,[8] b. in Solon, Me., Aug. 18, 1843; m., Mar. 24, 1874, Achsah Howe; farmer in Beldenville, Wis.; served from almost the beginning of the war to the end, in 12th Wis. Vols. in sixteen battles; with Sherman in his "march to the sea."

5636. iv. John H. WESTON,[8] b. in Solon, Me., Apr. 13, 1845; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. A, 20th Wis. Reg.; killed in his first battle at Prairie Grove, Ark., Dec. 7, 1862.

5637. v. Sophia R. WESTON,[8] b. in Solon, Me., Apr. 21, 1850; m., Sept. 5, 1869, William Thurston, who d. Apr. 26, 1872; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1873, Frank Severance, who served in the Rebel war in a Maine reg., and was in several battles. Issue, by 1st marriage:—

5638. i. William THURSTON,[9] b. 1871; d. 1872.

By 2d marriage:—

5639. ii. Egbert D. F. SEVERANCE,[9] b. July 11, 1875.

5640. v. Sophia WESTON,[7] b. in Bloomfield, Me., Jan. 23, 1814; m., Feb. 13, 1845, Elbridge Rowell; res. Madison, Me. Issue:—

5641. i. Ellen V. ROWELL,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. July 22, 1850.
5642. ii. Rebecca J. ROWELL,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1849; m., June 27, 1872, D. S. Kunewill, M. D.; res. Solon, Me. Issue:—
5643. i. Elsie KUNEWILL,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1875.
5644. iii. Elizabeth ROWELL,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1852.

SYBIL[6] (5524), b. in Temple, N. H., May 25, 1788; m., Jan., 1810, Raymond Copeland, a farmer in Dexter, Me., where all their children were b.; d. Dec. 14, 1869. Issue:—
5645. i. William T. COPELAND,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1810; d. May 7, 1818.
5646. ii. Israel COPELAND,[7] b. June 28, 1814; m., June 20, 1839, Flavilla C. Parkman; farmer in Corinna, Me. Issue:—
5647. i. Llewellyn COPELAND,[8] b. 1841; m., May 19, 1870, C. V. Lovejoy; res. Corinna. Issue:—
5648. i. Rosco F. COPELAND,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1871.
5649. ii. Wilbur COPELAND,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1875.
5650. ii. Orlando W. P. COPELAND,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. in the army, in the war of the Rebellion, Feb. 3, 1863.
5651. iii. Wilbur F. COPELAND,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1847; d. Oct. 4, 1850.
5652. iv. Oramandel COPELAND,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1851.
5653. iii. Stephen F. COPELAND,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1816; m., Mar. 4, 1839, Mary Osborne; farmer in Dexter, Me. Issue:—
5654. i. Edward COPELAND,[8] b. May 4, 1840; m. Nellie Prescott; res. Lowell, Mass.; in the war of the Rebellion.
5655. ii. Edwin COPELAND,[8] twin bro. of Edward, m. Betsey Crowell; in the war of the Rebellion.
5656. iii. Sarah E. COPELAND,[8] b. Apr., 1842.
5657. iv. Clara E. COPELAND,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Aug., 1871, W. A. Frye; res. Newport, Me.
5658. v. Lydia F. COPELAND,[8] b. July 24, 1845; d. Mar. 9, 1876.
5659. vi. Charles COPELAND,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1847; m. Minnie Clair; res. Lowell, Mass.

2d marriage:—

5660. vii. Isora F. COPELAND,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1856; d. Mar. 8, 1871.
5661. viii. Rosa COPELAND,[8] b. Sept., 1859; d. 1862.
5662. ix. Susan D. COPELAND,[8] b. July 30, 1862.
5663. iv. Samuel COPELAND,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. Martha A. Fletcher[7] (5682), who d. May 24, 1861.
5664. v. Isaac COPELAND,[7] b. July 30, 1820; m., Oct. 28, 1851, Amarilla Ingram; farmer in Dexter, Me.; d. Oct. 15, 1875. Issue:—
5665. i. Imogene COPELAND,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1852.
5666. ii. Lilla COPELAND,[8] b. 1856; d. 1857.
5667. iii. Albert COPELAND,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1860.
5668. iv. Willis COPELAND,[8] b. May 25, 1866.
5669. v. Pearl R. COPELAND,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1870.
5670. vi. Ira COPELAND,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1823; m., Mar. 31, 1853, Elzina Currier; farmer in Enfield, N. H.
5671. vii. Lydia W. COPELAND,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1825; m., Aug. 4, 1850, Addison O. Ireland of Newport, Me.; d. Aug. 25, 1860. Issue:—
5672. i. Sheldon C. IRELAND,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1852; m., Nov. 25, 1871, Sarah E. Orcott; res. North Newport, Me. Issue:—
5673. i. Elmer C. IRELAND,[9] b. June 8, 1873.
5674. ii. Ernest A. IRELAND,[9] b. July 2, 1875.
5675. ii. George W. IRELAND,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1856; res. Boston, Mass.
5676. viii. Mary F. COPELAND,[7] b. July 29, 1828; m., May 9, 1857, Nathan Whitney; res. Augusta, Me. Issue:—
5677. i. Frank WHITNEY,[8] b. June 6, 1856.
5678. ii. Charles WHITNEY,[8] b. 1860; d. 1863.

WILLIAM[6] (5525), b. in Bloomfield, Me., Dec. 25, 1790; m. Abigail Taylor of Alfred, Me., who d. Aug. 9, 1867; farmer in Bloomfield. Issue:—
5679. i. Alice S.[7] b. Aug. 15, 1817; m., Jan. 26, 1858, A. H. Gilman, who d. Jan. 10, 1873; res. Skowhegan. No issue.
5680. ii. Seth[7] +
5681. iii. Ira,[7] b. June 13, 1821; rem. to the West.
5682. iv. Martha A.[7] +
5683. v. William Benjamin[7] +
5684. vi. Pethuel S.[7] b. Apr. 16, 1828; m., Sept. 3, 1855, Martha A. Horn; farmer in Skowhegan, Me.

5685. vii. Edwin,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1830; m., June 23, 1857, Sarah M. Clark, who d. Mar. 19, 1860; res. Skowhegan; no issue.
5686. viii. Stephen C.[7] +
5687. ix. John,[7] b. June 10, 1836; d. by drowning, July 28, 1854.

SARAH (5527), b. Dec. 4, 1781; m. Edmond Pratt; res. Temple, N. H.; d. Aug. 30, 1830. Issue:—
5688. i. Sarah PRATT,[7] m. Samuel Lovejoy; res. Temple, N. H. Issue:—
5689. i. Charles LOVEJOY.[8]
5690. ii. David LOVEJOY.[8]
5691. ii. Rebecca PRATT,[7] m. Silas Keyes. Issue:—
5692. i. Sarah KEYES.[8]
5693. ii. J. Warren KEYES,[8] m.; three children; res. West Wilton, N. H.
5694. iii. Eliza KEYES.[8]
5695. iii. Mehitable PRATT,[7] m. Joseph Kendall; d. 1876. Issue:—
5696. i. Jacob KENDALL,[8] m. Irena Burt, who d. Dec., 1873; res. Milford, N. H., merchant.
5697. ii. Joseph KENDALL,[8] d. Dec., 1872.
5698. iii. Hannah KENDALL,[8] d. Dec., 1874.
5699. iv. Susan PRATT,[7] d. unm.
5700. v. Edward F. PRATT,[7] m. Martha Wells. Issue:—
5701. i. Susan PRATT.[8]
5702. ii. George PRATT.[8]
5703. iii. Henry PRATT.[8]
5704. iv. Martha PRATT.[8]
5705. vi. Daniel PRATT.[7]
5706. vii. Phebe PRATT,[7] m. John Buss. Issue:—
5707. i. Ann M. BUSS.[8]
5708. ii. Edmond BUSS.[8]
5709. iii. Sarah BUSS.[8]
5710. iv. Caroline BUSS.[8]
5711. v. Olive BUSS.[8]
5712. vi. John BUSS.[8]
5713. vii. Phebe BUSS.[8]

CHARLES[6] (5528), b. Aug. 30, 1783; m. Mary Smith; they both d. Nov. 15, 1868; farmer in Dexter, Me. Issue:—
5714. i. Charles,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1813; d. Jan. 20, 1875; had several children.

Sibil Fletcher Kelley

WIFE OF RICHARD KELLEY.

No. 6345.

5715. ii. Edward[7] +
5716. iii. Eri[7] +
5717. iv. James,[7] b. 1825; d. 1828.
5718. v. Eliza A.[7] b. 1827; d. 1828.
5719. vi. Mary J.[7] +

SUSAN[6] (5530), b. Sept. 11, 1787; m., May 12, 1812, Cornelius Coolidge, a farmer in Dexter, Me., who d. Sept. 4, 1843. She d. Sept. 14, 1849. Issue: —

5720. i. Elizabeth COOLIDGE,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1813; m. Daniel M. Haskell, a farmer in Garland, Me.; d. Oct. 1, 1845. Issue: —
5721. i. George HASKELL,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1836; in the lumber-trade in Megala, Cal.
5722. ii. Caroline HASKELL,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1837; m., July 29, 1867, William Foster, a hatter in Philadelphia, Penn.
5723. iii. Franklin HASKELL,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1839; m., May 22, 1867, Caroline Busiel; farmer in Stetson, Me.
5724. iv. Edward HASKELL,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1841; d. 1848.
5725. ii. Martha COOLIDGE,[7] b. July 26, 1814; m., July 9, 1843, Artemas L. Barton, a farmer in Dexter, Me. Issue: —
5726. i. Laurette F. BARTON,[8] b. May 21, 1844.
5727. ii. Cora A. BARTON,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1846; d. Sept. 27, 1872.
5728. iii. Artemas L. BARTON,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1848; m., Sept. 18, 1875, Linda W. Harris; merchant, Manchester, N. H.
5729. iv. Hannibal B. BARTON,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1850; d. July 13, 1870.
5730. v. Gustavus B. BARTON,[8] b. June 24, 1852.
5731. vi. Melrose R. BARTON,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1854.
5732. vii. Newton H. BARTON,[8] b. July 6, 1856.
5733. viii. M. Jenette BARTON,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1858.
5734. ix. Marcellus E. BARTON,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1860.
5735. iii. Franklin COOLIDGE,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1815; d. Dec. 20, 1843.
5736. iv. Mary A. COOLIDGE,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1817; res. Augusta, Me.
5737. v. Susan COOLIDGE,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1819; m., Feb. 1, 1840, Pulaski McCrillis, a merchant of Dexter, Me. Issue: —
5738. i. Charles P. MCCRILLIS,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1847; m.,

Jan. 10, 1874, Emma E. Snow; merchant, Dexter, Me.

5739. vi. Caroline COOLIDGE,[7] b. July 2, 1821: m., Apr. 21, 1846, Daniel E. Fifield, a merchant in Bangor, Me.: d. July 14, 1867. Issue:—

5740. i. Caroline A. FIFIELD,[8] b. May 18, 1844; d. Dec. 27, 1853.

5741. ii. Everett C. FIFIELD,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1853: m., Dec. 7, 1875, Ella A. Spencer; merchant in Bangor, Me.

5742. vii. Lucy A. COOLIDGE,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1823: d. Jan. 29, 1876.

5743. viii. Sarah F. COOLIDGE,[7] b. July 28, 1825: m., Nov. 12, 1850, George Hamilton, railway secretary in Dexter, Me. Issue:—

5744. i. Adeline S. HAMILTON,[8] b. May 4, 1854.

STEPHEN[6] (5532), b. July 24, 1791: m., June, 1823, Betsey Farrar, who was b. May 7, 1798, and d. Feb. 25, 1873; rem. from Wilton, N. H., to Dexter, Me., where he d. Aug. 26, 1842. Issue:—

5745. i. Charles,[7] b. in Wilton, N. H., June 3, 1824; d. in Dexter, Me., Oct. 21, 1828.

5746. ii. Lorena,[7] b. 1827; d. 1828.

5747. iii. Martha A.[7] +

NOAH[6] (5533), b. Apr. 15, 1793; m. Betsey D. Holt; res. Pittsford, Vt. Issue:—

5748. i. Warren,[7] had no issue.

5749. ii. Martha,[7] m. —— Beard.

5750. iii. Betsey A.[7] m. —— Cooley.

5751. iv. Albert.[7]

OLIVER[6] (5536), b. Apr. 22, 1785; m., Oct. 26, 1813, Chloe Gray of Wilton, N. H., who d. Mar. 29, 1819. Issue:—

5752. i. Chloe,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1814.

MARY[6] (5537), b. 1791; m. Jacob Lovejoy of Wilton, N. H., where she d. Nov. 3, 1837. Issue:—

5753. i. Elizabeth LOVEJOY,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1813; m., Mar. 4, 1841, John E. Pierce of Boston, Mass.; d. Apr. 6, 1858, *s. p.*

5754. ii. Maria LOVEJOY,[7] b. 1815; m. A. B. Needham of Milford, N. H. Issue:—

5755. i. Herbert A. NEEDHAM,[8] res. Iola, Kan.; in the Rebel war, 33d Mass. Vols.; promoted to be 1st lieutenant; with Sherman in the "march to the sea;" in the battle of Goldsborough. They have two children.

5756. iii. William LOVEJOY,[7] m. Sarah Sawtell; res. Boston, Mass. Issue:—

5757. i. William L. LOVEJOY.[8]

5758. ii. Elizabeth LOVEJOY,[8] m. George H. Gardner.

5759. iii. Arthur LOVEJOY.[8]

5760. iv. Bertha LOVEJOY.[8]

5761. iv. Jacob LOVEJOY,[7] m. Harriet A. Jones of Lowell, Mass.; m. 2d, Mrs. Myra Jewett of Monson, Mass.; res. Lowell, Mass. Issue by 1st marriage:—

5762. i. Edwin LOVEJOY,[8] res. Norwood, Mass.

5763. v. Oliver C. LOVEJOY,[7] m. Louisa Pierce; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah West; d. in Brookline, Mass., 1863.

5764. vi. Harriet LOVEJOY,[7] b. in Temple, N. H., Sept., 1825; m. George Corey of Chelmsford, Mass. Issue:—

5765. i. Frank W. COREY,[8] res. Lowell, Mass.

5766. ii. Wallace A. COREY,[8] res. Chelmsford, Mass.

5767. vii. Mary A. LOVEJOY,[7] m. Edmund D. Fletcher (2150).

5768. viii. Emma L. LOVEJOY,[7] b. in Milford, N. H.; m., Dec. 16, 1857, Daniel Fisher of Hudson, O., where she d., 1863, leaving two children.

SARAH[6] (5539), b. Oct. 30, 1794; m., May 10, 1831, Deacon David Putnam of Lyndeborough, N. H.; d. June 21, 1847. Issue:—

5769. i. David PUTNAM,[7] m. Marietta Waite of Londonderry, Vt.; farmer in Lyndeborough. Issue:—

5770. i. Algernot PUTNAM.[8]

HANNAH[6] (5540), b. Mar. 21, 1797; m., Mar. 11, 1819, Micah Hartshorn; res. Lyndeborough, N. H. Issue:—

5771. i. Almon HARTSHORN,[7] b. in Milford, N. H., Nov. 24, 1819; d. 1842; unm.

5772. ii. Alonzo HARTSHORN,[7] b. in Milford, N. H., Jan. 22, 1821; d. 1838.

5773. iii. Flora A. HARTSHORN,[7] b. in Lyndeborough, N. H., Mar. 16, 1825; m., Dec. 31, 1850, Jacob Putnam of Wilton, N. H.; d. Oct. 24, 1875. Issue:—

5774. i. Flora J. PUTNAM,[8] m. Herbert Wilkinson; they have one son.

5775. ii. Hannah A. PUTNAM.[8]

5776. iv. Adoniram J. HARTSHORN,[7] b. in Lyndeborough, N. H., Nov. 10, 1827; m. Eliza R. Farnsworth of Shirley, Mass., where they res. Issue:—

5777. i. Charles J. HARTSHORN,[8] b. May 12, 1856.

5778. ii. Frank E. HARTSHORN.[8]

5779. iii. Henry A. HARTSHORN.[8]

5780. iv. Mabel HARTSHORN.[8]

5781. v. Samuel N. HARTSHORN,[7] b. in Lyndeborough, N. H., June 20, 1829; m. Jane E. French of Wilton, N. H.; res. Lyndeborough. Issue:—

5782. i. Willis N. HARTSHORN.[8]

5783. ii. Leon HARTSHORN.[8]

5784. iii. Marian M. HARTSHORN.[8]

SEVENTH GENERATION.

FRANKLIN P.[7] (5588), b. May 15, 1808; doctor of medicine; practised from 1829 to 1850, and since has given his attention to farming; m., Sept. 1, 1831, Maria S. Arnold; res. Weeks Mills, South China, Me. Issue:—

5785. i. Edwin A.[8] b. Aug. 9, 1832; in the Rebel war; discharged at its close; res. Virginia City, Nev.

5786. ii. Charles R.[8] +

5787. iii. Julia E.[8] +

5788. iv. Mary A.[8] +

5789. v. Olive M.[8] b. June 2, 1843; m. Osgood Weymouth; res. Waltham, Mass.

5790. vi. Frances W.[8] +

MARY A.[7] (5589), m. Francis A. Russ, a sea-captain; res. Belfast, Me. Issue:—

5791. i. Caroline A. RUSS,[8] m. —— Russell; res. New Orleans, La.

5792. ii. Robert F. RUSS.[8] m. Charlotte Knowlton; in the Rebel war, wounded and taken prisoner.

5793. iii. Sarah E. RUSS,[8] m. Alonzo Beckwith; res. Bel-

fast, Me. He enlisted nearly at the commencement of the war of the Rebellion, and fought till its close, participating in fourteen battles.

5794. iv. Charles RUSS.[8]

ALFRED A.[7] (5592), b. in China, Me.; m., 1839, Eliza Larrabee, who d. Mar., 1874; grad. Bowdoin Coll.; lawyer in China, Me.; d. 1870. Issue:—

5795. i. Eben[8] +

5796. ii. George,[8] m. Augusta Copeland; res. China, Me.

ELIZABETH[7] (5593), m. Job Giddings; res. China, Me. Issue:—

5797. i. Ann GIDDINGS,[8] m. Charles E. Marr of Chester, Io. Issue:—

5798. i. Elizabeth F. MARR.[9]

5799. ii. Josiah J. MARR.[9]

5800. iii. Martha A. MARR.[9]

5801. iv. Charles MARR.[9]

5802. v. William W. MARR.[9]

5803. vi. George MARR.[9]

5804. ii. Sarah GIDDINGS,[8] m. Alfred Dennis; res. Palermo, Me. Issue:—

5805. i. Franklin J. DENNIS.[9]

5806. iii. Frank GIDDINGS,[8] m. Rosetta Marr: res. China, Me. Issue:—

5807. i. George F. GIDDINGS.[9]

5808. iv. Martha A. GIDDINGS,[8] m. Frank C. Plummer; res. China, Me. Issue:—

5809. i. Harriet A. PLUMMER.[9]

5810. ii. George M. PLUMMER.[9]

5811. v. Alfred GIDDINGS,[8] m. Ada Bartlett; res. Redwood City, Cal.

ABISHA B.[7] (5594), m. Miriam Spratt; res. China, Me.; in the war of the Rebellion. Issue:—

5812. i. Edward,[8] in the war of the Rebellion.

5813. ii. Ellen.[8]

5814. iii. Mell.[8]

5815. iv. Frederic.[8]

5816. v. Miriam.[8]

5817. vi. Emeline.[8]

MARTHA J.[7] (5595), m. John Reed; res. New-York City. Issue:—

5818. i. Martha REED.[8]
5819. ii. Frank REED.[8]

JOSEPH[7] (5601), b. in Augusta, Me.; m. Lydia Neal; m. 2d, Angelina Morton: m. 3d, Emily Fuller. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
5820. i. Elizabeth,[8] m. Harvey Leighton.
5821. ii. Edward.[8]
By 2d marriage:—
5822. iii. Nellie.[8]
5823. iv. William.[8]
5824. v. Charles.[8]
By 3d marriage:—
5825. vi. Mary.[8]
5826. vii. Caroline.[8]
5827. viii. Frederic.[8]
5828. ix. Ralph.[8]
5829. x. Catharine.[8]
5830. xi. Burton.[8]
5831. xii. Lelia.[8]

SARAH[7] (5604), m. J. Stevens. Issue:—
5832. i. John W. A. STEVENS.[8]
5833. ii. Anna STEVENS.[8]
5834. iii. Edward T. STEVENS.[8]

SETH[7] (5680), b. June 19, 1819; m., Dec. 1, 1857, Lydia Maxwell; machinist in Skowhegan, Me. Issue:—
5835. i. Abby.[8]
5836. ii. Vesta M.[8]

MARTHA A.[7] (5682), b. Mar. 27, 1825; m., Nov. 1, 1848, Samuel COPELAND[7] (5663): res. Dexter, Me.; d. May 24, 1861. Issue:—
5837. i. Alice F. COPELAND,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1855.
5838. ii. Albert H. COPELAND,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1854; d. 1859.

WILLIAM B.[7] (5683), b. Mar. 23, 1826; m., July 6, 1856, Fidelia C. Cleaveland; farmer in Skowhegan. Issue:—
5839. i. William C.[8] b. Apr. 9, 1857.
5840. ii. Elvira P.[8] b. Sept. 4, 1860; d. 1862.
5841. iii. Forrest E.[8] b. Oct. 13, 1861.

5842. iv. Alice M.[8] b. Feb. 15, 1864.
5843. v. Bertie E.[8] b. Apr. 15, 1866.
5844. vi. Charles B.[8] b. and d. 1868.
5845. vii. Betsey M.[8] b. Dec. 27, 1871.
5846. viii. Harriet C.[8] b. Sept. 14, 1874.

STEPHEN C.[7] (5686), b. July 23, 1833; m., Jan. 18, 1863, Vesta C. Marble; grad. Colby Univ., and Newton Theol. Seminary: entered the army in the war of the Rebellion, Nov., 1861; in twenty-three battles: discharged July, 1865; colonel. Ordained at Wilton, N. H., Baptist min.; res. New London, N. H. Issue: —

5847. i. Emeline M.[8] b. in Waterville, Me., Dec. 5, 1864.
5848. ii. Edwin Newton,[8] b. in Newton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1866.
5849. iii. John Wilton,[8] b. in Wilton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1872.

EDWARD[7] (5715), b. May 14, 1815; m., Dec. 23, 1837, Jemima A. Wilson: rep. in leg., 1874; farmer in Bradford, Me. Issue: —

5850. i. Charles F.[8] b. Feb. 25, 1839; d. 1845.
5851. ii. Stephen,[8] b. and d. 1840.
5852. iii. Frances F.[8] b. July 23, 1841; m., Aug. 2, 1868, Hannibal S. Rowe; res. Bradford, Me.
5853. iv. Almanzor,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1842; in the war of the Rebellion, 31st Me. Reg.; d. of wounds rereived in battle.
5854. v. Alphonzo,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1842; in the Rebel war, 18th Me. Artillery; res. Pennsylvania.
5255. vi. Stephen,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1844; m., Feb. 11, 1862; res. Rockton, Penn. In the war of the Rebellion, in Baker's D. C. cavalry.
5856. vii. Cassius M. C.[8] b. Nov. 9, 1845; m., May 8, 1874; res. Bradford, Me.
5857. viii. Eri,[8] b. and d. 1847.
5858. ix. Eri C.[8] b. June 26, 1849.
5859. x. Georgiana,[8] b. 1851; d. 1853.
5860. xi. Edward,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1853; res. Bradford.
5861. xii. Fremont D.[8] b. June 16, 1856; res. Bradford, Me.

ERI[7] (5716). b. Aug. 12, 1817; m., Mar. 8, 1849, Mary J. Clough, who was b. June 9, 1826; res. Dexter, Me.

5862. i. Ella A.[8] b. May 23, 1850; m., 1875, Jason Denslow, a cabinet-maker in Dexter, Me.
5863. ii. Dora,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1852; d. Oct. 13, 1873.
5864. iii. Mary E.[8] b. Feb. 5, 1854.
5865. iv. James K.[8] b. Sept. 8, 1856.
5866. v. Della,[8] b. July 14, 1863.

MARY J.[7] (5719), b. Sept. 15, 1828; m., Nov. 27, 1851, Timothy Daggett; res. Dexter, Me. Issue:—
5867. i. Emeline A. DAGGETT,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1852.
5868. ii. Charles DAGGETT,[8] b. June 18, 1854.
5869. iii. Ann L. DAGGETT,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1859.
5870. iv. Nathan DAGGETT,[8] b. June 2, 1860.
5871. v. Mary E. DAGGETT,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1861.
5872. vi. Amanda DAGGETT,[8] b. July 12, 1866.

MARTHA A.[7] (5747), b. Aug. 27, 1828; m., June 9, 1850, Jerome Evans, a farmer in Sangerville, Me. Issue:—
5873. i. Ella F. EVANS,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1851; d. Feb. 8, 1868.
5874. ii. Emma B. EVANS,[8] b. July 4, 1853; m., Nov. 24, 1872, John T. Longie; res. Dover, N. H. Issue:—
5875. i. Maud LONGIE,[9] b. July 15, 1874.
5876. ii. Caroline S. LONGIE,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1876.
5877. iii. Harvey EVANS,[8] b. and d. 1862.
5878. iv. Anna EVANS,[8] b. July 13, 1868.
5879. v. George EVANS,[8] b. May 2, 1871.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

CHARLES R.[8] (5786), b. May 6, 1834; m., June 4, 1860, Ann Peva; in the war of the Rebellion; res. Windsor, Me. Issue:—
5880. i. Ida.[9]
5881. ii. George.[9]
5882. iii. Gertrude.[9]
5883. iv. Sarah.[9]
5884. v. Minnie.[9]
5885. vi. Charles.[9]

JULIA E.[8] (5787), b. Oct. 12, 1836; m., 1858, J. H. Reed; res. Weeks Mills, South China, Me.
5886. i. Charles REED.[9]
5887. ii. Henry REED.[9]

MARY A.[8] (5783), b. Apr. 4, 1839; m., July 1, 1853, Frank Johnson; m. 2d, July 5, 1868, A. E. Trask. Children by 1st marriage: —

5888. i. Harriet JOHNSON.[9]

By 2d marriage: —

5889. ii. Jane TRASK.[9]

5890. iii. Frederic TRASK.[9]

5891. iv. Ralph TRASK.[9]

FRANCES W.[8] (5790), b. Sept. 19, 1845; m., Sept. 24, 1868, George H. Marsh. Issue: —

5892. i. Ernest G. MARSH,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1873.

5893. ii. Frances E. MARSH,[9] b. 1874; d. 1875.

5894. iii. George F. MARSH,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1875.

EBEN[8] (5795), b. 1840; m. Julia Washburn; res. Waterville, Me. Issue: —

5895. i. Forrest.[9]

5896. ii. Edward.[9]

BRANCH XXII.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[4] (80).

FOURTH GENERATION.

BENJAMIN[4] (80), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1715. Issue: —

5897. i. Benjamin[5] +

5898. ii. Eleazer.[5]

FIFTH GENERATION

BENJAMIN[5] (5897), b. in Chelmsford, where he m., Dec. 4, 1770, Rachel Spaulding, and where was b.: —

5899. i. Benjamin William,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1772.

This concludes the second grand branch, which comprises the descendants of Samuel[2] (4), and may properly be designated as the Westford grand branch, as the part of Chelmsford where he lived is now Westford.

BRANCH XXIII.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH[4] (84).

This is the first of the Concord branches, and numbers 332.

FOURTH GENERATION.

JOSEPH[4] (84), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 26, 1686; m. Elizabeth Carter, Dec. 20, 1704: m. 2d, Hepsibah Jones, July 11, 1711. He was a member of a committee on apportionment of land in Acton, Feb., 1723. At the constitution of a church in Acton, Dec. 15, 1738, he was chosen deacon. He d. Sept. 11, 1746. Acton was set off from Concord and incorporated in 1735. It appears probable that he lived on the spot of his great-grandfather Robert's first settlement. Daniel was his only surviving son. Issue, by first marriage:—

5900. i. Lucy,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1706; d. June 27, 1727.
5901. ii. Abigail,[5] b. July 9, 1708.
5902. iii. Lydia,[5] b. Nov. 3, 1710.

By 2d marriage:—

5903. iv. Elizabeth,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1713.
5904. v. Daniel[5] +
5905. vi. Charles,[5] b. Apr. 11, 1721; d. in Acton, Jan. 23, 1743.
5906. vii. Elijah,[5] b. Aug. 25, 1723; d. Sept. 26, 1725.
5907. viii. Ruth,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1726.

FIFTH GENERATION.

DANIEL[5] (5904), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 18, 1718; m. Sarah Hartwell of Westford; intention of marriage entered Nov. 12, 1741; carpenter by trade; lieut. in Capt. David Melvin's company from Mar. to Sept., 1747, stationed at Northfield. He commanded a company in Col. Nichols's reg. in the Canada expedition, 1758, in which he was wounded and taken prisoner. In 1768 he was rep. at the general court from Acton, Mass., and in 1772 was appointed on a committee on public affairs. The following is from Force's Archives, vol. i., p. 294. Mass. Assembly, June 26, 1776: "The house made choice by ballot of the

following gentlemen as field officers for the 3d battalion, destined to Canada. . . . viz.: Jona. Reed, col.; Benj. Brown, lieut.-col.: Daniel Fletcher, major." Concurred by council same day. From Mass. documents: "Province of Massachusetts Bay. Dr., to Daniel Fletcher for knapsacks, and what he expended for his sick soldiers to travel to Boston two days and back, £9 15*s.* 8*d.*" Children, all b. in Acton:—

5908. i. Daniel[6] +
5909. ii. Charles,[6] b. Jan 18, 1744; d. young.
5910. iii. Peter[6] +
5911. iv. Sarah[6] +
5912. v. Ruth[6] +
5913. vi. Joseph[6] +
5914. vii. Charles,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1754.
5915. viii. Jonathan[6] +
5916. ix. Betsey,[6] b Oct. 29, 1759; m., Dec. 11, 1780, Abraham Whitcomb of Stow, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

DANIEL[6] (5908), b. Nov. 21, 1742; m., Sept. 11, 1766, Ann Barker of Acton, where was b.:—

5917. i. Ann,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1769; m., May 27, 1788, James Law.

PETER[6] (5910), b. Jan. 1, 1745–6; m., Jan. 23, 1768, Martha Farrar of Acton; d Apr. 29, 1806. Children, b. in Acton:—

5918. i. John Swift,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1769; d. young.
5919. ii. Tilly,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1771; d. young.
5920. iii. Mary[7] +
5921. iv. John Swift[7] +
5922. v. Peter,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1783; d. Dec. 7, 1839; unm.
5923. vi. Moses[7] +
5924. vii. Daniel,[7] b. May 5, 1787; m. Lucy Tuell; lived in Westmoreland, N. H.; afterward rem. to Penn Yan, N.Y., where he d., *s. p.*
5925. viii. William,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1789; d. in infancy.
5926. ix. William,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1790; m. Julia Wood; had three daus., all res. in Brighton, Mass., all had children, and their husbands were respectively, Edmund Rice, —— White, and —— Colwell.
5927. x. Nabby[7] +

SARAH[6] (5911), b. Mar. 4, 1748; m., Dec. 8, 1769, William Baker of Concord, Mass., where she d. Dec. 26, 1792. Issue:—

5928. i. Rebecca BAKER,[7] b. 1770.
5929. ii. Jonathan H. BAKER,[7] b. 1772.
5930. iii. Daniel F. BAKER,[7] b. 1774. Issue:—
5931. i. Amos BAKER.[8]
5932. iv. Sarah BAKER,[7] b. 1776.
5933. v. Amos BAKER,[7] b. 1778.
5934. vi. William BAKER,[7] b. 1781.

RUTH[6] (5912), b. Jan. 25, 1749–50; m., Jan. 23, 1768, Joseph Barker. Issue:—

5935. i. Mehitable BARKER,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1771; m. Silas Piper of Acton: had a large family; d. Mar. 25, 1872, æ. 101 years.
5936. ii. Sarah BARKER,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1773; m., Feb. 13, 1797. Joseph Cole.
5937. iii. Joseph BARKER,[7] b. June 21, 1775; m., Apr. 4, 1805, Lucy Hosmer; res. Bolton, Mass.
5938. iv. Jonathan BARKER,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1777; m. Rebecca Hosmer.
5939. v. Daniel Fletcher BARKER,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1779; m., Apr. 8, 1802, Esther Hosmer. Issue:—
5939. i. Jerusha BARKER.[8]
5940. vi. Ruth BARKER,[7] b. July 15, 1782; m., Apr. 15, 1805, Lemuel DOLE; res. Acton. Issue:—
5941. i. Lucy DOLE,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1806; m. Henry Deluce; m. 2d, William Reed. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
5942. i. Henry DELUCE.[9]
By 2d marriage:—
5943. ii. William B. REED,[9] in the war of the Rebellion; d. in the service in New Orleans, 1861.
5944. iii. Lucy REED.[9]
5945. ii. Reuben DOLE,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1807; m., 1834, Elizabeth Jones. Issue:—
5946. i. Elizabeth DOLE,[9] m. John Bennett.
5947. ii. Elizaette DOLE,[9] m. John Howe.
5948. iii. Ellen DOLE,[9] m. Lorenzo Pratt. Issue:—
5949. i. Reuben Clifford PRATT.[10]
5950. iii. Cyrus DOLE,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1809; m., 1836, Sarah A. Hodgman. Issue:—
5951. i. Sarah Augusta DOLE,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1837;

m., Nov. 27, 1862, Horace W. French; d. 1873. Issue: —

5952. i. Mary FRENCH.[10]

5953. ii. Cyrus Greenville DOLE,[9] b. July 30, 1838: m. Frances J. Dadmun[9] (5958): m. 2d. Frances Gassett. Child, by 2d marriage: —

5954. i. Cyrus Greenville DOLE.[10]

5955. iv. Ruth DOLE,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1811; m. Daniel Fletcher[8] (6006).

5956. v. Joseph DOLE,[8] b. May 25, 1813; m. Lucy Fletcher[8] (6008).

5957. vi. Susannah DOLE,[8] b. June 8, 1815; m., Apr. 15, 1841, William Dadmun. Issue: —

5958. i. Frances J. DADMUN,[9] m. Cyrus G. Dole[9] (5953).

5959. ii. Luella DADMUN.[9]

5960. iii. William DADMUN,[9] m. Rose Estabrook.

5961. vii. Augustus DOLE,[8] b. June 8, 1817; m. Hessina Fletcher ( ).

5962. viii. Jerusha DOLE,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1819; m. Stevens Hayward.

5963. vii. Ann BARKER[7] b. July 19, 1784.

5964. viii. Reuben BARKER,[7] b. July 12, 1786; m., Aug. 27, 1809, Rebecca Davis; m. 2d. 1825, Eunice Hosmer.

JOSEPH[6] (5913), b. Oct. 23, 1752, in Acton; m. May 26, 1778, Abigail Bacon of Lincoln, Mass.; rem. to Bolton, Mass.; she m. 2d, May 20, 1806, Thomas Holt of Marlboro', Mass. Issue: —

5965. i. Joseph,[7] m., May 29, 1806, Marcy Warner of Lancaster, Mass.

5966. ii. Daniel[7] +

5967. iii. Luther,[7] b. in Bolton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1791; d. young.

5968. iv. Calvin[7] +

5969. v. Abigail[7] +

JONATHAN[6] (5915), b. Jan. 21, 1757; m. Lucretia Emerson of Acton: intention of marriage entered Jan. 25, 1783. Children, b. in Acton: —

5970. i. Francis,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1784.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

MARY[7] (5920), b. Feb. 15, 1774; m., June 4, 1799, Tilly Robbins. Issue:—

5971. i. Susan ROBBINS,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1800; m., Sept. 3, 1820, Abel Farbush. Issue:—
5972. i. Luther R. FARBUSH.[9]
5973. ii. Ephraim B. FARBUSH.[9]
5974. ii. Lucy ROBBINS,[8] m., May 14, 1833, Ivary Keyes. Issue:—
5975. i. George KEYES.[9]
5976. ii. Marcus M. KEYES.[9]
5977. iii. Nellie KEYES,[9] m. S. A. Guilford.
5978. iii. Tilly ROBBINS,[8] b. July 15, 1802; m., Dec. 11, 1827, Joanna H. Noyes. Issue:—
5979. i. Ann E. ROBBINS,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. Francis Jones. Issue:—
5980. i. Wilbur F. JONES.[10]
5981. ii. Martha M. ROBBINS,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1830.
5982. iii. Charlotte A. ROBBINS,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1832; m. John Temple. Issue:—
5983. i. Etta C. TEMPLE.[10]
5984. ii. Herbert E. TEMPLE.[10]
5985. iv. Joseph N. ROBBINS,[9] b. June 18, 1834; m. Mrs. Shores. Issue:—
5986. i. Sylvia M. ROBBINS.[10]
5987. ii. Joseph N. ROBBINS.[10]
5988. iii. Lucien N. ROBBINS.[10]
5989. v. Edward N. ROBBINS,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Angelia Tuttle. Issue:—
5990. i. Nettie F. ROBBINS.[10]
5991. vi. Elbridge L. ROBBINS,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1838.
5992. vii. Varnum F. ROBBINS,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1840; m. Elizabeth Raymond. Issue:—
5993. i. Lucien E. ROBBINS.[10]
5994. ii. Frances F. ROBBINS.[10]
5995. viii. Emeline A. ROBBINS,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. Walter A. Gilmore. Issue:—
5996. i. Almon H. GILMORE.[10]
5997. ii. Frederic W. GILMORE.[10]
5998. iii. Caroline M. GILMORE.[10]
5999. ix. Luther N. ROBBINS.[9]
6000. x. Solon A. ROBBINS,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1847.
6001. iv. Luther ROBBINS,[8] m. Lucinda W. Jones; had two children.

JOHN S.[7] (5921), b. May 7, 1780; m., Mar. 23, 1800, Lucy Forbush of Acton, where he d. May 27, 1848. She d. Nov. 6, 1851, æ. 66. Issue:—

6002. i. Aaron[8] +
6003. ii. Eliza[8] +
6004. iii. Mary[8] +
6005. iv. Fanny,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1808; m., Sept. 4, 1828, Guy S. Burroughs; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1855, Jonas Blodgett. No issue.
6006. v. Daniel[8] +
6007. vi. John[8] +
6008. vii. Lucy[8] +
6009. viii. Cyrus[8] +
6010. ix. Calvin[8] +

MOSES[7] (5923), b. June 6, 1786; m., Apr. 20, 1817, Catharine Law, who d. Jan. 9, 1837, æ. 42; m. 2d, Mary Wright; d. Sept. 27, 1835. His gravestone is in the east cemetery in Acton. Issue, by 2d marriage:—

6011. i. Mary,[8] m., 1836, Hiram Hosmer.
6012. ii. Nancy,[8] m. —— Sawyer; res. Sterling, Mass.
6013. iii. Abigail,[8] m., Sept. 11, 1845, Jonas Goss; res. Lancaster, Mass.
6014. iv. Susan,[8] m., 1846, Francis Field.
6015. v. Harriet,[8] m.; res. in Ohio.
6016. vi. Joanna,[8] res. Sterling, Mass.

NABBY[7] (5927), m., Feb. 4, 1800, Danforth Law. Issue:—

6017. i. Nancy Law,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1801.
6018. ii. Danforth Law,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1803.
6019. iii. Cyrus Law,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1805; m., 1841, Nancy B. Robbins.
6020. iv. Nathan T. Law,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1808; m., 1841, Mary A. Handly; two children.

DANIEL[7] (5966), b. in Acton, Apr. 25, 1779; m. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1804, Polly Miles; rem. from Bolton to Cincinnati, O., about 1818, and d. there about 1831. He m. a 2d wife, by whom were children whose names are not known. By 1st marriage:—

6021. i. Nelson.[8]
6022. ii. Winslow.[8]
6023. iii. Lowell[8] +
6024. iv. Abigail.[8]

384

4420

Wm Fletcher

No 64

CALVIN[7] (5968), b. in Bolton, Mass., June 5, 1793. Of industrious and studious habits in his youth, he acquired a thorough academic education. Before he attained his majority he went to Alexandria, Va., and thence in a year or two to Cincinnati, O., which was then in the "Far West." He there engaged in mercantile business, which became in a few years extensive and successful, and in which in 1833, and for many years thereafter, his nephew Lowell (6023) was associated with him. He m., Aug. 4, 1816, Bernice, dau. of John Munroe of that city.

"During his long residence of forty-five years in Cincinnati he devoted much time to the public service. For six or eight years, previously to 1832, he was a member of the city council, and for several years its president, and *ex officio* mayor in the absence of that functionary, and in that capacity he presided in the city court; and by his legal acquirements he was well qualified for the duties of the office. He held various other positions of trust, and gave efficient aid to efforts tending to promote the general welfare and prosperity of the city. He was one of the founders and a member of the Unitarian Church there. He was generous, social, and charitable; ever hopeful and cheerful under adverse circumstances; ever forgiving and just. In person he was of medium stature, never robust, but seldom ill. He d. Nov. 15, 1860, leaving to his family the heritage of a spotless name." Children, b. in Cincinnati:—

6025. i. Albert Munroe,[8] b. May 18, 1817. Educated for a professional life, his attainments in scholarship were remarkable, and he was grad. at Oxford Univ., Ohio, 1837, with honor. But prospects of distinction and usefulness were blighted by fatal disease, and he d. of consumption, Sept. 11, 1840.

6026. ii. Rosanna B.[8] +

6027. iii. Lucian H.[8] b. Jan. 24, 1828; m., Sept. 11, 1873, Kate Hannah of Louisville, Ky.; res. Lockland, O.

6028. iv. Addison Calvin[8] +

EIGHTH GENERATION.

AARON[8] (6002), b. Jan. 13, 1802; m., Mar. 31, 1825, Lydia L. Jones. Issue:—

6029. i. Hessina[9] +

6030. ii. Eliza,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1827; m. J. M. Sprague.
6031. iii. Aaron Swift[9] +
6032. iv. Mary Isadore[9] +
6033. v. Wealthy Taylor[9] +
6034. vi. Martha Farrar[9] +
6035. vii. Aaron Jones[9] +
6036. viii. Hepsibah Augusta[9] +
6037. ix. Jonathan Piper,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1848.

ELIZA[8] (6003), b. Nov. 27, 1803; m., Apr. 26, 1825, George B. Cole, who d. June 21, 1832. Issue:—
6038. i. Eliza Fletcher COLE,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1826; m., Nov. 27, 1844, Theodore L. Browne. Issue:—
6039. i. George Edwin BROWNE,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1846; m., Apr. 5, 1871, Emma Frances Chatfield, who d. July 19, 1875. Issue:—
6040. i. Mabel Frances BROWNE,[11] b. Jan. 2, 1872.
6041. ii. Emma Howe BROWNE,[10] b. July 8, 1850.
6042. iii. Frank Fairbanks BROWNE,[10] b. July 8, 1860.
6043. ii. Lucy Forbush COLE,[9] b. May 25, 1828; m., Jan. 1, 1846, Daniel Hanscom. Issue:—
6044. i. Henry Cole HANSCOM,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1848; m., Mar. 28, 1871, Lulie A. Pettengill. Issue:—
6045. i. Alpheus Pettengill HANSCOM,[11] b. Dec. 14, 1873.
6046. ii. James Allen HANSCOM,[10] b. and d. 1851.
6047. iii. Lucetta Jane HANSCOM,[10] b. Apr. 9, 1854.
6048. iv. George Edward HANSCOM,[10] b. June 12, 1860.
6049. v. James William HANSCOM,[10] b. May 10, 1863.
6050. iii. Mary Eliza COLE,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1831; m., Sept. 16, 1852, Dexter Fairbanks of Framingham, Mass.

MARY[8] (6004), b. Dec. 11, 1806; m., Apr. 18, 1826, Stilman Wooster; res. Acton, Mass. Issue:—
6051. i. Lucy WOOSTER,[9] m. B. F. Lusk. Issue:—
6052. i. Cora LUSK.[10]
6053. ii. Helen WOOSTER,[9] m. William Clark of Stowe, Mass. Issue:—
6054. i. Mary Frances CLARK.[10]
6055. ii. Herbert CLARK.[10]
6056. iii. William Wallace WOOSTER,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1829; m., Dec. 25, 1852, Catherine E. Clark. Issue:—

6057. i. Hannah WOOSTER,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1854; m. Stephen Corlies.
6058. ii. Mary E. WOOSTER,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1857.
6059. iii. George W. WOOSTER,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1859.
6060. iv. Charles E. WOOSTER,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1861.

DANIEL[8] (6006), b. Aug. 27, 1810; m., Mar. 3, 1833, Ruth Dole[8] (5955). Issue:—
6061. i. Edwin R.[9] b. Jan. 1, 1834; d. young.
6062. ii. Daniel,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1835; d. young.
6063. iii. Lewis E.[9] +
6064. iv. George,[9] b. June 20, 1838; d. young.
6065. v. Josephine,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1839; d. young.
6066. vi. Ellen Josephine,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1841; d. June 19, 1868.
6067. vii. George,[9] b. May 21, 1842; m., July 1, 1869, Corinne Smith.
6068. viii. Frances,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1843.
6069. ix. Augustus,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1845.
6070. x. Lucy A.[9] b. Apr. 25, 1846; m., Nov. 3, 1871, Thomas H. Boggs.
6071. xi. Nancy H.[9] b. Sept. 4, 1847; m., Apr. 22, 1868, William A. Ingham of Lowell, Mass.
6072. xii. John Swift,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1849.

JOHN[8] (6007). b. Apr. 19, 1817; m., 1841, Susan Randall; m. 2d, Susan Hayden. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
6073. i. Irving.[9]
6074. ii. Charles Warren,[9] m., Mar. 6, 1866, Angie H. Tarbell.
6075. iii. Susan P.[9]
By 2d marriage:—
6076. iv. Ephraim Eddy.[9]
6077. v. Lester.[9]

LUCY[8] (6008), b. Feb. 9, 1820; m., May 2, 1841, Joseph Dole[8] (5956). Issue:—
6078. i. Joseph Emery DOLE,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. Ida J. Chase, Dec. 24, 1873. Issue:—
i. Arthur Leroy DOLE.[10]
6079. ii. Clara L. DOLE,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1845.
6080. iii. Irene DOLE,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1852.

CYRUS[8] (6009), b. Mar. 15, 1829; m. Joanna Tarbell. Issue:—

6081. i. Frank Pierce.[9] b. Apr. 4, 1853.
6082. ii. Harriet Adella,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1857.

CALVIN[8] (6010). m., Aug. 8, 1847, Hannah Clough. Issue: —
6083. i. Ellis Ann.[9] b. Mar. 24, 1855; m. —— Jewett.
6084. ii. Rhoda Rosella.[9] b. Sept. 29, 1858.
6085. iii. Hannah Maria,[9] m. —— Munroe.
6086. iv. Emma,[9] m. William Priest.

LOWELL[8] (6023), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1810; m., Mar. 15, 1832, Mary R. Drennder; d. Apr. 23, 1874; merchant in Cincinnati, O. Issue: —
6087. i. Laura A.[9] b. 1835; d. 1838.
6088. ii. Emma Williams.[9] b. 1837; d. 1838.
6089. iii. Mary Louisa[9] +
6090. iv. William D.[9] +
6091. v. Clara B.[9] b. Jan. 23, 1843.
6092. vi. Helen F.[9] b. Apr. 25, 1845; d. May 1, 1864.
6093. vii. Rosanna F.[9] b. 1847; d. 1849.
6094. viii. Lowell Daniel.[9] b. Sept. 12, 1849.
6095. ix. Florence Pierson,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1855.

ROSANNA B.[8] (6026), b. Sept. 15, 1820; m., May 15, 1845, John Frazer of Cincinnati, where their children were b.: —
6096. i. Alice M. FRAZER,[9] b. 1849; d. 1859.
6097. ii. Jerome FRAZER,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1854.
6098. iii. Howard FRAZER,[9] b. 1859; d. 1868.

ADDISON C.[8] (6028), b. Oct. 31, 1831; m., 1854, Elizabeth Fuller; m. 2d, 1862, Julia P. Neal; physician in New-York City. Issue: —
6099. i. Lilian Naomi.[9] b. May 23, 1863.
6100. ii. Addison Albert.[9] b. July 30, 1866.
6101. iii. Julia Bernice,[9] b. May 10, 1869.
6102. iv. Emma V. C.[9] b. Dec. 7, 1870.
6103. v. Albert A. K.[9] b. 1873; d. 1874.

NINTH GENERATION.

6 HESSINA[9] (6029), b. Sept. 10, 1825; m., Nov. 11,
6 1855, William J. Paul of Elliot, Me. Issue: —
104. i. Adeline PAUL,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1857.
05. ii. Elizabeth M. PAUL,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1860.

AARON S.[9] (6031), b. Mar. 7, 1830; m., Jan. 14, 1865, Sarah T. Kidd. Issue: —
6106. i. William Swift,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1871.
6107. ii. Eva B.[10] b. Dec. 17, 1874.

MARY I.[9] (6032), b. Oct. 18, 1832; m., June 8, 1851, Reuben Haywood. Issue: —
6108. i. Emma HAYWOOD,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1853.

WEALTHY T.[9] (6033), b. Mar. 27, 1835; m., Apr. 27, 1854, Newell Gates of Stowe, Mass. Issue: —
6109. i. George Newell GATES,[10] b. Mar. 1, 1855.
6110. ii. Adeline Jones GATES,[10] b. June 17. 1857.
6111. iii. Frederic Kirk GATES,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1859.
6112. iv. Harriet Elizabeth GATES,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1861.
6113. v. Caroline L. GATES,[10] b. Apr. 29, 1864.
6114. vi. Lewis E. GATES,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1866.
6115. vii. Walter Hartwell GATES,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1871.
6116. viii. Charlotte P. GATES,[10] b. June 13, 1874.

MARTHA F.[9] (6034), b. Apr. 30. 1838; m., Jan. 1, 1860, William A. Spaulding. Issue: —
6117. i. Harriet C. SPAULDING,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1861.
6118. ii. Albert William SPAULDING,[10] b. July 28, 1874.

AARON J.[9] (6035), b. Apr. 28, 1841; m., Nov. 18, 1866, Mary E. Turner. Issue: —
6119. i. Henry Atwood,[10] b. May 29, 1867.
6120. ii. Mary Florence,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1869.
6121. iii. Charles Jones,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1871.

HEPSIBAH A.[9] (6036), b. Mar. 17, 1845; m., May 29, 1866, Joseph W. Wheren of Elliott, Me. Issue: —
6122. i. Charles Fletcher WHEREN,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1869.
6123. ii. Frank W. WHEREN,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1873.

LEWIS E.[9] (6063), b. Aug. 22, 1836; m., Oct. 19, 1864, Lucy E. McCracken. Issue: —
6124. i. Lewis Irving,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1865.
6125. ii. Nellie G.[10] b. Sept. 13. 1867.
6126. iii. Daniel Howard,[10] b. May 20, 1872.
6127. iv. Jane E.[10] b. Apr. 23, 1874.

MARY L.[9] (6089), b. Feb. 20, 1839; m., May 31, 1859, Frederic Gilbert Huntington, who was b. Aug., 1826; res. Cincinnati, O., where were b.: —

6128. i. Mary Pierson HUNTINGTON,[10] b. 1862; d. 1863.
6129. ii. Helen Fletcher HUNTINGTON,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1864.
6130. iii. Lowell Fletcher HUNTINGTON,[10] b. Nov. 19, 1868.

WILLIAM D.[9] (6090), b. Jan. 31, 1841; m., Nov. 5, 1863, Maria D. Fletcher (2155); d. July 24, 1864. Issue:—
6131. i. William D.[10] d. young.

BRANCH XXIV.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN[4] (87).

The two hundred embraced in this branch, largely dwellers in the British Provinces, are added to our records through the labors, principally, of Niram A. (6241).

FOURTH GENERATION.

JOHN[4] (87), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 26, 1692; m. Mary ——. Children, all b. in Concord: —

6132. i. Martha,[5] b. May 16, 1716.

6133. ii. John,[5] b. Jan. 31, 1718; m., Feb. 21, 1739, Jane, dau. of Samuel Stratton of Rutland, Mass., whither he rem. He owned a farm northeast of Muschany Pond, which he sold to Daniel Sanders, and bought one in Leicester, Mass., where for many years he was deacon of the church. Not having children, he sold his place in Leicester, and with his wife spent his last days in Rutland, Mass., where he d. Jan. 30, 1792. She d. Mar. 10, 1801, æ. 83.

6134. iii. Abigail,[5] b. July 2, 1720.

6135. iv. Thomas[5] +

6136. v. David[5] +

6137. vi. Elisha.[5]

FIFTH GENERATION.

THOMAS[5] (6135), b. Oct. 2, 1724; captain in the French war; stationed at one time at a frontier fort in Maine. Issue: —

6138. i. Thomas,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1760.

6139. ii. Elizabeth Smith,[6] b. Apr. 11, 1763.

DAVID[5] (6136), b. Jan. 18, 1726; m. Jerusha Wheeler, July 6, 1749; lived in Concord, Mass., where all his children were b.; rem. about 1765, to Nova Scotia, and settled in Granville, Annapolis Co., where a grant of land was

made to a party of New Englanders, of whom he was one, by the Provincial government, which took great pains at that time to induce immigration from New England. Issue:—

6140. i. Jerusha,[6] b. Apr. 8, 1750; d. young.
6141. ii. David,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1751; d. Apr. 20, 1754.
6142. iii. Jerusha,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1753; m. Nathaniel Cottle.
6143. iv. David,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1755.
6144. v. Daniel[6] +
6145. vi. Martha,[6] m. Eben Estabrook.
6146. vii. Hannah,[6] m. Nathan Palmer.

SIXTH GENERATION.

DANIEL[6] (6144), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 11, 1757; when young he rem. with his father's family to Granville, Nova Scotia; rem. to Cape St. Roche, now Cape Enrage, where he m. Mary Phinney of that place. Soon after the birth of his son David he rem. to Slack Cove, N. B., where the rest of the children were b. Again he rem. to Maugerville, N. B., where he d. Mar. 20, 1819. He was killed by the falling of a tree at a "bee," where the neighbors were getting out firewood for a poor widow. His wife d. in Slack Cove, 1809. He was a member of the Baptist church. Issue:—

6147. i. David[7] +
6148. ii. Mary,[7] b. 1786; m. in Hopewell, N. B., Deacon Samuel Newcomb, who was b. June 2, 1783. She d. in Harwich, C.W., 1867.
6149. iii. Daniel[7] +
6150. iv. Judith,[7] b. 1790; m. David Estabrook.
6151. v. Benjamin[7] +
6152. vi. Nancy,[7] b. 1794; m. Daniel Newcomb, who was b. Jan. 15, 1790. She d. in Queensboro', N. B., 1821.
6153. vii. Hannah[7] +
6154. viii. Catharine[7] +
6155. ix. Joseph[7] +
6156. x. William[7] +
6157. xi. Maria[7] +
6158. xii. Nathaniel[7] +

SEVENTH GENERATION.

DAVID[7] (6147), b. at Cape Roche, 1784. Issue:—

6159. i. Daniel,[8] res. Newburg, N. B.

DANIEL[7] (6149), b. Mar. 8, 1788; m., 1812, at Hart's Mills, N. B., Nancy Phillips, who was b. Mar. 15, 1787, d. Sept. 1, 1860, and was buried in Lowell, Mich.; rem., 1825, and settled near Hamilton, Ont.; d. in Saltfleet, Ont., Jan. 5, 1844; buried in Stoney Creek, Ont. Issue: —

6160. i. John R.[8] +
6161. ii. Phebe[8] +
6162. iii. Daniel[8] +
6163. iv. David Calvin[8] +
6164. v. Robert C.[8] +
6165. vi. Stephen[8] +

BENJAMIN[7] (6151), b. 1792; d. in Nashunck, N. B., 1878. Issue: —

6166. i. Edward,[8] } res. in York Co., N. B.
6167. ii. Edwin,[8] } res. in York Co., N. B.
6168. iii. Leonard,[8] } res. in York Co., N. B.
6169. iv. George,[8] res. St. Marys, N. B.
6170. v. Alfred,[8] res. York Co., N. B.
6171. vi. Lavina.[8]

HANNAH[7] (6153), b. July 27, 1795; m., May, 1819, David Tapley, who was b. May 27, 1791, and d. Nov. 31, 1869. She d. May 14, 1846. Issue: —

6172. i. David TAPLEY,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1820; m. Nov. 23, 1841; police magistrate and judge of the civil court of St. John, N. B.
6173. ii. John TAPLEY,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1821; m., Dec. 13, 1848, Margaret Fletcher[8] (6187).
6174. iii. Mary TAPLEY,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 15, 1838.
6175. iv. Jerusha TAPLEY,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1825; m., Nov. 24, 1853, Thomas Bagnal, a lumber-dealer.
6176. v. Robert TAPLEY,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1826; went to Australia, 1855.
6177. vi. Archibald TAPLEY,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1829; m., Jan. 16, 1852.
6178. vii. Daniel F. TAPLEY,[8] b. May 19, 1831; m. Apr. 20, 1856.
6179. viii. Hannah TAPLEY,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1833; m., Dec. 19, 1855, Shadrach Holly, a lumber-dealer in Portland, N. B.
6180. ix. Ann TAPLEY,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1835; m., Jan. 25, 1855, George F. Brown, a lumber-dealer.
6181. x. Elizabeth TAPLEY,[8] b. May 21, 1837.

CATHARINE[7] (6154), b. 1798; m. John Brower. Issue:—

6182. i. George BROWER,[8] res. Upper Woodstock, N. B.
6183. ii. Charles BROWER,[8] res. Caribou, Me.
6184. iii. William BROWER,[8] res. New Sarum, Ont.
6185. iv. John BROWER,[8] res. Colorado.
6186. v. Daniel BROWER,[8] res. Colorado.

JOSEPH[7] (6155), b. 1800. He went in early life to Ohio, returned and settled in Lunenburg, N. S.; m. 2d, Mar. 31, 1841, Jane Cushon of Kempt, N. S., who d. in Milton, N. S., Sept. 15, 1873. He d. in Milton, Oct. 14, 1879. Issue:—

6187. i. Margaret,[8] m. John Tapley (6173).
6188. ii. Joseph L.[8] +
6189. iii. Edward P.[8] +
6190. iv. Longo,[8] b. in Grafton, N. S., Sept. 2, 1846; d. in Milton, Apr. 16, 1851.
6191. v. Mary Ann,[8] b. 1848; d. 1851.
6192. vi. Adoniram J.[8] b. Mar. 24, 1850; d. in Milton, Apr. 12, 1866.
6193. vii. Elizabeth Jane,[8] b. in Milton, 1851; d. same year.
6194. viii. Robert C.[8] b. in Milton, June 14, 1852.
6195. ix. Josephine, b. in Milton, May 7, 1855.
6196. x. Frederic,[8] b. in Milton, Jan. 26, 1858.

WILLIAM[7] (6156), b. 1802; d. in Portland, Me., 1878. Issue:—

6197. i. William,[8] res. East Boston, Mass.
6198. ii. George,[8] res. St. John, N. B.
6199. iii. John.[8]
6200. iv. Henry.[8]

MARIA[7] (6157), b. 1804; m. Robert McCordie. Issue:—

6201. i. William McCORDIE,[8] res. Jura, Ont.

NATHANIEL[7] (6158), b. in Joggins, N. S., June 6, 1806; m., Sept. 25, 1833, Mary E. Dingee, in Wakefield, N. B., who was b. June 3, 1812, and d. in Queensburg, N. B., Oct. 30, 1836; m. 2d, in Sheffield, N. B., July 31, 1837, Mary Ann Tapley, who was b. in that place, June 11, 1817, and d. in Woodstock, N. B., Aug. 3, 1850; m. 3d, Oct. 2, 1851, in Wakefield, Jerusha Spurr, who was b. in

that place Nov. 9, 1821, and d. in Woodstock, Oct. 26, 1866. He d. in Woodstock, June 12, 1868. Issue, by 1st marriage:—

6202. i. James Dingee,[8] b. July 29, 1834, in Woodstock, where he d. Apr. 19. 1855.
6203. ii. Nathaniel,[8] b. in Southampton, Sept. 26, 1836, and d. there Sept. 30, 1836.

By 2d marriage:—

6204. iii. Jerusha,[8] b. in Sheffield, June 15, 1838; d. in St. John, Oct. 30, 1839.
6205. iv. John Tapley[8] +
6206. v. Irene Amelia,[8] b. in Bridgetown, N. S., Nov. 13, 1841; m. in Woodstock, Nov., 1868, John Hopkins.
6207. vi. Matilda Emily[8] +
6208. vii. Wesley H.[8] +
6209. viii. Ann Eliza,[8] b. in Woodstock, 1849; d. 1850.

By 3d marriage, all b. in Woodstock:—

6210. ix. Sarah E.[8] b. July 6, 1852; d. 1859.
6211. x. Gilbert Spurr,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1853; printer in Woodstock.
6212. xi. Mary Eliza,[8] } twins, b. and d. 1855.
6213. xii. Ella Maria,[8] }
6214. xiii. Lewis P. F.[8] b. Oct. 28, 1856; printer in Woodstock.
6215. xiv. Leveritt Newton,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1858; jeweller in Woodstock.
6216. xv. Thomas Havelock,[8] b. 1860; d. 1862.
6217. xvi. Charles Hadden,[8] b. July 18, 1862.
6218. xvii. Alice Gertrude,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1864.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

JOHN R.[8] (6160), b. in Hart's Mills, N. B., Feb. 11, 1815; m. in Binbrook, Ont., Barbara Condon; res. many years in Burford, Ont.; rem. about 1858 to Cannon, Mich.; farmer. Issue:—

6219. i. Susan,[9] b. 1836; d. 1841.
6220. ii. Daniel Condon[9] +
6221. iii. Nancy[9] +
6222. iv. Susannah,[9] b. 1843; d. 1848.
6223. v. Mary Eliza,[9] b. May 24, 1845; d. Jan. 24, 1857.
6224. vi. Solomon,[9] b. and d. 1847.
6225. vii. Bryan L.[9] b. 1849; d. 1850.
6226. viii. Lavinia,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1851; d. June 4, 1864.

PHEBE[8] (6161), m. William Pottruff; res. Fallassburg, Mich. Issue: —
6227. i. John POTTRUFF.[9]
6228. ii. Daniel POTTRUFF.[9]
6229. iii. Byron POTTRUFF.[9]
6230. iv. Ira POTTRUFF.[9]
6231. v. Joseph POTTRUFF.[9]
6232. vi. Frederic POTTRUFF.[9]
6233. vii. Margaret POTTRUFF.[9]

DANIEL[8] (6162), res. Saltfleet, Ont. Issue: —
6234. i. John.[9]
6235. ii. David.[9]
6236. iii. Daniel.[9]
6237. iv. Mary.[9]
6238. v. William.[9]
6239. vi. Margaret.[9]

DAVID C.[8] (6163), b. in Deamon Square, N. B., Jan. 15, 1822; m., Dec. 22, 1845, in Simcoe, Ont., Margaret Smith. Issue: —
6240. i. Orlin O.[9] +
6241. ii. Niram A.[9] b. Feb. 13, 1850; m., Oct. 10, 1877, Julia L. Simonds; lawyer in Grand Rapids, Mich.
6242. iii. Alfreda A.[9] +

ROBERT C.[8] (6164), b. Aug. 26, 1824; m., Mar. 30, 1847, Milletta Anderson, who was b. Aug. 30, 1830; res. Alma, Mich. Issue: —
6243. i. Charles Wesley,[9] b. 1848; d. 1849.
6244. ii. Benjamin,[9] b. and d. 1849.
6245. iii. Stephen W.[9] b. July 14, 1851; m., Aug. 27, 1874, Frances Metcalf, who was b. Oct. 18, 1855.
6246. iv. Samuel A.[9] b. Nov. 17, 1852; m., Dec. 24, 1879, Estella Bragg, who was b. Feb. 12, 1860.
6247. v. Charles R.[9] b. Mar. 12, 1854; m., July 18, 1876, Victoria Barber, who was b. Feb. 20, 1860.
6248. vi. Seth W.[9] b. Apr. 20, 1856.
6249. vii. Mary E.[9] b. 1859; d. 1861.

STEPHEN[8] (6165), res. Binbrook, Ont. Issue: —
6250. i. David.[9]
6251. ii. Charles.[9]

6252. iii. Cordelia,[9] m. Thomas Heaslip; res. in Glandford, Wentworth Co., Ont.
6253. iv. Nancy.[9]
6254. v. Mary.[9]
6255. vi. Joseph.[9]

JOSEPH L.[8] (6188), b. in Bridgeton, N. S., Feb. 27, 1842; m., Jan. 4, 1866, Regia Dakin of Liverpool, N. S.; carpenter. Issue: —
6256. i. Effie Jane,[10] b. Apr. 18, 1867.
6257. ii. Marion,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1869.
6258. iii. Engana,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1870.
6259. iv. Clara Bell,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1872.
6260. v. Aubrey L.[10] b. Sept. 24, 1875.
6261. vi. Charles D.[10] b. Feb. 11, 1879.

EDWARD P.[8] (6189), b. in Grafton, N. S., Aug. 31, 1844; m., May 31, 1877, Victoria Ford of Milton, N. S. Issue: —
6262. i. Ada,[10] b. Mar. 30, 1878.

JOHN T.[8] (6205), b. in St. John, N. B., Nov. 25, 1839; m., May 30, 1864, Lydia Getchell, who was b. in Waterville, N. B., Dec. 30, 1838; res. Woodstock, N. B.; builder by trade; editor and proprietor of "The Woodstock News;" proprietor of Fletcher Brothers' printing establishment. Children, b. in Waterville: —
6263. i. Henry W. B.[9] b. May 17, 1865.
6264. ii. Horace Greeley,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1867.
6265. iii. Florence Nightingale,[9] b. May 28, 1870.
6266. iv. Edith Lillian,[9] b. July 21, 1872.
6267. v. Felicia Hemans,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1875.

MATILDA E.[8] (6207), b. in Bellisle, N. B., Mar. 13, 1844; m., July 21, 1863, in Woodstock, John Burpee, a farmer, who was b. in Waterville, May 1, 1838; res. Waterville, where their children were b., viz.: —
6268. i. Enoch Barker BURPEE,[9] b. May 10, 1864.
6269. ii. Frank Watts BURPEE,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1865.
6270. iii. Frederic BURPEE,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1865.
6271. iv. H. Amelia BURPEE,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1871.
6272. v. Minnie Alice BURPEE,[9] b. May 2, 1873.
6273. vi. Annie Maud BURPEE,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1875.
6274. vii. Ida May BURPEE,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1876.
6275. viii. Ella Bell BURPEE,[9] b. June 19, 1879.

WESLEY H.[8] (6208). b. in St. John, Apr. 9, 1846; m. in Dover, N. H., Nellie M. Peck, who was b. May 19, 1852, in Ellsworth, Me.; res. St. Andrews, N. B. Issue:—

6276. i. William Arthur,[9] b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 14, 1874.
6277. ii. Clarence Eugene,[9] b. in Ellsworth, Me., June 9, 1875.
6278. iii. Frederic Wesley,[9] b. in St. Andrews, Dec. 16, 1876.
6279. iv. Florence Mable,[9] b. in St. Andrews, Nov. 18, 1878.

NINTH GENERATION.

DANIEL C.[9] (6220), b. Jan. 10, 1839; m., Mar. 25, 1862, in Cannon, Mich., Almira White. Issue:—

6280. i. Richard Watson,[10] b. 1863; d. 1870.
6281. ii. Arthur L.[10] b. and d. 1866.
6282. iii. Walter,[10] b. 1871; d. 1872.
6283. iv. Della May,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1873.
6284. v. John A.[10] b. May 26, 1878.

NANCY[9] (6221), b. Jan. 7, 1841; m., Feb. 23, 1862, Cyrus P. Watson; res. Cannon, Mich. Issue:—

6285. i. Jerusha E.[10] b. Sept. 26, 1863.
6286. ii. Flora E.[10] b. and d. 1865.
6287. iii. Edith,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1868.
6288. iv. Anna,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1871.

ORLIN O.[9] (6240), b. in Scotland, Ont., July 29, 1847; m., July, 1874, Lillie L. Reynolds, who d. Dec., 1875; m. 2d, Mar. 28, 1877, Eva Emery of Spring Lake, Mich.; Baptist min. in Caro, Mich. Issue:—

6289. i. Hattie Reynolds,[10] b. Mar., 1875.
6290. ii. Roy Emery,[10] b. Jan., 1878.

ALFRED A.[9] (6242), b. Apr. 4, 1852; m., Dec. 23, 1873, W. W. Wilson, M. D., of Alpena, Mich. Issue:—

6291. i. William W. Wilson.[10]
6292. ii. Maggie F. Wilson.[10]

BRANCH XXV.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[4] (91).

SAMUEL[4] (91), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 27, 1701; m. Rebecca ——, who d. Feb. 3, 1785, æ. 77. Their six daughters were b. in Concord, and he d. there July 4, 1772. Issue:—

6293. i. Rebecca,[5] b. Nov. 23, 1730; d. Nov. 5, 1802.
6294. ii. Mary,[5] b. Mar. 26, 1732.
6295. iii. Hannah,[5] b. May 25, 1734.
6296. iv. Elizabeth,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1736.
6297. v. Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 6, 1738.
6298. vi. Hepsibah,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1750; m., Feb. 28, 1770, Edward Flint of Concord. They were married by Rev. John Cotton of Litchfield, where the marriage was performed by virtue of a warrant from the governor of New Hampshire.

BRANCH XXVI.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY[4] (93).

This is the largest of the Concord branches, numbering 1302.

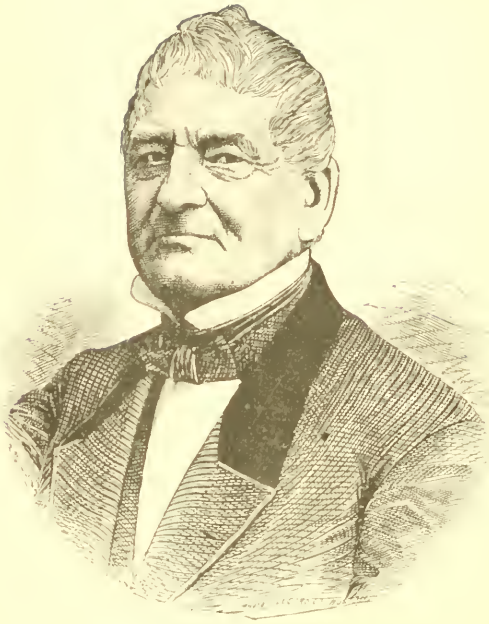
FOURTH GENERATION.

TIMOTHY[4] (93), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 28, 1704: m. Elizabeth ——. He is mentioned in the Mass. Documents as being in Concord about 1767. His great-grandson Luther J. (6498) says, "He was in the French and Indian war, and was a great hunter. I have the powder-horn which hung at his side while he hunted and fought. He, with a Capt. Church, at one time entered the camp of the Indian chief Annawan, ascertained the strength of that warrior's forces, and then guided our troops that surprised and routed them. In another battle a French general fell dead by a ball from his musket." Children, b. in Concord: —

6299. i. Elizabeth,[5] b. Mar. 23, 1776; m. —— George, and had children; d. in Amherst, N. H.
6300. ii. Timothy[5] +
6301. iii. Sarah,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1730.
6302. iv. John[5] +
6303. v. James[5] +
6304. vi. Joseph[5] +
6305. vii. Benjamin,[5] b. June 27, 1738; d. in the army.
6306. viii. Ephraim[5] + } twins, b. Feb. 5, 1740. Lydia
6307. ix. Lydia,[5] } m. and d. in Sturbridge, Mass.
6308. x. Joel,[5] b. Mar. 18, 1743: he was in the army in the Indian war. He was enlisted in Westford, where his father then lived.
6309. xi. Samuel[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

TIMOTHY[5] (6300), b. Nov. 2, 1728; m., June 26, 1755, in Sudbury, Mass., Rebecca Stearns of that place; m. 2d, Dec. 21, 1764, Sarah Brewer, a woman of remarkable energy and fortitude. He died of consumption, May,



JOHN FLETCHER.

No. 6399.

1779, after a long sickness, leaving his large family almost destitute. This was during the dark days of the Revolution. Then the widow struggled to get bread for her children. By night and day she labored; she made garments of the skins of moose, goats, and other animals; and at the same time she had to constantly watch and tend her son Daniel, who was a helpless invalid with white swellings. After all, she was obliged to have help from the town. But the town was poor, and so they took from her the two boys who might at least have lightened her labors, and put them out to trades. Her step-sons had gone to the army; and so she struggled on. Afterwards she m. Thomas Willard, after whose decease she lived with her children, and d. at the house of her son Timothy, æ. 79. The children were all b. in Acton. Issue by 1st marriage:—

6310. i. Betsey[6] +
6311. ii. James[6] +
6312. iii. John[6] +
6313. iv. Rebecca,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1761; m. Abram Whitcomb, a farmer of Stowe, Mass.

By 2d marriage:—

6314. v. ——,[6] d. young.
6315. vi. ——,[6] d. young.
6316. vii. Lucy,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1765; m. —— Stearns of Chesterfield, N. H.
6317. viii. Sally,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1766; m. —— Brace of Newfane, Vt.
6318. ix. Mary,[6] b. 1768; d. young.
6319. x. Ruth,[6] b. May 19, 1771; m. —— Merriam of Sterling, Mass.
6320. xi. ——,[6] d. young.
6321. xii. Daniel Brewer[6] +
6322. xiii. ——,[6] d. young.
6323. xiv. Timothy[6] +

JOHN[5] (6302), b. Sept. 7, 1732; settled in New Ipswich, N. H., about 1758, where he served his time with Joseph Adams at the cooper's trade, and where he m., 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of Abijah Foster, a farmer. He was killed in 1763 by the falling of a tree. She was the first female child b. in that town. Issue:—

6324. i. Ebenezer[6] +
6325. ii. Joseph,[6] b. 1763; d. 1782.

JAMES[5] (6303), b. Sept. 23, 1734. He went with

Capt. Osgood's company in the Nova Scotia expedition, in 1755, and appears to have settled in Chesterfield, N. H., about the same time his bro. John went to New Ipswich. Issue:—

6326. i. Samuel[6] +
6327. ii. Ebenezer[6] +
6328. iii. Hannah,[6] m. —— Bowker; res. Lunenburg, Vt.
6329. iv. James[6] +
6330. v. Abel[6] +
6331. vi. Joel[6] +

JOSEPH[5] (6304), b. Aug. 18, 1736. He appears to have settled in Sturbridge, Mass., from which place he rem. about 1800 to Croyden, N. H., where he spent the remainder of his life, and d. æ. 88. His 2d wife, whom he m. about 1775, was Mrs. Mary [Hopkins] Crosby, who was b. in Brewster, Mass., and d. in Croyden, æ. 86. Issue, by 1st marriage:—

6332. i. Joseph,[6] d. 1815.
6333. ii. Parker,[6] m., Sept. 22, 1796, Patty, dau. of Rev. Dr. Crossman of Croyden; res. Newport, N. H.

By 2d marriage:—

6334. iii. David[6] +
6335. iv. Betsey,[6] m., Sept. 26, 1809, Jesse Barker of Walden, Vt.

EPHRAIM[5] (6306), b. Feb. 5, 1740; m. Sarah Davenport; lived for a time in Brimfield, Mass.; d. in Newport, N. H., Jan. 1, 1836. Issue:—

6336. i. Sarah,[6] b. 1763; m. Jonathan Wakefield of Newport, N. H.
6337. ii. Ephraim[6] +
6338. iii. Amos[6] +
6339. iv. Polly,[6] b. July 7, 1771; m. James S. Wales; d. Sept. 8, 1844. No issue.
6340. v. Lydia,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1774; m. Albergence Griggs.
6341. vi. Timothy[6] +
6342. vii. Anna,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1781; m. Pliny Wight.
6343. viii. Joel[6] +
6344. ix. Benjamin[6] +

SAMUEL[5] (6309), b. in Acton (previously Concord), Mass., Aug. 12, 1747; m. Sibyl Caldwell; Baptist min.;

preached some years in Billerica and Chelmsford; settled in Salem, N. H.; first pastor of the Baptist church, and there spent the rest of his life. He owned a small farm about a mile from the village. His widow m. Abner Woodman of the same place, whom she survived, and spent her last days with her dau. Sybil (who was then also a widow), dying at the age of 95. Issue:—

6345. i. Sybil[6] +
6346. ii. Lydia,[6] d. æ. 20, } of consumption.
6347. iii. Polly,[6] d. æ. 18. } of consumption.
6348. iv. Phebe,[6] d. æ. 18. } of consumption.
6349. v. Samuel,[6] d. æ. 3.
6350. vi. Samuel,[6] d. æ. 10.
6351. vii. Betsey[6] +
6352. viii. Joel[6] +

SIXTH GENERATION.

BETSEY[6] (6310), b. Apr. 17, 1757; m., Mar. 28, 1777, Timothy Shattuck, who was b. May 21, 1749; first settled as a farmer in Littleton, Mass., and in 1798 rem. to Landaff (then Lincoln), N. H., where he d. of consumption, Dec. 6, 1822. She d. by the same disease, Feb. 18, 1823. Children, b. in Littleton:—

6353. i. Elizabeth SHATTUCK,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1777; m., about 1800, Silas, son of Daniel and Mary [Gates] Hooker. They rem., 1803, to Brandon, Vt., and thence to Goshen, Vt., where he d. Feb. 3, 1846, and she d. Jan. 23, 1855. Issue:—

6354. i. Mary HOOKER,[8] b. 1801; d. 1803.
6355. ii. Luke HOOKER,[8] b. July 2, 1803; m., Mar. 9, 1833, Clarissa Wilcus; farmer in Bangor, N.Y., about 1853.
6356. iii. Timothy HOOKER,[8] b. 1805; d. 1815.
6357. iv. Silas Gates HOOKER,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1807.
6358. v. Elizabeth HOOKER,[8] b. 1808; d. 1809.
6359. vi. Mary Shattuck HOOKER,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1810; m., Feb. 13, 1834, T. O. Buttles; had three children.
6360. vii. Stephen Shattuck HOOKER,[8] b. June 17, 1812.
6361. viii. James HOOKER,[8] b. 1815; d. 1819.
6362. ix. Hannah Elizabeth HOOKER,[8] b. June 15, 1818; m., Mar. 14, 1843, Edmond Goodnough.
6363. x. Martha Sherman HOOKER,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1831.

6364. ii. Timothy SHATTUCK,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1779; m. Betsey Fletcher[7] (6398); settled as a farmer near his father in East Landaff, N. H.

6365. iii. Rebecca SHATTUCK,[7] b. Mar. 30, 1781; m., Nov. 26, 1806, Abraham, son of Abraham and Rebecca Whitcomb, who was b. May 15, 1781. She d. in Stow, Mass., Nov. 30, 1846, where all their children were b., viz.: —

6366. i. Joseph WHITCOMB,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1807; m., Dec. 13, 1832, Hannah Vose; chairmaker in East Princeton, Mass.

6367. ii. Mary WHITCOMB,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1809; d. in Stow, 1830.

6368. iii. Benjamin WHITCOMB,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1812.

6369. iv. Mercy WHITCOMB,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1813; m., Dec. 24, 1835, Josiah C. Brown.

6370. v. James WHITCOMB,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1817; m., Jan., 1844, Fidelia Brown; d. in East Princeton, Aug. 3, 1854.

6371. vi. John WHITCOMB,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1819.

6372. vii. Martha WHITCOMB, b. Apr. 27, 1821; m., Nov., 1851, Luke R. Goodnow of Stow.

6373. iv. Stephen SHATTUCK,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1783; m., 1806, Joanna Judd of Landaff; farmer in East Landaff, where he d. Nov. 28, 1811. Issue: —

6374. i. Perses SHATTUCK,[8] b. 1808; d. 1813.

6375. ii. Stephen SHATTUCK,[8] b. 1809; d. 1811.

6376. v. Hannah SHATTUCK,[7] b. May 4, 1785; m., Apr. 8, 1807, Thaddeus Grimes of Littleton. Issue: —

6377. i. Eliab GRIMES,[8] b. May 8, 1808; had two children.

6378. ii. Elizabeth F. GRIMES,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1809.

6379. iii. Hiram GRIMES,[8] b. May 24, 1813; m.

6380. vi. Martha SHATTUCK,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1788; m., Apr. 14, 1807, Simon Blanchard, b. in Littleton, Apr. 3, 1784. She d. in Boxboro', May 9, 1812. Issue: —

6381. i. Simon BLANCHARD,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1808; m., Apr. 23, 1839, Elizabeth Dix Fletcher[7] (5088) of Boxboro'.

6382. ii. Martha BLANCHARD,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1810; m., Apr. 3, 1834, Samuel Sawin. Issue: —

6383. i. Samuel D. SAWIN,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1835.

6384. ii. Martha E. SAWIN,[9] b. and d. 1836.

6385. iii. John T. SAWIN,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1837.
6386. iv. Martha M. SAWIN,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1842.
6387. v. Simon B. SAWIN,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1846.
6388. vii. Mary SHATTUCK,[7] b. May 3, 1790.
6389. viii. Lucy SHATTUCK,[7] b. June 29, 1793; m. Josiah Emerson of East Landaff; d. Dec. 21, 1819. Issue:—
6390. i. Mary EMERSON,[8] m. Amos Noyes.
6391. ix. Benjamin SHATTUCK,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1797; settled 1820, near Calais, Me.; m., in same place, Nov. 13, 1828, Mirah Bond, b. in Gardner, Me., Nov. 28, 1800, dau. of Jonas Bond of Lincoln, Mass., and Lydia Hapgood of Petersham. Issue, b. in Calais:—
6392. i. Mirah SHATTUCK,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1829.
6393. ii. Benjamin SHATTUCK,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1833.
6394. iii. Elizabeth F. SHATTUCK,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1835.
6395. iv. George Cheyne SHATTUCK,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1836.
6396. v. William SHATTUCK,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1839.

JAMES[6] (6311), b. Nov. 6, 1758. He was sixteen years old when the British opened the war by their excursion from Boston to Concord, and he took part in the fight. Shortly afterwards he enlisted, and continued in the army almost during the whole war, for which he received no pay, and did not live until the time of pensions. After the war he m., May 4, 1785, Lydia White, and settled in Acton, Mass., on a farm near where he was b. She was b. 1769, and d. Dec. 29, 1828. He was killed by the fall of a tree in the woods, Dec. 9, 1815. Issue:—
6397. i. Betsey[7] +
6398. ii. James[7] +
6399. iii. John[7] +
6400. iv. Lydia,[7] b. 1792; d. 1795.
6401. v. Samuel,[7] b. 1795; d. 1799.
6402. vi. Daniel,[7] b. 1797; d. 1799.
6403. vii. Lydia,[7] b. 1800; d. 1801.

JOHN[6] (6312), b. Mar. 26, 1763. His father was lame, and his brother went into the army, while he remained at home to look after the family. But his father shortly died, and he followed his brother into the army. Too young to bear arms, he served at first as an attendant, then shouldered the musket, and remained to the close of the war, which was about three years. Then he settled in

Sumner, Me., and m. Elizabeth Spalding of Buckfield, Me. His wedding was accomplished by a ride of thirty miles to the minister's, on horseback, with his lady-love on a pillion behind him. They lived in Sumner, and there raised their dozen children:—

6404. i. Elizabeth.[7]
6405. ii. John,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1792; d. Jan. 16 1816.
6406. iii. Fidelia.[7]
6407. iv. Rebecca.[7]
6408. v. Daniel[7] +
6409. vi. Patty.[7]
6410. vii. Cyrus[7] +
6411. viii. Omittee.[7]
6412. ix. Silvia.[7]
6413. x. James[7] +
6414. xi. Fidelia.[7]
6415. xii. Susan.[7]

DANIEL B.[6] (6321), b. Feb. 8, 1775. When very young, the family being in destitute circumstances by the death of the father, and the absence of his older brothers in the war, he was, with his bro. Timothy, put out to work for his living. Daniel, being a cripple, was put to a saddler by the name of Brown. In course of time, when he was about nineteen years old, a difficulty arose between Brown and his apprentices, and Daniel escaped, and reached New-York City. He m. Sally Parrish of Bridgeport, Conn., and d. of yellow-fever, 1805, leaving:—

6416. i. Daniel Brewer,[7] b. 1804.

TIMOTHY[6] (6323), b. May 9, 1779, in Acton, Mass., and was but twenty days old when his father d., leaving a large family in extreme poverty. He was but a mere child when he was bound out to a farmer, to serve during his minority, and he faithfully served out his whole time. The following is his own account, written when over eighty years of age, of a journey to New-York City in 1792:—

"At the age of twenty-three, I set out to find my long-absent brother Daniel. On foot and alone, at the rate of fifty miles a day, I travelled until I arrived at Bridgeport, Conn., where for the first time I found myself on board a sailing-craft. Arriving at Hell Gate, the old sea-captains, on learning that there was a raw Yankee on board, were disposed to have some sport; but, there being on board a

number of families moving to New York on the first day of May, no action took place."

In 1803 he went to Lincolnville, Me., and taught school, and the same year m. Mary L. Brown of that place. Here he bought a farm, and lived more than sixty years, and d. Aug. 21, 1864, æ. eighty-five. "Not too old," he said, "to hate rum and slavery." He was an upright man and a conscientious Christian. His wife d. 1828. Children, all b. in L.:—

6417. i. Daniel Brown[7] +
6418. ii. Lucy[7] +
6419. iii. Timothy[7] +
6420. iv. Mary[7] +
6421. v. Martha[7] +
6422. vi. Deborah[7] +
6423. vii. Tryphena[7] +
6424. viii. John[7] +
6425. ix. Francis Marion,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1827; carpenter; res. in Kansas; unm.

EBENEZER[6] (6324), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 5, 1761; m., 1786, Mary, dau. of Samuel Comings. She was b. Dec. 16, 1758, and d. Feb. 26, 1812. He m. 2d, June, 1812, Mrs. Mary Foster, widow of Nathaniel Foster of Ashby, Mass., and dau. of Asa Rendall. She was b. in Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 29, 1766, and d. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 25, 1851. He served in the Revolution, first as fifer in Capt. Parr's company, in Col. Nathan Hale's regiment. He was at Ticonderoga on the approach of the British under Burgoyne, and retreated to Hubbardtown, Vt., and in the battle at that place was wounded and taken prisoner. In about three weeks he managed to escape from the British, and, after great hardships, reached home. Recovering from his wounds, he returned to the army, and served through his three years' enlistment. He was, in 1779, under Gen. Sullivan, in his campaign against the Indians in Genesee Co., N.Y.

He received a common-school education, and at the age of fourteen was put under Mr. Samuel Comings, whose dau. he afterwards m , and whose mills he purchased. He was engaged for some years in trunk-making. He was an exemplary member of the Baptist church, and was noted for his industry and his strict integrity. He d. May 8,

1831, and was buried in the cemetery, in the southerly part of New Ipswich, where a plain gravestone marks the spot.

He wrote a narrative of his adventures, of which two editions were published while he lived, and which has since been reprinted in elegant form, with notes and portraits, by Charles I. Bushnell, Esq., of New-York City, in an edition of one hundred copies, for private use. (See Appendix E.) Children, all by the 1st marriage: —

6426. i. Ebenezer[7] +
6427. ii. Comings[7] +
6428. iii. John[7] +
6429. iv. Polly[7] +
6430. v. Joseph[7] +
6431. vi. Betsey[7] +
6432. vii. } Twins, b. Feb. 6, 1794. Milly d. the same
6433. viii. } year. Sally m. Hugh B. Fletcher (7331); d. July 17, 1854.
6434. ix. Nancy[7] +
6435. x. Dexter[7] +
6436. xi. Susan,[7] b. May 30, 1801; d. 1803.
6437. xii. Roby[7] +

SAMUEL[6] (6326), was b. in Chesterfield, N. H., about 1750. The town records of Chesterfield do not extend so far back as the time of his birth; but we find recorded his marriage to Elizabeth Whitney, May 2, 1772. He served in the war of the Revolution, but how long, or in what capacity, does not appear. After the close of the war he removed far up the Connecticut River, pitching upon the Vermont side, where the town of Waterford was afterward laid out and organized in 1793. At the first town-meeting he was chosen constable. Nine children were born to Samuel and Elizabeth, and after her death he married widow Mary [Ames] Billings. By the last marriage there were five children, making a good old-fashioned family of fourteen reared on the farm in Waterford, where the father lived until near the time of his death, which occurred in 1831, in East Montpelier, Vt., where he was buried. Issue: —

6438. i. Eli[7] +
6439. ii. Polly[7] +
6440. iii. James[7] +

6441. iv. Elizabeth.[7]
6442. v. Azubah,[7] d. Aug., 1878, æ. 93; *s. p.*
6443. vi. Melinda.[7] m. James Joslin, a farmer in Waterford, Vt.; d. 1852; *s. p.*
6444. vii. John C.[7] +
6445. viii. Sarah.[7]
6446. ix. Arad M.[7] +
6447. x. Almira[7] +
6448. xi. Phebe,[7] m. Rev. Elisha Brown.
6449. xii. Florilla[7] +
6450. xiii. Augustus[7] +
6451. xiv. Amanda M.[7] +

EBENEZER[6] (6327), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., about 1754; m. Mary Calder. When he became of age his father gave him a farm, which he mortgaged to buy another. This was at about the time of the commencement of the Revolutionary war. By great industry and the utmost economy he succeeded in saving a sufficient sum to liquidate his mortgage indebtedness when it matured; but unfortunately his savings were all in Continental money, which, when payment was required, proved worthless, and he eventually lost both farms. After the close of the war he rem. to Williamstown, N. Y., making the journey with an ox-team. Issue:—

6452. i. Ebenezer,[7] d. young.
6453. ii. Silas[7] +
6454. iii. John[7] +
6455. iv. Susannah.[7]
6456. v. William,[7] an architect by profession; res. Schenectady, N. Y.; in the war of 1812; went to India, and not since heard from; unm., when he left this country.
6457. vi. David,[7] b. in Schoharie Co., N.Y., where he d. æ. 19; unm.
6458. vii. Elizabeth[7] +

JAMES[6] (6329), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 28, 1757; m., 1779, Catharine Russell; rem. and settled, 1784, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. July 10, 1834. His wife survived him more than twenty years, and d. July 11, 1856. Issue:—

6459. i. Mary,[7] m. —— Jones.
6460. ii. Russell.[7]
6461. iii. Sarah[7] +

6462. iv. Benjamin,[7] res. Woodstock, Vt.
6463. v. James,[7] res. Bridport, Vt.
6464. vi. Seth,[7] m. and had children.
6465. vii. Paris[7] +
6466. viii. Perry,[7] d. young.
6467. ix. Jasper,[7] lived in Woodstock, Vt., and had a family.
6468. x. Catharine,[7] m. —— Wilson; res. Fairfax, Vt.; d. 1877.
6469. xi. Thaddeus Russell[7] +
6470. xii. Frederic[7] +

ABEL[6] (6330), m. Phebe Hildreth, Jan. 18, 1784; res. Chesterfield, N. H. Issue:—
6471. i. Samuel,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1783.
6472. ii. Levi,[7] b. May 10, 1785.
6473. iii. Silas,[7] b. June 29, 1787.
6474. iv. Daniel,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1789.
6475. v. Luna,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1791.
6476. vi. Joel,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1794.
6477. vii. Alpheus,[7] b. and d. 1796.
6478. viii. Phebe,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1798.
6479. ix. David Stoddard,[7] } twins, b. Aug. 1, 1800.
6480. x. Arad Hunt[7] + }

JOEL[6] (6331), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 26, 1763; m. Lucy Hubbard, who was b. Nov. 26, 1763, and d. Sept. 24, 1814. In 1793, being then twenty-nine years of age, he rem. from Chesterfield with his wife and two children, and following his older bros. Samuel and James to the State of Vermont, he purchased a tract of wild land in the town of Lyndon, a few miles distant from Samuel, who had settled at Waterford, on the Connecticut River. Here he constructed a log-cabin, and proceeded to clear off the forest. His choice of location was wisely made, and a fine farm with fruitful soil was developed in course of time. In person, tall and muscular, he possessed, to a striking degree, the bold, energetic powers demanded by the circumstances and the times. As the country became settled and populated, he was foremost in laying out for the public good. He founded the public school and built the schoolhouse; he gave the land for the cemetery, and for the site of the academy. The title of "captain" attached to him from having been selected as leader of a band of farmers, who, in the war of 1812, organized for

their common protection. He m. 2d, Mary H. [Haines], widow of Levi Brackett; at that time the mother of five children. She was b. July 14, 1773, and d. Jan. 14, 1853.

Capt. Joel Fletcher was a man of high standing and influence in the community; and "full of days and riches and honor," he d. Jan. 6, 1858, spared to the age of ninety-four to enjoy the fruits of his industry, and to witness the general comfort and prosperity of his numerous descendants. A fine monument in the cemetery at Lyndon points out the place of his interment. Children, all except Joel by the first marriage: —

6481. i. Hannah B. +
6482. ii. Lucy,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1793; d. May 15, 1803.
6483. iii. Betsey P.[7] +
6484. iv. Welcome J.[7] +
6485. v. Gratia H.[7] +
6486. vi. Maria C.[7] +
6487. vii. Olive W.[7] b. July 8, 1803; m. —— Brackett; d. May 13, 1837.
6488. viii. Ruth H.[7] b. June 30, 1805; m. Rev. Hilton Brackett of Charleston, Vt.
6489. ix. Joel[7] +

DAVID[6] (6334), b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1778; rem. with his father to Croyden, N. H., about 1800, in which year he m. Mary Wakefield; rem. to Newport, N. H., 1819; d. Apr. 9, 1832. He was a blacksmith by trade, and followed farming also during a portion of his life. Children, b. in Croyden, except the oldest, viz.: —

6490. i. Calvin,[7] b. in Newport, 1800; d. young.
6491. ii. Reuben,[7] b. July, 1802; d. young.
6492. iii. Clarissa[7] +
6493. iv. David[7] +
6494. v. Mary A.[7] +
6495. vi. Thomas B.[7] +
6496. vii. Betsey[7] +
6497. viii. Luther Jacobs[7] +
6498. ix. Melita Jane[7] +

EPHRAIM[6] (6337), b. in Grafton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1767; d. in Newport, N. H., in the house in which he had lived sixty years. Issue: —

6499. i. Oliver,[7] b. Jan. 19. 1795.
6500. ii. Orpha,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1797.
6501. iii. Quartus[7] +
6502. iv. William,[7] b. Nov. 10. 1801.
6503. v. Mahela,[7] b. June 11, 1804.
6504. vi. Polly,[7] b. June 29, 1806.
6505. vii. Electa M.[7] b. Mar. 23, 1809.
6506. viii. Bela J.[7] +
6507. ix. Austin C.[7] b. Mar. 23, 1813.
6508. x. Lyman M.[7] +

AMOS[6] (6338), b. Mar. 2, 1770. Issue: —
6509. i. Charity,[7] } twins.
6510. ii. Bathsheba,[7] }
6511. iii. Joel.[7]
6512. iv. Erastus.[7]
6513. v. Zebina.[7]
6514. vi. Louisa.[7]
6515. vii. Amos.[7]
6516. viii. Nathan.[7]

TIMOTHY[6] (6341), b. July 14. 1778; m. Lois Metcalf, Mar. 27, 1803; rem. to Croyden, N. H., where he lived some years, and returned to Newport, N. H., where he was for a long time a worthy, gifted, and zealous deacon of the Baptist church. His wife, Lois, was b. in Franklin, Mass., and d. in Newport, Apr. 12, 1879, lacking but one year of a century in age. She never had a physician but once in her life for sickness, and was in sound health, and in the enjoyment of all her faculties until her death, which was the result of an accidental fall. Issue: —
6517. i. Laura,[7] b. Apr. 18, 1804.
6518. ii. Aurilla,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1807; m., 1831, Austin L. Kibbey of Newport.
6519. iii. Samuel Metcalf,[7] b. June 6, 1810; m., 1835, Lucy C. Hager; res. Croyden.
6520. iv. Cyrus Kingsbury[7] +
6521. v. Nancy,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1815.
6522. vi. Stillman T.[7] +
6523. vii. Timothy S.[7]
6524. viii. Benjamin,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1823.

JOEL[6] (6343), m. Delia Rogers of Holland, Mass. He was drowned, May 20, 1791. Issue: —
6525. i. Joel[7] +

6526. ii. Asenath,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1788.
6527. iii. Delia,[7] b. June 9, 1791.

BENJAMIN[6] (6344), b. Aug. 6, 1788; d. May 13, 1854. Issue: —
6528. i. George B.[7]
6529. ii. Emily.[7]
6530. iii. Lydia.[7]
6531. iv. Ariel K.[7]
6532. v. Phebe.[7]
6533. vi. Melita.[7]
9534. vii. Hiram D.[7]

SYBIL[6] (6345), b. May 2, 1768: m. Richard Kelley of Salem, N. H., who was b. Sept. 20, 1759, and d. Dec., 1816. She d. Aug. 24, 1853. Issue: —
6535. i. Sybil KELLEY,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1787; m. Isaac Webster of Pelham, N. H.; they settled on a farm in Meredith, N. H., where their children were b. He d. Nov. 28, 1859; and she Apr. 30, 1865. Issue: —
6536. i. Polly H. WEBSTER,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1812; m. Samuel Dolloff of Meredith, N. H.; res. Waterville, N. H. Issue: —
6537. i. Charles W. DOLLOFF.[9]
6538. ii. Levi DOLLOFF.[9]
6539. iii. Elmira A. DOLLOFF.[9]
6540. iv. Benjamin W. DOLLOFF,[9] res. Boston, Mass.
6541. v. Edwin DOLLOFF.[9]
6542. vi. George DOLLOFF.[9]
6543. ii. Moses WEBSTER,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1814; m. Mary Dolloff, sister of Samuel, above mentioned, res. Moultonboro', N. H. Issue: —
6544. i. Amos D. WEBSTER.[9]
6545. ii. Moses G. WEBSTER.[9]
6546. iii. John F. WEBSTER.[9]
6547. iv. Martha A. WEBSTER.[9]
6548. v. George H. WEBSTER.[9]
6549. vi. Annette WEBSTER.[9]
6550. vii. Elmira WEBSTER.[9]
6551. iii. Isaac WEBSTER,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1817; m. Wealthy Chase; m. 2d, Hannah Perkins; farmer in Meredith, N. H. Issue, by 1st marriage: —

6552. i. George WEBSTER,[9] m. Ella E. Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H.
6553. ii. Aaron C. WEBSTER,[9] m. Jane Lane of Laconia, N. H.
6554. iv. Phebe WEBSTER,[8] b. 1819; d. 1820.
6555. v. Sibyl F. WEBSTER,[8] b. June 1, 1821; d. Mar. 11, 1862; unm.
6556. vi. Samuel K. WEBSTER,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1823; m. Betsey Edgerly. Issue:—
6557. i. Mary E. WEBSTER,[9]
6558. ii. Sarah J. WEBSTER,[9]
6559. iii. John E. WEBSTER,[9]
} All d. within a week, the oldest æ. 11.
6560. vii. Belinda P. WEBSTER,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1825; d. Feb. 17, 1857; unm.
6561. viii. Rebecca WEBSTER,[8]
6562. ix. Betsey WEBSTER,[8]
} twins, b. Mar. 23, 1829; d. young.
6563. x. John WEBSTER,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1830; m., June 5, 1859, Lucretia A. Piper, who d. Jan. 24, 1864; m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1865, Sarah Harper of New Hampton; res. on the homestead of his father in Meredith. Issue:—
6564. i. Carrie E. WEBSTER,[9] b. June 8, 1860.
6565. ii. Richard KELLEY,[7] m., and had issue.
6566. iii. Lydia KELLEY,[7] d. æ. 20; unm.
6567. iv. Polly KELLEY,[7] m., and had children.
6568. v. Phebe KELLEY,[7] m., and had children.
6569. vi. Betsey KELLEY,[7] m., and had children.
6570. vii. Samuel KELLEY,[7] b. in Salem, N. H., Feb. 1, 1802. Chaplain of the National Sailors' Home in Quincy, Mass.; a man full of years of usefulness. Entering the ministry at the age of twenty, in the N. E. Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, he preached in N. H., Vt., and Mass., for many years. He was a delegate to the general conference in 1836; chaplain of the N. H. legislature four years, and that of Vt. one year; chaplain of the N. H. State Prison two years; and apppointed to his present position in 1870.
6571. viii. Ann KELLEY,[7] d. æ. 26; unm.
6572. ix. Esther KELLEY,[7] m., and had children; d. Oct. 10, 1879.
6573. x. Frances KELLEY,[7] m., and had children.

BETSEY[6] (6351), m. David Nevins of Salem, N. H.; d. Oct., 1867, æ. 83. Issue:—

6574. i. A son; d. young.

6575. ii. Margaret NEVINS,[7] m. John Belcher of Chelsea, Mass., where they lived till his death; m. 2d, Joseph Armstrong of Windham, N. H., where she d. Dec. 20, 1875, æ. 69. He d. Feb. 1877, æ. 81. Issue, by 1st marriage:—

6576. i. Levi L. BELCHER,[8] m. Mary C. Hills of Amherst, N. H.; machinist in Nashua, N. H.

6577. ii. Harriet BELCHER,[8] d. æ. 20.

By 2d marriage:—

6578. iii. Ann ARMSTRONG,[8] res. Windham.

6579. iv. Milton ARMSTRONG,[8] m. Martha Page of Rindge, N. H.; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

6580. v. Betsey Jane ARMSTRONG,[8] m. William D. Cochran of Windham, where they res.

6581. vi. Joseph ARMSTRONG,[8] res. Windham.

6582. iii. Sarah NEVINS,[7] m. Gilbert Hills; settled in Nashua, N. H.; d. 1876, in Londonderry, N. H.; their children d. young.

JOEL[6] (6352), b. 1788; m., Aug., 1809, Lydia Haines, who d. in Salem, æ. 70; carpenter; lived on the homestead of his father; d. in South Boston, Mass., 1838. Issue:—

6583. i. Samuel,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1810; m. Harriet Kenney of Boston; d. 1860, *s. p.* His widow res. in Exeter, N. H.

6584. ii. James H.[7] +

6585. iii. Joel Parsons[7] +

6586. iv. Lydia Ann[7] +

SEVENTH GENERATION.

BETSEY[7] (6397), b. June 12, 1786; m., Jan. 28, 1812, Timothy Shattuck of Landaff, N. H., where she d. Jan. 26, 1851. He was b. in Littleton, Mass., 1779. A pair of twin girls, and three more children succeeding, were b. 1812 to 1820, and d. in infancy; and they had:—

6587. i. Lydia SHATTUCK,[8] b. June 10, 1823; grad. Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and was afterwards a teacher there.

6588. ii. William D. SHATTUCK,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1825; m.,

Sept. 26, 1850, Ann C. Woodbury. Issue: —

6589. i. Helen W. SHATTUCK,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1853.

JAMES[7] (6398), b. Feb. 22, 1788; m., Mar. 11, 1819, Louisa Robbins; m. 2d. 1828, Hannah Reed of Littleton, Mass.; for many years in trade in Acton, and d. there Sept. 17, 1831. By the 1st marriage he had one dau.: —

6590. i. Sarah Louisa,[8] d. Nov. 18, 1847, æ. 22; unm.

JOHN[6] (6399), b. in Acton, Mass., July 21, 1790; m., 1822, Clarissa Jones, who d. Aug. 8, 1870, æ. 60. Merchant and shoe manufacturer; captain of militia, and held several civil offices; deacon in the Congregational church. His ardent support of the temperance cause cost him the loss of a valuable apple-orchard, 1843, which was destroyed by girdling the trees; and the same act of spite was repeated upon him a few years afterwards.

Deacon John Fletcher, in his long life of usefulness, was a prominent man in the community in which he moved; matters of public improvement he was ready to promote, and to aid with his means. Decided and unswerving in his principles, he was of the class termed "solid men." At the advanced age of eighty-nine he d. July 16, 1879. Children: —

6591. i. James[8] +
6592. ii. John[8] +
6593. iii. Edwin[8] +
6594. iv. Quincy A.[8]
6595. v. Abigail B. +

DANIEL[7] (6408), b. Jan. 7, 1799; m. Mary Stetson; m. 2d. Sylvina Keen; farmer in Buckfield, Me. Children of Daniel and Mary: —

6596. i. Lydia.[8]
6597. ii. Daniel,[8] m., and has a family.
6598. iii. Mary.[8]
6599. iv. Elizabeth.[8]
6600. v. Gideon;[8] in the war of the Rebellion.
6601. vi. Rebecca.[8]
6602. vii. Omittee.[8]

Children of Daniel and Sylvina: —

6603. viii. Emily.[8]
6604. ix. Susan.[8]

416

J. P. Hitchcock.

8420

CYRUS[7] (6410), b. May 7, 1803; m. Lydia Russel of Hartford, Me.; rem. to Iowa, and thence to California. Issue: —

6605. i. John.[8]
6606. ii. James.[8]
6607. iii. Chandler.[8]
6608. iv. Julia Ann.[8]
6609. v. Joanna.[8]
6610. vi. Lydia Jane.[8]
6611. vii. Julia Augusta.[8]
6612. viii. Rosanna.[8]

JAMES[7] (6413), b. Nov. 13, 1809; m. Lucy Jackson, Nov. 26, 1834; res. East Dixfield, Me. Issue: —

6613. i. Eunice,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1837; m. Nathan B. Harlow, a farmer in Canton, Me.
6614. ii. Mary Ann,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1838; m. James Stewart of South Weymouth; d. Feb. 25, 1866.
6615. iii. Eliza,[8] b. June 18, 1840; m. Orrin L. Hubbard, a farmer of Dixfield, Me.
6616. iv. Timothy,[8] b. June 20, 1842; accidentally killed, Aug. 10, 1847.
6617. v. Jane,[8] b. May 12, 1844; d. Apr. 30, 1860.
6618. vi. Nathaniel J.[8] b. Sept. 23, 1846; farmer.
6619. vii. Sally,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1859.
6620. viii. Julia J.[8] b. Feb. 17, 1849; m. Leander Bowley, a farmer.
6621. ix. Rufus S.[8] b. Aug. 2, 1851; farmer.
6622. x. John,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1853; farmer.
6623. xi. Ella,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1858.
6624. xii. Frederic,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1860.

DANIEL B.[7] (6417), b. Mar. 26, 1808; m. Susan Adams, May 3, 1832; farmer in Lincolnville, Me. Issue: —

6625. i. Mary A.[8] b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Ambrose Spaulding, 1854.
6626. ii. Susan A.[8] b. Mar. 12, 1835; m. George W. Young. He enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, 19th Reg., Me. Vols., and was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg.
6627. iii. James S.[8] b. June 20, 1838; d. Apr. 8, 1861; farmer. No issue.
6628. iv. Mahela C.[8] b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. Robert Heal, 1858.

6629. v. John F.[8] b. May 31, 1843; enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, 26th Reg., Me. Vols., and was killed in the battle of Irish Bend, on the Mississippi River, Apr. 16, 1863; unm.
6630. vi. William E.[8] +

LUCY[7] (6418), b. Sept. 24, 1809; m. Moses Rankin, a farmer in Lincolnville, Me., Sept., 1834; d. May 19, 1862. Children, all res. in Lincolnville:—
6631. i. Lucy RANKIN,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1834; d. of consumption, Aug. 21, 1853.
6632. ii. Mary RANKIN,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1836; m., 1854, Henry Manning, a sailor.
6633. iii. Edwin RANKIN,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1837; farmer; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. G, 26th Reg., Me. Vols.; d. in the army hospital, June 7, 1863.
6634. iv. Francis RANKIN,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1839; farmer.
6635. v. Cordelia RANKIN,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1842; m., 1860, Francis Young, a sailor.
6636. vi. George RANKIN,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1845; farmer.
6637. vii. Francelia RANKIN,[8] b. July 25, 1847.
6638. viii. Caroline RANKIN,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1849.
6639. ix. Moses L. RANKIN,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1853.

TIMOTHY[7] (6419), b. Apr. 24, 1811; m. Lydia A. Davis, July, 1840; res. Camden, Me. Issue:—
6640. i. Charles L.[8] b. Mar. 31, 1841; in the war of the Rebellion, in 2d Me. battery; res. Camden, Me.
6641. ii. Clara E.[8] b. Mar. 1, 1845; m., 1862, Lewis Carlton, a merchant in Camden, Me.
6642. iii. Ella M.[8] b. Feb. 19, 1851.

MARY[7] (6420), b. May 1, 1813; m. Jeremiah Richards, a farmer in Lincolnville, Me., Sept., 1834. Children, res. in Lincolnville:—
6643. i. Sarah RICHARDS,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1835.
6644. ii. Julia RICHARDS,[8] b. and d. 1837.
6645. iii. Melissa RICHARDS,[8] b. June 24, 1839.
6646. iv. Mayberry RICHARDS,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1840; farmer; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. B, 19th Me. Reg.
6647. v. Miles E. RICHARDS,[8] b. and d. 1842.
6648. vi. Miles L. RICHARDS,[8] b. July 21, 1845; farmer.
6649. vii. Eugene RICHARDS,[8] b. June 15, 1847; farmer.

MARTHA[7] (6421). b. Mar. 6, 1816: m., 1833, Aaron Young, a farmer in Lincolnville, Me. Their children, all b. and res. in Lincolnville: —

6650. i. Albert YOUNG,[8] b. June 12, 1840; farmer.
6651. ii. Mary Jane YOUNG,[8] b. June 12, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1854.
6652. iii. Rachel YOUNG,[8] b. July 1, 1844.
6653. iv. Isaac YOUNG,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1846; farmer.
6654. v. Francis YOUNG,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1848; farmer.
6655. vi. Joseph W. YOUNG,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1850; farmer.
6656. vii. Cyrus YOUNG,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1852; farmer.
6657. viii. Fremont YOUNG,[8] b. July 6, 1854; farmer.
6658. ix. Ella YOUNG,[8] 1856; d. 1858.

DEBORAH[7] (6422), b. May 3, 1818; m., Sept., 1845, William McKenney, a farmer in Lincolnville, Me.; d. Aug. 17, 1861. Children, all b. and res. in L.: —

6659. i. Cyrus B. MCKENNEY,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1846; farmer.
6660. ii. Ella S. MCKENNEY,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1847.
6661. iii. William F. MCKENNEY,[8] b. and d. 1849.
6662. iv. Deborah A. MCKENNEY,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1850.
6663. v. William MCKENNEY,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1853.
6664. vi. Augustine E. MCKENNEY,[8] b. and d. 1855.
6665. vii. Franklin W. MCKENNEY,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1857.
6666. viii. George L. MCKENNEY,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1860.

TRYPHENA[7] (6423), b. Oct. 29, 1820; m. Rufus Davis, July, 1842; m. 2d, Hezekiah Rankin, 1860; res. Lincolnville, Me. Children of Rufus and Tryphena Davis: —

6667. i. William L. DAVIS,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1844. In the war of the Rebellion. Co. E, 1st Reg., Me. cavalry; d. in the army hospital, Apr. 8, 1864.
6668. ii. Frederic O. DAVIS,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1846. In the war of the Rebellion, in 2d Me. battery; farmer in Camden, Me.
6669. iii. Leroy S. DAVIS,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1848. In the war of the Rebellion, in Co. G, 9th Me. Reg.; farmer in Lincolnville.
6670. iv. George A. DAVIS,[8] b. July 19, 1850.
6671. v. Henry A. DAVIS,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1852.
6672. vi. Abbie L. DAVIS,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1854; d. 1855.
6673. vii. Adrian A. DAVIS,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1856.

Children of Hezekiah and Tryphena Rankin: —

6674. viii. Frances A. RANKIN,[8] b. May 23, 1860.
6675. ix. Orvilla M. RANKIN,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1864.

JOHN[7] (6424), b. Jan. 23, 1823; m. Mary A. Thorndike, Sept., 1845. In the war of the Rebellion, he was drafted, and served in the navy; carpenter in Camden, Me. Issue: —

6676. i. Joseph W.[8] b. June 25, 1846. In the war of the Rebellion, in Co. M, 1st Me. cavalry; taken prisoner at Petersburgh, Va., and never after heard from, perhaps wantonly tortured to death as were thousands of other prisoners; carpenter by trade.

EBENEZER[7] (6426), b. in New Ipswich, Oct. 9, 1782; m. Sybil Spaulding: d. Nov. 14, 1834, in Cornish, N. H., where all his children were b.: —

6677. i. Benjamin S.[8] +
6678. ii. Hiram C.[8] b. June 24, 1811; d. Dec. 17, 1868; res. Eden, Vt.
6679. iii. Orrel F.[8] b. June 4, 1813: m. John Johnson; res. Cornish.
6680. iv. Mary W.[8] b. Aug. 6, 1815; m. —— Little, d. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 27, 1846.
6681. v. David D.[8] b. Oct. 24, 1817; d. Jan. 25, 1857; res. Burlington, Vt.
6682. vi. Silas S. b. Apr. 6, 1820; Universalist minister in Exeter, N. H.
6683. vii. Stephen N.[8] b. 1822: d. 1824.
6684. viii. John Q. A.[8] b. Oct. 16, 1824; d. Sept. 14, 1846.
6685. ix. Sybil L.[8] +
6686. x. Guilford D.[8] b. Sept. 21, 1829; res. Baldwinsville, Mass.

COMINGS[7] (6427), b. July 5, 1784; m. Sally Wheeler, Mar. 18, 1803; rem. to Enosburg, Vt., about 1820; d. July 21, 1837. Issue: —

6687. i. Samuel C.[8] +
6688. ii. George W.[8] b. Oct. 8, 1812; m. Mary Ann Watson of Eden, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1837; res. Westerville, O., has three daus.; farmer.
6689. iii. Fanny W.[8] +
6690. iv. Elizabeth F.[8] +
6691. v. Edward P.[8] b. Oct. 8, 1821; m. Isabella Wartmant, Aug. 14, 1848; res. Canada.
6692. vi. John Bartlett[8] +

6693. vii. Mary C.[8] +
6694. viii. Martha P.[8] +

JOHN[7] (6428), b. Aug. 14, 1786; m. Sarah Smith; d. in Michigan, July 10, 1842; wheelwright. Issue:—
6695. i. Sarah,[8] b. in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. in Mich.; unm.
6696. ii. John,[8] b. in Berkshire, Vt.; res. Lansing, Mich.
6697. iii. Sophronia,[8] b. in Berkshire; m. Jesse Miller.
6698. iv. Asenath,[8] b. in Berkshire; m. Timothy Wheeler.
6699. v. Mary Ann,[8] b. in Abbott's Corner, Canada; m. —— Clark.
6700. vi. Hiram,[8] b. in Sabravois, Can., 1816; d. 1854.
6701. vii. Matilda,[8] b. in S.; m. Elijah Curtis; res. in Michigan.
6702. viii. Gardner,[8] b. in S.; farmer in Dansville, Mich.
6703. ix. Jane,[8] b. in S.; res. in Mich.
6704. x. William,[8] b. in S.; res. Ingham, Mich.
6705. xi. Betsey,[8] b. in S.; d. 1857.
6706. xii. Ebenezer,[8] b. in S.; farmer in Ingham, Mich.

POLLY[7] (6429), b. Aug. 21, 1788; m. Peter Felt; d. Aug. 27, 1840. Children, all b. in New Ipswich:—
6707. i. Mary FELT,[8] m. Rev. —— Keeler; res. Calais, Me.
6708. ii. Albert FELT,[8] farmer in Quincy, Ill.
6709. iii. Adeline FELT,[8] m. Eben Turner, a farmer in Quincy, Ill.
6710. iv. Edward FELT,[8] farmer in Ill.
6711. v. George FELT,[8] d. young.
6712. vi. Caroline FELT,[8] d. young.

JOSEPH[7] (6430), b. May 22, 1790; m. Nancy Hall, d. Feb. 18, 1868; farmer in Enosburg, Vt. They had:—
6713. i. Nancy,[8] b. in West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Rev. S. S. Hyde; res. in Michigan.
6714. ii. Almira,[8] b. in West Berkshire; m. Charles Jacquith of Ashburnham, Mass.

BETSEY[7] (6431), b. Dec. 28, 1792; m. Ralph Roby; d. May 5, 1842. They had:—
6715. i. Peninah ROBY,[8] d. in Boston, æ. 23; unm.
6716. ii. Laura ROBY,[8] b. in New Ipswich; d. in childhood.
6717. iii. Elizabeth ROBY,[8] b. in Grafton, N. H., 1821; m. —— Carr of Boston; d. 1847.

6718. iv. Delinda A. ROBY,[8] b. in Grafton, N. H.; m. —— Fish, Aug. 26, 1847; res. Boston.

NANCY[7] (6434), b. May 22, 1797; m., Mar. 26, 1818, Thomas Davis of New Ipswich, N. H. They celebrated their "golden wedding" with a good number of congratulating friends. He d. July 15, 1869, æ. 74. Children:—

6719. i. Mary DAVIS,[8] b. and d. in New Ipswich, 1819.
6720. ii. Ebenezer F. DAVIS,[8] b. 1820; d. 1821.
6721. iii. Richard DAVIS,[8] b. in Enosburg, Vt., Aug. 24, 1823; m. Asenath Blanchard of New Ipswich, where they res.: wheelwright. Issue:—
6722. i. Laura F. DAVIS,[9] m., Jan., 1872, C. A. C. Prutzman of Three Rivers, Mich.
6723. ii. Nettie M. DAVIS.[9]
6724. iii. Alice M. DAVIS.[9]
6725. iv. Sivona Davis,[8] b. in Enosburg, Apr. 29, 1827; m. George K. Jacquith, a farmer in Ashburnham, Mass.: res. New Ipswich. Issue:—
6726. i. George R. JACQUITH.[9]
6727. v. James DAVIS,[8] b. in Enosburg, Dec. 23, 1832; farmer in Fitchburg, Mass.

DEXTER[7] (6435), b. Apr. 19, 1799, in New Ipswich, N. H.: m. Mrs. Reed: farmer in Stoddard, N. H. They had:—

6628. i. Sarah,[8] d. young.
66
66ROBY[7] (6437), b. in New Ipswich, June 6, 1803; m. 66lly Taylor. Issue:—
6729. i. Ellen,[8] m. Samuel Weston.
6730. ii. Harriet,[8] m. Chas. Weston; res. in Wisconsin.
6731. iii. Mary.[8]
6732. iv. Sophronia.[8]
6733. v. George,[8] d. young.

ELI[7] (6438), b. in Waterford, Vt., Aug. 16, 1780; m. Olive Ballou; rem. about 1809, to Bradford Co., Penn.; m. a 2d and a 3d wife; d. in Elkhorn Grove, Ill., May 31, 1851. Issue, by 1st marriage:—

6734. i. Betsey Whitney[8] +

6735. ii. Lyndon[8] +
By 2d marriage: —
6736. iii. Byron[8] +
6737. iv. Olive,[8] b. June 16, 1816; m. Noah Bowen. No issue.
6738. v. Nelson,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. Sarah Beack; lawyer in Mt. Carrol, Ill.
6739. vi. Martha[8] +
6740. vii. James R.[8] +
6741. viii. Ruggles,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1824; m. Jane Tucker; farmer in Elkhorn Grove, Ill.; two children.
6742. ix. Burton[8] +

POLLY[7] (6439), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 29, 1783; m., July 27, 1805, Rufus Goodell; rem. about 1809 to Pennsylvania. Issue: —
6743. i. Ira W. GOODELL,[8] b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1806; m. Anna Morse; a farmer in Union, N.Y. Issue: —
6744. i. Amos GOODELL,[9] farmer in Iowa.
6745. ii. Harrison GOODELL,[9] farmer in Iowa; in the war of the Rebellion, in an Ill. cavalry regiment.
6746. iii. Horace GOODELL,[9] farmer in Iowa.
6747. ii. Chester GOODELL,[8] b. in Barnet, Vt., July 30, 1808; m. Janetta Brink; farmer in Camptown, Penn. Issue: —
6748. i. Harriet GOODELL.[9]
6749. ii. James GOODELL,[9] in the war of the Rebellion; enlisted in Aug., 1862, and served to the close.
6750. iii. George GOODELL.[9] served with his brother James in the war, the same term.
6751. iv. Mary GOODELL.[9]
6752. iii. Polly GOODELL,[8] b. in Pike, Penn., July 31, 1811; d. Aug. 5, 1829.
6753. iv. Arad GOODELL,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1813; m. Nancy Gamble; farmer in Ill. Issue: —
6754. i. Frances GOODELL.[9]
6755. ii. Mary GOODELL.[9]
6756. iii. Rufus GOODELL.[9]
6757. iv. Louis GOODELL.[9]
6758. v. Adeline GOODELL.[9]
6759. vi. Charles GOODELL.[9]
6760. v. Lovina GOODELL,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1814; m. Samuel Chaffee; d. in Ill. Issue: —

6761. i. Ellen CHAFFEE.[9]
6762. ii. Franklin CHAFFEE.[9]
6763. iii. Emma CHAFFEE.[9]
6764. iv. Evelyn CHAFFEE.[9]
6765. v. Ethleen CHAFFEE.[9]
6766. vi. Eliza CHAFFEE.[9]
6767. vi. Laura GOODELL,[8] b. June 16, 1816; m. Stephen Brandt, a farmer; d. in Ill. Issue:—
6768. i. Martin BRANDT.[9]
6769. ii. Samuel BRANDT.[9]
6770. iii. Rachel BRANDT.[9]
6771. vii. Horace GOODELL,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1818; d. Sept. 28, 1842.
6772. viii. Ithiel GOODELL,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1820; m. Margaret Grant; merchant in Ill. Issue:—
6773. i. Chester GOODELL.[9]
6774. ii. Grant GOODELL.[9]
6775. iii. Elizabeth GOODELL.[9]
6776. iv. Anna GOODELL.[9]
6777. ix. Melinda GOODELL,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1822; m. George Gamble, a farmer in Iowa. Issue:—
6778. i. Newton GAMBLE.[9]
6779. ii. Melancthon GAMBLE.[9]
6780. iii. Polly GAMBLE.[9]
6781. iv. Emma GAMBLE.[9]
5782. v. Walter GAMBLE.[9]
6783. x. Alvira GOODELL,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1823; m. Elisha C. Abbott, a farmer in Pike, Penn. Issue:—
6784. i. Wallace ABBOTT.[9]
6785. ii. Mary ABBOTT.[9]

JAMES[7] (6440), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 11, 1778; m. Lois Spear; m. 2d, Sybil Jones of Hatley, Province of Quebec, where he d. Sept. 30, 1864; farmer. Issue by 1st marriage:—
6786. i. Adeline,[8] m. —— Hutchinson: res. Oshkosh, Wis.
6787. ii. Louisa.[8]
By 2d marriage:—
6788. iii. Diana J.[8] +
6789. iv. John Wesley[8] +
6790. v. Julia Ann[8] +
6791. vi. Susan B.[8] b. in Littleton, N. H., Nov. 23, 1818; m. Amos Webber of Chelsea, Mass.; d. Apr. 16, 1855; *s. p.*

6792. vii. Betsey W.[8] b. Feb. 25, 1822, in Littleton; d. Aug. 18, 1868; *s. p.*
6793. viii. Phebe Maria,[8] b. in Littleton, Mar. 11, 1824: d. Aug. 22, 1829.

JOHN C.[7] (6444), m. a dau. of Daniel Pike, one of the early settlers of Waterford, Vt. Issue:—
6794. i. Richard T.[8] +
6795. ii. Jane E.[8] +
6796. iii. Laura M.[8] m. —— Mellen; res. Valley Springs, Da.
6797. iv. John A.[8] res. North Adams, Mass.; has children.
6798. v. Jerome E.[8] res. North Adams, Mass.
6799. vi. Samuel[8] +

ARAD M.[7] (6446), b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1799, where he m., Apr. 17, 1838, Candace Chapman; farmer in Barnston, Province of Quebec. Issue:—
6800. i. Granville A.[8] b. in Barnston, Apr. 18, 1840; res. Eureka, Kan.; has one son.
6801. ii. Thomas Chapman,[8] b. June 4, 1842, in Barnston, where he res.; m., 1869, Lucy A. Thomas; farmer.
6802. iii. Candace,[8] b. 1847; d. young.

ALMIRA[7] (6447), b. in Waterford, Vt., Oct. 13, 1801; m. in Haverhill, N. H., Apr. 9, 1829, Reuben C. Benton, who lived in Waterford, Vt., and Lunenburg, Vt., a farmer and afterwards a lawyer. He was county sheriff, judge of the county court, and state senator. After his death, in 1857, she rem. to Johnson, Vt., where she d. Aug. 29, 1873. Children, b. in Waterford:—
6803. i. Reuben Clark BENTON,[8] b. May 13, 1830; m. in Johnson, Vt., Mar. 18, 1856, Sarah M. Leland; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1854; went to Johnson, Vt., as principal of an academy; commenced the practice of law, 1856; rem. to Hyde Park, Vt., 1858; in the war of the Rebellion, entered as captain 5th Vt. Vols.; was wounded in action Jan. 29, 1862; made lieut.-col. 11th Vt. Vols., Sept., 1863; after the war rem. to St. Albans, Vt., and in 1875 to Minneapolis, Minn., where he is engaged in the practice of the law. Issue:—

6804. i. Lucy BENTON,[9] b. June 4, 1857.
6805. ii. Mary BENTON,[9] b. May 7, 1859.
6806. iii. George Milton BENTON,[9] b. 1860; d. 1863.
6807. iv. Helen BENTON,[9] b. 1862; d. 1863.
6808. ii. Samuel Slade BENTON,[8] b. 1831; d. 1835.
6809. iii. Almira Fletcher BENTON,[8] b. July 29, 1836; m. in Johnson, Vt., Oct. 9, 1865, Le Roy Robinson, editor in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, where they res. and where were b.:—
6810. i. Mirabel ROBINSON,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1866.
6811. ii. Jessie ROBINSON,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1869.
6812. iii. Alice ROBINSON,[9] b. July 29, 1870.
6813. iv. Catharine ROBINSON,[9] b. July 6, 1873.
6814. iv. Mary Esther BENTON,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1839; m., Apr. 25, 1860, Albert A. Leland, manufacturer in Johnson, Vt. Issue:—
6815. i. Frederic Adams LELAND,[9] b. May 27, 1861.
6816. ii. Lucy Louisa LELAND,[9] b. July, 1855.
6817. iii. George Benton LELAND,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1870.
6818. iv. Thomas Henry LELAND,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1872.
6819. v. Mary Almira LELAND,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1874.
6820. vi. Clarence Albert LELAND,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1877.
6821. v. Caleb Henry BENTON,[8] b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Feb. 26, 1841. He was a student in the Univ. of Vt., at the time of the Rebel war, and left his studies and enlisted as a private, afterwards was made a lieut., and served as acting adjutant in 5th Vt. Vols.; he m. in Johnson, Vt., June 25, 1866, Flora E. Hadley, who d. 1869; m. 2d, in Minneapolis, Minn., Nov., 1874, Jeanette Graham; lawyer in Minneapolis. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
6822. i. Samuel Slade BENTON,[9] d. in infancy.
6823. ii. Nancy Bell BENTON,[9] d. in infancy.
By 2d marriage:—
6824. iii. Christine BENTON,[9] b. July 13, 1876.

FLORILLA[7] (6449), m. —— Jackson, a farmer; m. 2d, Willard Corliss, whom she survived; d. Dec., 1875. By the 1st marriage was one dau., who d. Aug. 26, 1850; and by the 2d marriage was:—
6825. i. Almira CORLISS,[8] who d. in Fairlee, Vt., about 1848.

AUGUSTUS[7] (6450), m. Laura Wing; farmer in Lyndon, Vt. Issue:—

6826. i. Marcellus.[8]
6827. ii. Mandana.[8]
6828. iii. Augustus.[8]
6829. iv. Julius.[8]
6830. v. Laura.[8]
6831. vi. Mary.[8]
6832. vii. Lorana.[8]
6833. viii. Wing.[8]

AMANDA M.[7] (6451), b. in Waterford, Vt., July 23, 1813; m., Sept. 27, 1846, William Buck, a farmer in Ryegate, Vt. Issue:—

6834. i. William Henry BUCK,[8] b. in Concord, Vt., June 28, 1847; m., Aug. 24, 1876, Mary M. Dunlap of Ryegate, Vt.; teacher in Wells River, Vt.
6835. ii. Amanda M. BUCK,[8] b. in Concord, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848; m., Feb. 7, 1867, Charles M. Wallace; res. Ryegate, Vt. Issue:—
6836. i. Mary A. WALLACE,[9] b. in Concord, Vt., Feb. 1, 1869.
6837. ii. Mabel L. WALLACE,[9] b. in Ryegate, July 24, 1872.
6838. iii. Emma W. WALLACE,[9] b. in Ryegate, Nov. 8, 1874.
6839. iv. Blanche Amanda WALLACE,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1877.
6840. iii. George Elmer BUCK,[8] b. May 1, 1851; d. June 30, 1862.

SILAS[7] (6453), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1780; rem. to Canada, 1806; m. Isabel Sutherland, 1809. In the Canadian rebellion he took an active part, and was commissioned a colonel by the revolutionary government. He d. at Charlotte, Chatauqua Co., N.Y., 1847. She d. 1855, æ. sixty-two. Silas and his bro. John left the parental roof when quite young. They first visited their uncles Samuel (6326) and Joel (6331) living in Vermont. After remaining a short time with them they went to the Mohawk Valley, in New York; but soon, induced by the liberal offers of the government of Upper Canada to settlers in that province, they removed there about the beginning of the present century, and settled not far from Little York, now Toronto. Silas was an energetic man, and soon

acquired a large landed property in different parts of Upper Canada. He took part with the insurgents in the Canada rebellion, and upon its failure was obliged to flee from the country. He succeeded in exchanging his property there for some in Chatauqua Co., N.Y., whither with most of his family he rem. He reared a family of fifteen children, all of whom lived to adult age, except the youngest, who d. æ. 8; viz.:—

6841. i. Susanna,[8] b. in Canada, 1810; m. Erastus Merrill, by whom she had six children; lived in Schoharie Co., N.Y.
6842. ii. John[8] +
6843. iii. Daniel[8] +
6844. iv. Stephen,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1814; while a participant in the Canadian rebellion, he d. in Lewistown, N.Y., from effects of exposure in making escape across the Niagara River.
6845. v. Sarah[8] +
6846. vi. Elizabeth[8] +
6847. vii. Mary,[8] b. July, 1817; m. —— Holmes; res. Laonia, N.Y.
6848. viii. Joseph[8] +
6849. ix. Caroline,[8] b. June, 1822; m. John Soles, a farmer in Queensville, Ont.
6850. x. Nelson[8] +
6851. xi. Joel[8] +
6852. xii. Lydia[8] +
6853. xiii. William H.[8] +
6854. xiv. Silas C.[8] b. Oct., 1831; rem. from Woodstock, N.Y., to California, where he d.; unm.
6855. xv. David,[8] b. 1843; d. 1851.

JOHN[7] (6454), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 19, 1782; received a good common-school education; started out in the world, a mere lad; first pitched in the State of New York, and at the age of eighteen, it is said, drove the first team of horses that went from the Genesee River to Buffalo. In 1803 he rem. to what was known as the "Black River Country" in Canada, and engaged in lumbering. About this time he narrowly escaped impressment in the British naval service. Going to Quebec in 1805, with a raft of timber, he encountered in a public house the press-gang of the fleet then lying in the harbor, and they at once pounced upon him. Realizing the situation, he affected a rollicking, good-humored submission, ordered

drinks for the crowd, got them seated around a table, handed the bottles, caught up the water-pitcher which he stepped to the door to fill, and — did not return!

He m., Sept. 11, 1810, Ruth Hollingshead, who is still living, and in her 89th year has given from her remarkable memory the dates of the births and deaths of one hundred members of the family.

He had escaped, as before mentioned, the navy; but in 1812 was drafted into the British army. Shortly released, however, he furnished the garrison at Toronto six thousand cords of wood by contract. Then he was made Indian agent at Lake Simcoe five years. An incident illustrates his kindness of heart, though perhaps trenching upon strict loyalty. Two sailors, condemned to a cruel punishment for a petty theft of food which they needed, deserted. Mr. Fletcher discovered them perishing with cold and hunger, and, instead of delivering them to certain punishment of death, gave them food and money to escape. Indorsing pecuniary obligations for the benefit of a friend brought the loss of his wealth; and soon after, in 1840, he rem. to the State of Illinois, and spent the rest of his days at Oswego, and lastly at Plato, where he d. Oct. 19, 1860, æ. 79. He is described as being physically a splendid specimen of a man, — a fine form, giant strength, and handsome face. He had indomitable energy, unflinching courage, unswerving integrity, with a kind disposition, and a woman's tenderness of heart. Issue: —

6856. i. William[8] +
6857. ii. George H.[8] +
6858. iii. David[8] +
6859. iv. Silas[8] +
6860. v. Joseph,[8] b. in East Gillensbury, Ont., Mar. 21, 1819. When about twenty years of age he went to Australia, and engaged in mining, and after an absence of sixteen years returned, and is now engaged in the same pursuit in Colorado.
6861. vi. Elizabeth[8] +
6862. vii. James[8] +
6863. viii. Sarah Ann[8] +
6864. ix. John C.[8] b. Feb. 11, 1827; d. 1830.
6865. x. Wesley,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1828; d. June 18, 1830.
6866. xi. Mary,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1831; d. young.
6867. xii. John Calder[8] +
6868. xiii. Charles,[8] b. and d. 1836.

ELIZABETH[7] (6458), believed to have been b. in Schoharie Co., N.Y., in 1790, where she m. Jacob Hoffman; rem., 1817, to Canada; and thence, 1839, to Genesee Grove, Ill., where she d. 1840. Issue:—

6869. i. Margaret HOFFMAN.[8]
6870. ii. John HOFFMAN.[8]
6871. iii. George HOFFMAN.[8]
6872. iv. William HOFFMAN.[8]
6873. v. Eben HOFFMAN.[8]
6874. vi. Susan HOFFMAN.[8]
6875. vii. Sarah HOFFMAN.[8]
6876. viii. Arin HOFFMAN.[8]
6877. ix. David HOFFMAN.[8]
6878. x. Silas HOFFMAN.[8]
6879. xi. Elizabeth HOFFMAN.[8]

SARAH[7] (6461), m., about 1803, Cyrus Allen, who d. 1866, æ. 88. Issue:—

6880. i. Sarah ALLEN,[8] m. David Beals Stetson: res. in Wisconsin.
6881. ii. Benjamin ALLEN,[8] b. about 1807; in the war of the Rebellion; colonel of the 16th Wis. Reg.; wounded in the battle of Pittsburg Landing: d. July, 1873; had six children.
6882. iii. Catharine ALLEN,[8] m. Leonard Prior; res. North Troy, Minn.
6883. iv. Norman Jasper ALLEN,[8] b. in Phelps, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1818; m., Dec. 15, 1840, Sarah Martin of North Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. 2d, 1873, Mrs. Lucinda Panner. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
6884. i. Martin Fletcher ALLEN,[9] m., Sept. 25, 1867, Eliza Daniels. Issue:—
6885. i. Sarah F. ALLEN,[10] b. July 14, 1868.

PARIS[7] (6465), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 21, 1794; m. Anna Miner of Bridport, Vt., who was b. Mar. 24, 1794, and d. Jan. 26, 1854; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah M. Bucklin, dau. of Thomas White of New-York City. He rem., 1810, to Bridport, and in 1816 commenced in mercantile business, which he followed successfully until 1842, when he retired to his farm, retaining, however, considerable banking interests.

"Mr. Fletcher, always held in the highest esteem by his townsmen, held many town offices of trust and responsi-

bility, and was several times called upon to represent them in the general assembly of the State. In money circles his great wealth and unlimited ability as a financier made him conspicuous. He was one of the original directors of the Rutland and Burlington Railroad, and held the position of director and president of the bank at Middlebury, Vt., for nearly fifty years, and only resigned when the feebleness of old age compelled him to exchange the active business life with which he had so long been identified, for the quietude of an elegant country home. He entered zealously into every project to benefit his town, and made many liberal gifts. Instances are few of an equally remarkable career blessed by nature with a grand head and a strong physique, neither of which were ever abused by any rashness." Issue: —

6886. i. Friend Perry[8] +

6887. ii. Champlain Miner,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1822; m., Oct. 4, 1843, Adelia, dau. of Hon. Thomas Hammond of Orwell, Vt.; d. without issue, Sept. 13, 1857.

6888. iii. Adelia[8] +

6889. iv. Emily,[8] d. young.

6890. v. Norman,[8] d. young.

6891. vi. Norman Allen[8] +

6892. vii. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1831; m., Nov. 28, 1855, Henry Hale, and rem. to St. Paul, Minn., where they res.

6893. viii. Harriet Maria[8] +

6894. ix. Albert Augustus[8] +

THADDEUS R.[7] (6469), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 12, 1801; m., Jan. 25, 1828, Mary Lawrence Peaslee; d. in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 16, 1871; one of the most prominent citizens; he held the office of State treasurer, 1840–41. Issue: —

6895. i. Mary Martha,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1830. She established, with a generous endowment, in 1876, a public hospital in Burlington, where she res.

6896. ii. Ellen Maria,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1834; d. Sept. 22, 1857.

6897. iii. Ann Eliza,[8] b. 1836; d. 1844.

6898. iv. Andrew Thaddeus,[8] b. 1843; d. 1844.

FREDERIC[7] (6470), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 21, 1804: m., Oct. 21, 1831, Maria Chittendon, who d. July 23, 1834: m. 2d. Jan. 14, 1836, Beulah Chittenden; president of the Merchants' National Bank of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Dau. by 1st marriage:—

6899. i. Mary M. B.[8] +

By 2d marriage:—

6900. ii. Frederic Fayette[8] +

6901. iii. Truman Chittenden[8] +

ARAD H.[7] (6480), m. Bethany ——. Issue:—

6902. i. Arad H.[8] b. May 20, 1823.

6903. ii. Rodney,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1825.

6904. iii. Henry,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1826.

6905. iv. Elmira,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1828.

HANNAH B.[7] (6481), b. Jan. 5, 1792; m. John Bowen. Issue:—

6906. i. Amanda BOWEN.[8]

6907. ii. Hannah BOWEN.[8]

6908. iii. Lurena BOWEN.[8]

6909. iv. Susan BOWEN.[8]

BETSEY P.[7] (6483), b. Feb. 17, 1795; m. David French; res. Hardwick, Vt. Children:—

6910. i. Annette FRENCH,[8] m. J. C. Clark; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

6911. ii. Marcia FRENCH.[8]

WELCOME J.[7] (6484), b. Apr. 5, 1797; res. Wheelock, Vt. Issue:—

6912. i. Hannah,[8] m. Samuel Dinsmore of Sutton, Vt.

6913. ii. Christopher.[8]

6914. iii. Jenks.[8]

6915. iv. Alanson.[8]

GRATIA H.[7] (6485), b. Aug. 20, 1799; m. M. Shaw, Nov. 30, 1817; m. 2d. Isaac Harrington, May 7, 1833; res. Syracuse, N.Y. Children by 1st marriage:—

6916. i. Nancy Maria SHAW,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1818; m. Rev. H. P. Cushing; d. Dec. 31, 1877; res. East Burke, Vt.

6917. ii. George S. SHAW,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1820; res. St. Johnsbury.

6918. iii. Susan Sophia SHAW,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1822.

٧٤٤

J. Hetcher

6919. iv. Lucy Lurena SHAW,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1825.

Children of Gratia H. and Isaac Harrington: —

6920. v. Emily A. HARRINGTON,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1838.
6921. vi. Charles HARRINGTON,[8] b. June 2, 1840.
6922. vii. Ellen M. HARRINGTON,[8] b. May 30, 1842.

MARIA C.[7] (6486), b. Aug. 21, 1801; m. Dr. J. Dickerman of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. Jan. 29, 1854; he d. Aug. 28, 1869; res. Newport, Vt. Issue: —

6923. i. William DICKERMAN,[8] d. Apr. 14, 1859.
6924. ii. Jerry DICKERMAN.[8]
6925. iii. Julia M. DICKERMAN.[8]
6926. iv. Helen M. DICKERMAN,[8] d. Jan. 29, 1864.
6927. v. Mary J. DICKERMAN.[8]

JOEL[7] (6489), b. in Lyndon, Vt., Mar. 3, 1818; the last of his father's nine children, and the only issue of the 2d marriage. His mother, the widow of Levi Brackett, had five children by her former marriage; and hence Joel had a numerous circle of half-brothers and half-sisters, older than himself. Naturally enough he would be a pet in such a household; but like them he was inured in early life to hard work, and trained to industrious habits, and his youth was passed in incessant employment. His schooling was by no means neglected: yet, corresponding with the exigencies of the times, his opportunities were small, and the district-school and an academy in Haverhill furnished his educational training. His special proficiency was in mathematics, and his skill and accuracy in mental computations were greatly useful in the wide extended business of his later life. Illustrative of his energy, hardihood, and capability, it is related that when only thirteen years of age, he took a four-horse team, in midwinter, laden with surplus products of his father's farm and his mother's loom, to the city of Portland, two hundred and ten miles distant, sold his produce, and brought back goods needed from the city market; this, across a thinly settled country, through the Willey Notch, and over bleak hills, in the rigor of a northern winter.

To the rigid training of the boy was due the stern habit of the man: in labor always tireless, rapid, efficient. At an early age he stepped to the front in charge of the farm on which his father settled; and he contined until about thirty years of age engrossed in its care and management.

He m., Jan. 15, 1840, Zerviah Townsend Meigs, who was b. 1818, and survives him; a fit helpmeet in his life-work, sharing his labor, and effectually contributing to his success.

His labor was not confined to the pursuits of his private interests. He was a member of the local agricultural society, and encouraged every improvement in the farming interest.

In 1856 he turned his attention to mercantile pursuits, purchasing an interest in a business in St. Johnsbury, Vt., which he shortly assumed, and, applying his indefatigable energy, built up in a few years a very extensive and successful trade. But such application overtaxed his physical system; and, relinquishing to his son Henry E. his business in Vermont, he sought rest, removing, 1870, to Lake City, Minn., where he was president of the bank and mayor of the city. He was also largely concerned in business in St. Paul and Minneapolis.

After his removal to the West, it was his custom to return frequently to his boyhood's home and the field of his manhood's earlier achievements, to renew the memories of his youth, and to refresh himself in the society of his friends. On one of these visits he d. suddenly at St. Johnsbury, Feb. 16, 1875.

An estimate of his character, which is, no doubt, just, says: "Busy, restless, active in mind and body; aggressive, ambitious, positive in nature; enterprising, energetic, and courageous in his actions; large-hearted, straightforward, and honest in his dealings,—he was admired and respected by all. In a long life of active business he never became to the slightest extent financially embarrassed. Frank, open, and candid himself, he despised hypocrisy in others. In habits he was strictly temperate, eschewed the use of liquors and tobacco, and personally abhorred them. If there be any single characteristic of his entire life, it is the resolute, unceasing progress from small beginnings to distinguished results, accomplished by his own unaided efforts, by the most unflagging pertinacity, courage, and ability. The only genius he possessed was that for hard work, but his talents were of no inferior order. The massive granite pedestal marking his resting place and surmounted by a granite statue of heroic size, seems a fair representation of his life,—plain, enduring, and eminent for solidity." Issue:—

6928. i. Charles Haines[8] +
6929. ii. Henry E.[8] +
6930. iii. George Harley[8] +

CLARISSA[7] (6492), b. Mar. 8, 1805; m. Erastus Huntoon; d. 1874. Issue:—
6931. i. David Fletcher HUNTOON.[8]
6932. ii. Harriet HUNTOON.[8]

DAVID[7] (6493), b. July 13, 1808; m., May 7, 1826, Betsey Wakefield; m. 2d, M. Vining. Issue:—
6933. i. Calvin H.[8] +
6934. ii. David W.[8] b. Apr. 25, 1832; d. July 25, 1860; *s. p.*
6935. iii. Hiram M.[8] b. Aug. 3, 1835; m., 1853; res. North Newport, N. H.
6936. iv. Betsey Ann,[8] b. May 3, 1840; m., May 31, 1857, Richard M. J. Hastings; res. North Newport, N. H.
6937. v. John Thomas,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1846; m.; res. North Newport.

MARY A.[7] (6494), b. Mar. 1, 1810; m., June 1, 1827, Charles Wakefield. Issue:—
6938. i. Maria M. WAKEFIELD.[8]
6939. ii. Clara A. WAKEFIELD.[8]

THOMAS B.[7] (6495), b. Apr. 12, 1812; m., Nov. 24, 1830, Mary P. George. They have lived during a larger portion of their married life on a large, excellent farm in Claremont, N. H. Issue:—
6940. i. Betsey Jane[8] +
6941. ii. Benjamin G.[8] b. 1833; d. 1834.
6942. iii. Alice M.[8] b. 1837; d. 1847.
6943. iv. Mary E.[8] b. 1839; d. 1847.
6944. v. Frances A. M.[8] +
6945. vi. O. N.[8] b. 1844; d. 1847.
6946. vii. Thomas Walter[8] +

BETSEY[7] (6496), b. 1814; m. Reuben Johnson; d. 1838. Issue:—
6947. i. Edwin JOHNSON.[8]
6948. ii. David JOHNSON.[8]

LUTHER J.[7] (6497). b. Nov. 25, 1818: m., Nov. 28, 1839, Amanda P. Jennison of Langdon, N. H.; m. 2d, 1849, Caroline Greenwood of Brighton, Mass.

He was but fourteen years of age when his father d., leaving only for his children to inherit, the memory of his virtues and good instructions. It was thought best that he should follow the occupation of his father, and become a blacksmith: and he was apprenticed accordingly. But his love of books was stronger than his attachment to the forge and anvil; and at the age of seventeen his mother consented that his apprenticeship should be ended. Two years after, he was in the schoolroom as a teacher. He was graduated at Norwich University. In 1842 he was settled as pastor of the Universalist church, in Surrey, N. H. In 1845 he rem. to Brattleboro', Vt., thence to Cambridge, Mass., and soon after to Lowell, Mass., where he labored four years. Here he was induced to turn his attention to the law, was appointed commissioner of insolvency, and soon after judge. When this court was united to that of the probate, he re-entered the ministry, and returned to his old society in Lowell. Afterward he preached in Brooklyn, N.Y., then in Bath, Me., and in Buffalo, N. Y.; Doctor of Divinity. Issue, by 1st marriage:—

6949. i. Rosabella Amanda,[8] d. in Lowell, Apr. 5, 1857, æ. 16.

By 2d marriage:—

6950. ii. Ella Frances,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1850.

6951. iii. Eugene E.[8] b. Apr. 7, 1851.

MELITA J.[7] (6498), b. May 13, 1820; m., Apr. 19, 1839, Austin Stockwell. Issue:—

6952. i. Mary Jane STOCKWELL,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1841; m. John Page.

6953. ii. Ellen L. STOCKWELL,[8] b. July 1, 1843; m. Edgar Borden.

6954. iii. Charles H. STOCKWELL,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1845.

6955. iv. Austin E. STOCKWELL,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1848.

6956. v. Ada M. STOCKWELL,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1851.

6957. vi. Clara A. STOCKWELL,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1855.

QUARTUS[7] (6501), b. Apr. 22, 1799; m. Ann Kelly; res. Cornish, N. H. Issue:—

6958. i. William Kelly,[8] b. in Cornish, Feb. 12, 1828; grad. Dart. Coll., 1860; M.D. at Harvard Medical School, 1862; acting asst. surgeon U.S. army, 1862–64; settled in medical practice, 1865, in Somerville, Mass.
6959. ii. Ruel H.[8] +
6960. iii. James W.[8] +
6961. iv. Elizabeth A.[8] m. Edwin Fletcher ( ).
6962. v. Charles F.[8] +
6963. vi. Ursula K.[8] +
6964. vii. Oliver M.[8] +
6965. viii. Orpha M.[8] m. Benjamin T. Atwood.
6966. ix. Henry L.[8] m. Angeline Freeman.
6967. x. Loella.[8]
6968. xi. Emma.[8]
6969. xii. Joel M.[8]

BELA J.[7] (6506), b. Jan. 16, 1811. Issue:—
6970. i. Francis E.[8]

LYMAN M.[7] (6508), b. Mar. 26, 1819. Issue:—
6971. i. Ama.[8]
6972. ii. Alice.[8]
6973. iii. Charles F.[8]

CYRUS K.[7] (6520), b. Oct. 8, 1812, in Newport, N. H.; rem., 1824, to Croyden, N. H.; m., Mar. 8, 1835, Rachel S., dau. of Luther Jacobs, who d. June 15, 1867, æ. 52; m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1869, Mrs. Joanna Sprague of Newport; res. Croyden Flat. Issue:—
6974. i. Aurora W.[8] b. Dec. 21, 1835; d. young.
6975. ii. Silas J.[8] b. Feb. 9, 1838; d. young.
6976. iii. Melvin Silas[8] +
6977. iv. Evaline A.[8] b. Aug. 10, 1849.

STILLMAN T.[7] (6522), b. Aug. 6, 1817, in Newport, N. H.: rem. to Croyden, 1824; m. Pamela Spicer, Sept. 13, 1840, who d. June 1, 1858; m. 2d, Mary Allen, Dec. 21, 1859; farmer at Croyden Flat, N. H. Children:—
6978. i. Mary Spicer,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1841; d. 1843.
6979. ii. Edward Selwyn,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1842; m. Elizabeth Dixon of Dayton, O.; res. Boston, Mass.
6980. iii. Charles Bradford,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. 1846.
6981. iv. Henry Wyman,[8] b. June 12, 1846; m. Laura

Morse of Groveland, Mass.; farmer in Newport, N. H.

6982. v. Miriam Lois,[8] b. June 30, 1848; m., Nov. 26, 1868, David Newton, a farmer in Newport, N. H.

6983. vi. Malvina Lucy,[8] b. May 25, 1850.

6984. vii. George Milon,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1853.

6985. viii. William Stillman,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1855.

6986. ix. Aurilla Parmela,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1862.

6987. x. Laura E.[8] b. Feb. 11, 1869.

JOEL[7] (6525), b. Mar. 28, 1784. Issue: —

6988. i. Alanson.[8]

6989. ii. Anthony S.[8]

6990. iii. Ariel K.[8]

6991. iv. Joel.[8]

6992. v. Daniel M.[8]

6993. vi. Charles G.[8]

6994. vii. Delia S.[8]

6995. viii. Matilda G.[8]

6996. ix. Rebecca.[8]

JAMES H.[7] (6584), b. 1812; m. Abigail H. Colburn. Issue: —

6997. i. Abigail Ann,[8] d. æ. 18.

6998. ii. Fristam H.[8] +

6999. iii. James Augustus,[8] m. Elizabeth Miller of New Durham, N. H.; res. Farmington, N. H.; three children.

7000. iv. George W.[8]

7001. v. Lucy Jane,[8] m. —— Smith.

7002. vi. Matilda,[8] m. —— Fowle of New Durham, N. H., where they res.

JOEL P.[7] (6585), m. Harriet Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass.; d. æ. 35. Issue: —

7003. i. Susanna L.[8] m. Edward Butler of Dracut, Mass., who d. æ. 28.

7004. ii. Levi L.[8] res. Lawrence, Mass.

7005. iii. Joel Parsons,[8] m. Caroline Taylor of Lawrence, Mass.; civil engineer.

LYDIA A.[7] (6586), b. in Salem, N. H., Apr. 16, 1819; m., May, 1845, William H. Clark of Topsham, Me.; res. Salem. Issue:—

7006. i. Alvin B. CLARK,[8] d. in infancy.
7007. ii. Madella J. CLARK,[8] m. George Major of Derry, N. H. Issue:—
7008. i. Nellie J. MAJOR.[9]
7009. iii. Lucina F. CLARK,[8] b. Aug., 1854.
7010. iv. Elburton CLARK,[8] b. 1857.
7011. v. Roella H. CLARK,[8] b. 1863; d. in infancy.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

JAMES[8] (6591), b. Sept. 5, 1823; grad. Dart. College, 1843; grad. Andover Theol. Seminary, 1846; m., Oct. 10, 1849, Lydia Middleton, dau. of Rev. Henry Woodward, missionary to Ceylon; Cong. min. in Danvers, Mass., from 1849 to 1864, and afterwards principal of Holton high school in that place. In 1878 he took charge of the Burr and Burton Seminary in Manchester, Vt., where he res. His wife Lydia d. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1877. Issue:—

7012. i. Mary Wheelock,[9] b. Feb., 1851.
7013. ii. James,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1853; d. 1858.
7014. iii. Henry Woodward,[9] b. 1855; d. 1858.

JOHN[8] (6542), b. Aug. 8, 1827; m., April 25, 1850, Martha Taylor; shoe manuf. in Acton, Mass.; rep. and afterwards senator in legislature. Issue:—

7015. i. Silas Taylor,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1854; m., July 21, 1879, Sarah F., dau. of Elbridge Robbins of Acton, where they res.
7016. ii. Clara Sophia,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1856.

EDWIN[8] (6593), b. Oct. 14, 1829; m. Mary Jenkins; they had one child d. young; m. 2d, Jan. 23, 1867, Susan Smith of Danvers, Mass. Issue:—

7017. i. Eveline Stanwood,[9] b. June 5, 1869.

ABIGAIL B.[8] (6595), b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Henry M. Smith, May 3, 1857. Issue:—

7018. i. Harriet Emily SMITH,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1863.
7019. ii. Albert Henry SMITH,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1864.
7020. iii. Martha Fletcher SMITH,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1867.
7021. iv. Edwin Fletcher SMITH,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1872.

WILLIAM E.[8] (6630), b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Emma E. Heal, 1862. Enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, 1st Reg., Me. Vols. Issue:—
7022. i. William E.[9]

BENJAMIN S.[8] (6677), b. Nov. 30, 1809; carpenter in Cornish, N. H. Issue:—
7023. i. Edwin N.[9] +
7024. ii. Hannah A.[9] b. Mar. 2, 1835; res. Cornish.
7025. iii. David S.[9] b. Aug. 5, 1838; d. July 6, 1862.
7026. iv. Isabel M.[9] b. Aug. 2, 1841; d. July 28, 1870.
7027. v. Caroline L. b. Oct. 20, 1846.

SIBYL L.[8] (6685), b. Oct. 2, 1826; m. Peleg Barrows of Brattleboro', Vt. Issue:—
7028. i. Fletcher K. BARROWS,[9] merchant in Brattleboro'.

SAMUEL C.[8] (6687), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 1805; m. M. E. Barnum, Oct. 9, 1831; farmer in Enosburg, Vt.; rem. to Ashburnham, Mass. Children:—
7029. i. Lyman B.[9] +
7030. ii. Bartlett M.[9] +
7031. iii. Sarah E.[9]
7032. iv. Homer C.[9] enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, 1861, as fifer in 13th Reg., Vt. Vols.; d. of typhoid fever, Nov. 18, 1862, in Alexandria, Va.

FANNY W.[8] (6689), b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. Rev. E. J. Comings of Enosburg, Vt., Feb. 1, 1839; res. North Kingsville, O. Children:—
7033. i. Sarah Dawes COMINGS,[9] b. in Oberlin, O., July 5, 1840.
7034. ii. Eliza Stewart COMINGS,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1847, in Montpelier, Vt.; res. Highgate, Vt.

ELIZABETH F.[8] (6690), b. May 5, 1818; m. Reuben Taylor of New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 19, 1842. Children:—
7035. i. Martha Fidelia TAYLOR,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1844.
7036. ii. Mary Elizabeth TAYLOR,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1850.
7037. iii. Harriet Lillian TAYLOR,[9] b. 1854; d. 1859.

JOHN B.[8] (6692), b. Feb. 5, 1824; m., Sept. 3, 1843, Louisa B. Williams of Enosburg, Vt., who d. Jan. 16, 1862: m. 2d, Apr. 21, 1863, Susan Appleby of Oberlin, O. He is supt. of Nat. Car Co., St. Albans, Vt. Children:—

7038. i. Lucy C.[9] +
7039. ii. Martha L.[9] +
7040. iii. Nellia M.[9] +
7041. iv. William B.[9] b. Jan. 7, 1862; cadet in U.S. Naval Academy.
7042. v. Arthur G.[9] b. Oct. 5, 1868.
7043. vi. Josephine B.[9] b. Oct. 16, 1871.

MARY C.[8] (6693), b. Dec. 15, 1825; m. William A. Comings; res. East Berkshire, Vt. Children:—

7044. i. Homer Fletcher COMINGS,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1852.
7045. ii. Frederic William COMINGS,[9] b. July 14, 1858.
7046. iii. Frances Louisa COMINGS,[9] b. July 4, 1861.

MARTHA P.[8] (6694), b. in Enosburg, Vt., Aug. 22, 1829; m. Rev. A. A. Whitmore, Cong. minister, Sept. 17, 1849; rem. to Ohio, thence to Barry, Ill., and thence to Anita, Io. Issue:—

7047. i. Charles Henry WHITMORE,[9] b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1850; merchant in Anita, Io.
7048. ii. Albert Barnes WHITMORE,[9] b. in Fairfield, O., Nov. 3, 1853; res. Colorado Springs, Col.
7049. iii. John Fletcher WHITMORE,[9] b. in Windsor, O., Sept. 5, 1856.
7050. iv. Walter WHITMORE,[9] b. in Troy, O., July 5, 1859.
7051. v. Mary Ella WHITMORE,[9] b. in Henry, Ill., Apr. 11, 1866.

BETSEY W.[8] (6734), b. in Vt., Aug. 24, 1806; m., Feb. 25, 1826, Samuel Matthews, a millwright in Plymouth, Conn., who was b. May 16, 1794; he served in the war of 1812. They rem. to Orwell, Penn., where she d. Dec. 30, 1845; and he d. Oct. 19, 1846. She was of a quiet, kind disposition, and a devoted Christian. Issue:—

7052. i. Lucetta M. MATTHEWS,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1840; m., May 5, 1853, Thomas Griffin Haight; res. Sterling, Kan. Issue:—
7053. i. Flora Adell HAIGHT,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1854.

7054. ii. Caroline Bell HAIGHT,[10] b. 1856; d. 1862.
7055. iii. Emma Delphine HAIGHT,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1860.
7056. iv. Burton Matthews HAIGHT,[10] b. and d. 1867.
7057. v. Fay Martin HAIGHT,[10] b. and d. 1871.
7058. ii. Caroline MATTHEWS,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1832: m., Oct. 7, 1860, Salmon Root of Fairhaven, Conn.; res. East Bridgeport, Conn. Issue:—
7059. i. Edith Eliza ROOT,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1863: d. 1873.
7060. ii. Charlotte M. ROOT,[10] b. Mar., 1869; d. 1873.
7061. iii. Alice ROOT,[10] b. 1876; d. 1877.
7062. iii. Emily MATTHEWS,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1833; m., Apr. 27, 1865, Stephen Allen Califf of East Smithfield, Penn., where they res. He is a Presbyterian min., grad. of Princeton College. Issue:—
7063. i. Alden Matthews CALIFF,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1866.
7064. ii. Alice Louisa CALIFF,[10] } twins: b. June 20,
7065. iii. Caspar Allen CALIFF,[10] } 1868.
7066. iv. Martha CALIFF,[10] b. and d. 1871.
7067. v. Grace CALIFF,[10] b. 1873; d. 1874.
7068. iv. Charlotte MATTHEWS,[9] b. June 9, 1835; res. Birmingham, Conn.; school-teacher.
7069. v. George T. MATTHEWS,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1837. Enlisted in the war of the Rebellion; merchant in East Bridgeport, Conn. Issue:—
7070. i. Charles Fletcher MATTHEWS,[10] b. July 7, 1863.
7071. ii. John Llewellyn MATTHEWS,[10] b. July 18, 1869.
7072. iii. George Henry MATTHEWS,[10] b. June, 1872; d. 1877.
7073. iv. Abby Louisa MATTHEWS,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1875.
7074. v. Charlotte Frances MATTHEWS,[10] b. Mar. 18, 1877.
7075. vi. Olive L. MATTHEWS,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1841; m., May 1, 1864, Francis Martin Bishop, homœopathic physician; res. Newark Valley, N. Y. Issue:—
7076. i. Wilbur Franklin BISHOP,[10] b. 1867; d. 1873.
7077. ii. Charlotte Samantha BISHOP,[10] b. 1873; d. 1874.
7078. vii. Samuel Fletcher MATTHEWS,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1845. His mother d. at his birth, and his father a few months after. The latter, just before his death, gave the child to a Mrs. Beecher,

Samuel Kelley

No. 6570.

whose name he took by a legal substitution. He m., Oct. 13, 1868, Eliza Davis of Leraysville, Penn., who was b. in London, Eng., Aug. 29, 1845; res. Potterville, Penn. Issue:—

7079. i. Emily Lena BEECHER,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1871.
7080. ii. Frank M. BEECHER,[10] b. and d. 1875.
7081. iii. Charlotte E. BEECHER,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1877.

LYNDON[8] (6735), b. Apr. 27, 1808; m. Betsey Hitchcock; farmer. Issue:—

7082. i. Emily.[9]
7083. ii. Justus J.[9] res. Leraysville, Penn.; in the Rebel war.
7084. iii. Eliza.[9]

BYRON[8] (6736), b. June 1, 1814; farmer in Elkhorn Grove, Ill.; m. Lois Johnson. Issue:—

7085. i. Simeon J.[9]
7086. ii. Helen Root.[9]

MARTHA[8] (6739), b. Dec. 11, 1820; m. Nelson Taylor. Issue:—

7087. i. Byron TAYLOR,[9] in the late war.
7088. ii. Charles E. TAYLOR.[9]
7089. iii. Gertrude B. TAYLOR.[9]

JAMES R.[8] (6740), b. Oct. 8, 1822; m. Harriet Goodwin; carpenter in Montrose, Penn. Issue:—

7090. i. Ida.[9]

BURTON[8] (6742), b. Apr. 1, 1827; farmer in Elkhorn Grove, Ill. Issue:—

7091. i. Ida,[9] m. Charles Johnson.
7092. ii. Emma.[9]
7093. iii. Lyndon.[9]
7094. iv. Myron.[9]

DIANA J.[8] (6788), b. in Hatley, P. Q., Mar. 18, 1810; m., June 6, 1827, Levi Hildreth; and now res. with her son Levi W., in Barton, Vt. Issue:—

7095. i. Levi W. HILDRETH,[9] b. in Barnston, P. Q., May 2, 1829; m., May 3, 1851, in Lowell, Mass., Abbie W. Barford; station agent, Barton Landing, Vt. Issue:—

7096. i. D. Wesley HILDRETH,[10] b. in Chelsea, Me., Jan. 24, 1853; artist.
7097. ii. A. Evangeline HILDRETH,[10] b. in Barnston, P. Q., July 27, 1854; m. in Barton, Vt., Feb. 7, 1877, Daniel Buchanan.
7098. iii. Ida L. HILDRETH,[10] b. in Barnston, Apr. 27, 1858.
7099. ii. O. Lorana HILDRETH,[9] b. in Barnston; m. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852, J. Harriman Clay. Issue:—
7100. i. Frank W. CLAY,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1868.

JOHN W.[8] (6789), b. in Stanstead, P. Q., Apr. 8, 1812; m. Frances Jones Shorey: d. in Hatley, P. Q., Mar. 24, 1877; merchant. Issue:—
7101. i. Phebe D.[9] m. Joseph Wyman.
7102. ii. S. Florence,[9] m. Timothy Aldrich.

JULIA A.[8] (6790), b. in Haverhill, N. H., July 25, 1814; m., Oct. 24, 1824, Stephen W. Darling of Coventry, Vt.; res. Hatley, P. Q., where she d. Nov. 23, 1872. Issue:—
7103. i. Julia Ann DARLING,[9] m., Sept. 23, 1876, W. H. Darling of Hatley.

RICHARD T.[8] (6794). Issue:—
7104. i. Elizabeth.[9]
7105. ii. George.[9]
7106. iii. Mary.[9]

JANE E.[8] (6795), m. —— Shorey; res. Boston, Mass. Issue:—
7107. i. Sarah J. SHOREY.[9]

SAMUEL[8] (6799), merchant in Galesburg, Ill. Issue:—
7108. i. Mark Brown,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1870.
7109. ii. Samuel Earl,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1872.

JOHN[8] (6842), b. in East Gillensburg, Ont., Nov. 11, 1811, where he res. Issue:—
7110. i. ——,[9] d. young.
7111. ii. William,[9] went to California.
And others.

DANIEL[8] (6843), b. Oct. 15, 1812; m. Emily Morgan; res. Hustiford, Wis. Children:—
7112. i. David J.[9] +
7113. ii. Sarah C.[9] +
7114. iii. Charles N.[9] +
7115. iv. Ruth Bell,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1857.

SARAH[8] (6845), b. May, 1815; m. Robert Smith, a farmer in East Gillensburg, Ont. Issue:—
7116. i. Silas SMITH,[9] rem. to Penn.
7117. ii. Mary SMITH.[9]
7118. iii. Joseph SMITH,[9] physician in East Gillensburg.

ELIZABETH[8] (6846), b. June, 1816; m. John Evans. Issue:—
7119. i. David EVANS,[9] b. 1839; went to California.

JOSEPH[8] (6848), b. Oct. 17, 1820; m., Sept. 5, 1847, Martha A. Milsnaw; res. Hudson, Mich.; m. 2d, and rem. to Colorado. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
7120. i. Agnes,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1851.

NELSON[8] (6850), b. Mar. 18, 1825; m., Jan. 1, 1855, Olive J. Wyman; res. Oshkosh, Wis. Children:—
7121. i. Isabella S.[9] b. and d. 1856.
7122. ii. Frances,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1856; d. Sept. 4, 1857.
7123. iii. Ellen Elizabeth,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1858.
7124. iv. William Nelson,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1863.
7125. v. Caroline,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1865; d. Sept. 20, 1866.

JOEL[8] (6851), b. Sept. 18, 1826; m. Mary Eliza Maynard; farmer in Penn. Children:—
7126. i. George S.[9] b. Sept. 14, 1850.
7127. ii. Emma,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1858.

LYDIA[8] (6852), b. 1828; m. —— Bull, who d. 1856; m. 2d, and rem. to Kansas. Issue:—
7128. i. Mary BULL,[9] m. and res. in Kansas.

WILLIAM H.[8] (6853), b. Sept. 19, 1829; m., Sept. 10, 1853, Abby Wells. In the war of the Rebellion, Co. I, 8th Ill. cavalry; res. Albany, Ill. Children:—
7129. i. Henry Walter,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1860.
7130. ii. Cora,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1863.
7131. iii. Emma,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1869.

WILLIAM[8] (6856), b. in East Gillensburg, Ont., May 25, 1811; m., Sept. 29, 1831, Mary Collins of the same place; rem., 1839, to Ill., and 1849 to Beloit, Wis., and thence to Avon Centre, Wis., where he is a farmer. In the war of the Rebellion two years, in 1st Wis. Cavalry. Issue:—

7132. i. Matilda J.[9] +
7133. ii. John W.[9] +
7134. iii. Elizabeth A.[9] +
7135. iv. George D.[9] b. in Canada, Jan. 10, 1839; farmer in Avon Centre, Wis.
7136. v. Martha A.[9] +
7137. vi. Frances L.[9] +
7138. vii. Lydia J.[9] +
7139. viii. M. Harriet[9] +

GEORGE H.[8] (6857), b. in East Gillensburg, Ont., June 9, 1813. He engaged in the Canadian Rebellion in 1838, and in the attempt upon Toronto was wounded and taken prisoner. Being pardoned, he rem., 1838, to Oswego, Ill., where he m., Dec. 30, 1846, Jane Kennedy, who was b. in Troy, N.Y., Mar., 1822, and d. Mar., 1859. He rem. to St. Paul, Minn., where he lived a number of years, and thence to Holly Springs, Miss., where he built a saw-mill, and did a lucrative business. At the outbreak of the Rebellion he was forced into the rebel ranks, and at Fort Donelson captured by the Union forces. By taking the oath of allegiance to the Union, he lost all his property in the South. He then went to Union, Or., and engaged in milling and mining, and d. there June 12, 1878. He came from that distant home to attend the first family re-union in 1876, and his tall form and pleasant countenance will be remembered by those who met him there. Issue:—

7140. i. Charles Wesley,[9] b. 1847; d. 1852.
7141. ii. Mary Jane,[9] b. and d. 1855.

DAVID[8] (6858), b. in East Gillensburg, Ont., Mar. 17, 1815; m., May 11, 1841, Catherine Humberstone; rem., 1840, to Oswego, Ill., thence, 1850, to Rochelle, Ill., where he is a prominent citizen, and tills a fine farm of many acres. Issue:—

7142. i. Samuel H.[9] b. May 12, 1843; m. Frances Reenes, Jan. 1, 1867. In the war of the Rebellion, Co., A, 2d Ill. Cav. In the battles of Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Corinth, Vicksburg, and others.

7143. ii. William H. T.[9] } twins, b. May 4, 1849. Wil-
7144. iii. David S. H.[9] + } liam H. T. d. Aug. 5, 1858.

SILAS[8] (6859), b. in East Gillensburg, Ont., Mar. 31, 1817; rem., 1840, to Ill., and m., May 12, 1848, Harriet Sylvester of Grand Marsh, Wis.; rem., 1851, to Cal., and returned to Ill., 1863; thence to Grand Marsh, Wis., where he res. Issue:—
7145. i. George W.[9] b. Mar. 16, 1849.

ELIZABETH[8] (6861), b. in East Gillensburg, June 30, 1831; rem., 1840, to Ill.; m., 1842, in Chicago, Dennis Flood, who d. in Tenn., 1852; m. 2d, 1855, John Crowell of Paducah, Ky. Issue:—
7146. i. Henry FLOOD,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1848.
7147. ii. Henrietta FLOOD,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1850.

JAMES[8] (6862), b. July 10, 1823; m., May 5, 1855, in Beloit, Wis., Mary Jack; farmer in Elwood, Ill. Issue:—
7148. i. Sarah,[9] b. in Elgin, Ill., Feb. 22, 1856.
7149. ii. Silas,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1857; d. May 9, 1877.
7150. iii. David,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1863.
7151. iv. John,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1865.

SARAH A.[8] (6863), b. in East Gillensburg, July 15, 1825; m. in Oswego, Ill., Jan. 24, 1841, Dinsmore Page; rem. to Wachita, Kan., where he d. Nov. 9, 1872; m. 2d, William T. Baker, an editor, who d. Apr., 1876. Issue:—
7152. i. Tyrus PAGE,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1843; d. in service in the Rebel war, at Alexandria, Va.
7153. ii. Julius L. PAGE,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1844; in the war of the Rebellion; d. Oct. 29, 1867.
7154. iii. Frances PAGE,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1846; served as nurse in the government hospital in Alexandria, and from a fever there contracted d. June 28, 1864.
7155. iv. Minnie B. PAGE,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1867.

JOHN C.[8] (6867), b. Mar. 3, 1833; m., Jan. 2, 1855, Nancy A. Frase; farmer in Rochelle, Ill. Issue:—
7156. i. George E.[9] b. Nov. 2, 1855; telegrapher in Denver, Col.

FRIEND P.[8] (6886), b. Nov. 4, 1819; m., Oct. 4, 1842, Frances Dyer; m. 2d, Aug. 17, 1847, Anna Thomas; m.

3d, Oct. 9, 1856, Emma E. Gifford; m. 4th, Jan. 15, 1862, Charlotte M. Russell: merchant, and engaged in the iron-mines of Moriah and Westport, N.Y., and also in the marble business in Middlebury, Vt.; d. Jan. 21, 1875, leaving a wife and two children, by the last marriage, viz.:—

7157. i. Perry Russell.[9]
7158. ii. William Champlain.[9]

ADELIA[8] (6888), b. Dec. 1, 1823; m., Feb. 14, 1844, George C. Chapman, and rem. to Middlebury, Vt. Issue:—

7159. i. Thaddeus Miner CHAPMAN.[9]
7160. ii. Charles Perry CHAPMAN.[9]
7161. iii. Elizabeth Maria CHAPMAN.[9]
7162. iv. Paris Fletcher CHAPMAN.[9]
7163. v. Harriet Adelia CHAPMAN.[9]

NORMAN A.[8] (6891), b. Dec. 2, 1827; m., Oct. 30, 1854, Charlotte White; farmer; d. Jan. 26, 1867. Issue:—

7164. i. Thomas W.[9]
7165. ii. Gertrude.[9]

HARRIET M.[8] (6893), b. Apr. 21, 1833; m., Aug. 24, 1854, John H. Buck, and rem. to Lockport, N.Y., where they res. Issue:—

7166. i. John H. BUCK,[9] d. young.
7167. ii. Mary Annie BUCK.[9]
7168. iii. Gertrude BUCK,[9] d. young.
7169. iv. Champlain Fletcher BUCK.[9]
7170. v. Harriet Adelia BUCK.[9]
7171. vi. Frances Fletcher BUCK.[9]

ALBERT A.[8] (6894), b. Aug. 17, 1835; m., Mar. 4, 1857, Delia G. Murray; farmer in Bridport, Vt.; rep. in leg.; colonel on the governor's staff. Issue:—

7172. i. George Murray,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1860; grad. Penn. Military Academy, 1879.
7173. ii. Paris,[9] b. July 7, 1863.
7174. iii. John Albert,[9] b. June 6, 1865.
7175. iv. Henry Hale,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1869.
7176. v. Anna Miner,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1878.

MARY M. B.[8] (6899), b. Apr. 29, 1834; m., Oct. 11, 1855, William K. Gordon; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Issue:—

944

JOHN B. FLETCHER.

No. 6692.

7177. i. Frederic Fletcher GORDON,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1858.
7178. ii. Mary Mariah GORDON,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1861.

FREDERIC F.[8] (6900), b. Jan. 12, 1839; m., Jan. 6, 1863, Fannie P. Skiff; res. St. Johnsbury. Issue:—
7179. i. Frank Fayette,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1866.
7180. ii. Frederic Skiff,[9] b. July 25, 1867.
7181. iii. Lee Harry,[9] b. July 6, 1876.

TRUMAN C.[8] (6901). b. Oct. 27, 1845; m., Sept. 30, 1868, Catherine K. Brown; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Issue:—
7182. i. Carl Chittenden,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1870.
7183. ii. Ralph Truman,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1873; d. 1874.
7184. iii. Hugh Proctor,[9] b. July 9, 1875.
7185. iv. Grace Beulah,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1876.
7186. v. Rodney Paul,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1879.

CHARLES H.[8] (6928), b. Dec. 3, 1840; m., Jan. 14, 1874, Emma Weymouth of Clinton, Me. Issue:—
7187. i. Arthur Weymouth,[9] b. 1876; d. 1877.
7188. ii. Ralph Haines,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1878.

HENRY E.[8] (6929), b. July 31, 1843; m. Rebecca A. Smith, Dec. 18, 1866; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Issue:—
7189. i. Harry Alfred,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1869; d. Sept. 24, 1870.

GEORGE H.[8] (6930), b. Sept. 19, 1852; grad. N.Y. Univ. Law School, 1874; m. Sept. 13, 1876, Ida Sharp of Brooklyn, N.Y.; lawyer in New-York City. Issue:—
7190. i. Henry,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1877.
7191. ii. Robert Sharp,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1879.

CALVIN H.[8] (6933), res. North Newport, N.H. Issue:—
7192. i. Ella E.[9] b. July 17, 1853; d. 1865.
7193. ii. Emma G.[9] b. Apr. 26, 1858; m. 1876.

BETSEY J.[8] (6940), b. Oct. 28, 1831; m., Oct. 15, 1847, Seth Clough. Issue:—
7194. i. Mary J. CLOUGH,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1849; m., Oct. 27, 1868, W. H. Davis. Issue:—

7195. i. Elam H. DAVIS,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1870.
7196. ii. Edward A. DAVIS,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1871.
7197. iii. Emma F. DAVIS,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1873.
7198. ii. Elmira A. CLOUGH,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1850.
7199. iii. Emma F. CLOUGH,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1853; m., 1875, Oscar Tolle. Issue:—
7200. i. Charlotte E. TOLLE,[10] b. 1876.
7201. ii. Clara A. TOLLE,[10] b. July 3, 1873.
7202. iv. Edwin T. CLOUGH,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1857.
7203. v. Cora B. CLOUGH,[9] } twins. b. Mar. 28, 1859.
7204. vi. Carrie D. CLOUGH,[9] } Carrie D. d. 1866.
7205. vii. Alice O. CLOUGH,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1861.
7206. viii. Edwin W. CLOUGH,[9] b. 1866; d. 1867.
7207. ix. Luther J. F. CLOUGH,[9] b. May 1, 1869.
7208. x. Lillie W. CLOUGH,[9] b. Nov., 1871.

FRANCES A. M.[8] (6944), b. Jan. 28, 1842; m., Sept. 9, 1863, W. E. White. Issue:—
7209. i. Wallace W. WHITE,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1864.
7210. ii. Elmer H. WHITE,[9] b. 1866; d. 1873.
7211. iii. Harriet F. WHITE,[9] b. May 5, 1872.
7212. iv. Mary A. WHITE,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1877.

THOMAS W.[8] (6946), b. Oct. 27, 1848; m., Sept. 9, 1869, Hannah Howard, who d. 1870; m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1871, Sarah J. Eles. Issue:—
7213. i. Clarence E.[9] b. July 5, 1870.
7214. ii. John E.[9] b. Sept. 16, 1874.
7215. iii. Laura B.[9] b. 1876; d. 1877.

RUEL H.[8] (6959), m. Caroline R. Wyman. Issue:—
7216. i. Elizabeth W.[9]
7217. ii. Charles R.[9]
7218. iii. Caroline.[9]

JAMES W.[8] (6960), m. Lucy C. Fletcher. Children:—
7219. i. Francis R.[9]
7220. ii. Ursula E.[9]
7221. iii. Ruel M.[9]
7222. iv. Elizabeth E.[9]
7223. v. James E.[9]

CHARLES F.[8] (6962), m. Martha J. Wilmarth. Issue:—
7224. i. Etta.[9]
7225. ii. Lillian.[9]
7226. iii. Henry.[9]
7227. iv. William.[9]

URSULA K.[8] (6963), m. George W. Hilliard. Issue:—
7228. i. Ladora J. HILLIARD.[9]
7229. ii. James B. HILLIARD.[9]
7230. iii. George W. HILLIARD.[9]

OLIVER M.[8] (6964), m. Josephine Morrill. They have:—
7231. i. Frederic.[9]

MELVIN S.[8] (6976), b. Nov. 24, 1842; m., May, 1875, Georgia A. Perry of Newport, N. H. Children, b. in Croyden, N. H.:—
7232. i. Herbert M.[9] b. Oct. 14, 1876.
7233. ii. Inez A.[9] b. June 13, 1878.

FRISTAM H.[8] (6998), m. Elizabeth Hayes of New Durham, N. H; m. 2d, Elizabeth Bernes. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
7234. i. Abby Ann,[9] m. Joseph Smith, and settled in Calais, Me.
7235. ii. Matilda,[9] d. æ. 18.
7236. iii. Mary,[9] d. æ. 16.
7237. iv. Elizabeth,[9] d. æ. 14.
7238. v. Ira Hayes.[9]
7239. vi. Henry.[9]

NINTH GENERATION.

EDWIN N.[9] (7023), b. Nov. 30, 1809; m. Elizabeth A. Fletcher[8] ( ); res. New York. Issue:—
7240. i. Caroline L.[10]
7241. ii. Charles V.[10]
7242. iii. Nettie J.[10]

LYMAN B.[9] (7029), res. Kane, Penn. Issue:—
7243. i. Frank S.[10]
7244. ii. Elmer H.[10]

BARTLETT M.[9] (7030). res. Coldwater, Mich. Issue: —
7245. i. Nelson P.[10]

LUCY C.[9] (7038). b. Jan. 18, 1845; m., June 5, 1865, E. B. Huntington of St. Albans, Vt. Issue: —
7246. i. Louisa F. HUNTINGTON,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1868.

MARTHA L.[9] (7039), b. July 15, 1848; m., Oct. 4, 1871, Cromwell Bowen, a lawyer in Des Moines, Io. Issue: —
7247. i. Harrison S. BOWEN,[10] b. July 13, 1872.
7248. ii. Nellie F. BOWEN,[10] b. May 3, 1875.
7249. iii. Mabel L. BOWEN,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1876.

NELLIE M.[9] (7040), b. Oct. 28, 1853; m. William B. Hatch of St. Albans, Vt. Issue: —
7250. i. Carl F. HATCH,[10] b. Jan. 28, 1878.

DAVID J.[9] (7112), b. Mar. 17, 1846; m., Oct. 1, 1874, Polly S. Baker of Hustiford, Wis., where they res. Issue: —
7251. i. Roy Morgan,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1876.
7252. ii. Annie Belle,[10] b. July 31, 1879.

SARAH C.[9] (7113), b. Nov. 27, 1847; m., Oct. 5, 1875, William C. Lyman; res. Oconomowoc, Wis. Issue: —
7253. i. Charles Morgan LYMAN,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1876.

CHARLES N.[9] (7114), b. Mar. 4, 1850; m., Dec. 25, 1873, Abbie A. Ryder of Hustiford. Issue: —
7254. i. Grace Ardel,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1874.
7255. ii. Harry Elton,[10] b. May 20, 1876.

MATILDA J.[9] (7132), b. in Canada, Apr. 4, 1832; m. in Beloit, Wis., 1853, Archie Jack, a farmer. Issue: —
7256. i. Osbert W. JACK,[10] b. Nov. 14, 1854; grad. Beloit Coll., 1877; teacher; res. Beloit.
7257. ii. Cora M. JACK,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1860.
7258. iii. Frank M. JACK,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1865.

JOHN W.[9] (7133), b. in Canada, Apr. 26, 1834; rem. with his parents, 1839, to Illinois; thence, 1849, to Beloit,

Wis.; educated at Rock River Seminary; rem., 1860, to Cal.; in the Rebel war four years, 1st Reg. Cal. Vols.; m., Nov. 20, 1867, Emma Beales; res. Scranton, Io. Issue:—
7259. i. William,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1868.
7260. ii. Jessie C.[10] b. Apr. 12, 1872.
7261. iii. Glen,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1875.
7262. iv. Clyde,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1876.

ELIZABETH A.[9] (7134), b. in Canada, Aug. 5, 1836; rem. with her parents, 1839, to Illinois; thence, 1849, to Beloit, Wis.; m., July 19, 1857, Joseph Jade, a farmer in Beloit, where they res. Issue:—
7263. i. Lydia M. JADE,[10] b. 1862; d. 1873.
7264. ii. William H. JADE,[10] b. June 20, 1865.

MARTHA A.[9] (7136), b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1841; m., Nov. 8, 1863, Albert Young; res. Scranton, Io. Issue:—
7265. i. Rud YOUNG,[10] b. Dec. 5, 1866.
7266. ii. M. Hattie YOUNG,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1869.

FRANCES L.[9] (7137), b. Nov. 13, 1844; m., Mar. 15, 1867, Orrin Young, a farmer in Scranton, Io. Issue:—
7267. i. Marcia YOUNG,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1870.
7268. ii. Myron YOUNG,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1871.
7269. iii. Virgil YOUNG,[10] b. Jan. 10, 1874.

LYDIA J.[9] (7138), b. Jan., 1847; m., May 11, 1870, John Henry, a farmer in Avon Centre, Wis. Issue:—
7270. i. Albert,[10] b. May 8, 1872.
7271. ii. Wilbur V.[10] b. May 5, 1876.

M. HARRIET[9] (7139), b. in Beloit, Wis., Apr. 4, 1851; m., Jan. 3, 1869, Henry Taylor, a farmer in Scranton, Io. Issue:—
7272. i. J. Wesley TAYLOR,[10] b. Mar. 11, 1870.
7273. ii. William H. TAYLOR,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1872.
7274. iii. Frank A. TAYLOR,[10] b. Oct. 31, 1877.

DAVID S. H.[9] (7144), b. May 4, 1849; educated at Beloit Coll.; read law with Hon. E. A. Storrs of Chicago, Ill.; m., Dec. 14, 1871, Mary A. Lott of Mt. Morris, Ill.; lawyer in Chicago. Issue:—
7275. i. Ada Lott,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1872.
7276. ii. Eva C.[10] b. Sept. 19, 1874.

BRANCH XXVII.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[4] (96).

FOURTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL[4] (96), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 30, 1692; m. in Concord, by Justice Minot, to Abigail Hubbard, Jan. 18, 1721. Children, b. in Concord: —

7277. i. Jonathan[5] +

7278. ii. Mary,[5] b. July 15, 1724; m., Mar. 14, 1744, by Rev. T. Bliss, to Timothy Labaree, also of Concord.

7279. iii. Ebenezer[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

JONATHAN[5] (7277), b. Oct. 21, 1722; rem. to Rutland, Mass., where he m. Mary Bullard. The town records of Rutland state: "Aug. 26, 1748, Jonathan Fletcher entered intention of marriage with Mary Bullard. Certificate of publication given Sept. 21, 1748." She d. Sept. 13, 1756. Children, b. in Rutland: —

7280. i. Benjamin,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1749.

7281. ii. Relief,[6] b. July 13, 1751.

7282. iii. Amy,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1754; d. Sept. 10, 1756.

7283. iv. Abigail,[6] b. Apr. 3, 1756.

EBENEZER[5] (7279), b. Mar. 17, 1725–26; m. Elizabeth Fletcher ( ), Feb. 28, 1748; res. Rutland, Mass., where all his children were b., viz.: —

7284. i. Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1749.

7285. ii. Ebenezer,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1752.

7286. iii. Samuel,[6] b. Apr. 2, 1754.

BRANCH XXVIII.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS[4] (99).

FOURTH GENERATION.

FRANCIS[4] (99), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 12, 1698; m. Abigail, dau. of Hugh Brooks of Concord, who was b. 1700, and d. in New Ipswich, N. H., 1788. His name appears in a list of subscribers to "Prince's Chronology," commenced in 1728. He then lived in Concord, where all his children were b., and probably was advanced in years when he rem. to New Ipswich, where two of his sons had settled. Issue: —

7287. i. Josiah[5] +
7288. ii. Thomas[5] +
7289. iii. Francis[5] +
7290. iv. Abigail,[5] b. in Concord, Aug. 12, 1739.

FIFTH GENERATION.

JOSIAH[5] (7287), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 11, 1726. Issue: —

7291. i. Gideon[6] +
7292. ii. Daniel[6] +
7293. iii. Josiah.[6]
7294. iv. Levi[6] +

THOMAS[5] (7288), b. Dec. 10, 1729, in Concord, Mass.; m. Esther ——. He went to New Ipswich, N. H., 1754, and settled on a farm now owned by Deacon Joseph Davis. The house is yet standing. He was one of the constituent members of the first church in that town, formed Oct., 1760. He commanded, in 1770, the only military company in the town. He became a wealthy farmer, and d. Mar. 17, 1811, æ. 82. His wife Esther survived him but a few months, and d. 1812, æ. 83. Issue: —

7295. i. Sarah,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1756.
7296. ii. Josiah,[6] b. June 13, 1758; rem. to Goshen, N. H.; m. Grace ——, who d. 1789; m. 2d, —— Walton, 1790, by whom he had eight children, names not known.
7297. iii. Thomas[6] +
7298. iv. Esther,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1762; d. Mar. 20, 1783.

7299. v. Abigail,[6] b. Mar. 28, 1765.
7300. vi. Anna,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1768.
7301. vii. Benjamin,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1770.

FRANCIS[5] (7289). b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 22. 1733; m. Sarah Parker of Westford, Mass., June 11, 1760, and in that year settled in New Ipswich, N. H., on a farm since owned by Deacon James Davis, then an unbroken forest. He commanded a militia company some years. He enlisted in the war of the Revolution, and was one of the large number of New Ipswich men who were at the capture of Burgoyne. He d. Aug. 27. 1797. His widow m. Joshua Todd, who d. Apr. 23, 1818, æ. 90. She d. in Antrim, N. H., Dec. 25, 1825, æ. 85. Children, all b. in New Ipswich: —

7302. i. Mary,[6] b. 1760; d. unm.
7303. ii. Jonathan[6] +
7304. iii. Ephraim[6] +
7305. iv. Sarah[6] +
7306. v. Joshua[6] +
7307. vi. Francis[6] +
7308. vii. Lydia,[6] b. 1776.
7309. viii. Jeremiah[6] +
7310. ix. Samuel[6] +

SIXTH GENERATION.

GIDEON[6] (7291). Had issue: —

7311. i. Joshua.[7]
7312. ii. John.[7]
7313. iii. Daniel.[7]
7314. iv. Josiah.[7]
7315. v. Samuel.[7]

DANIEL[6] (7292), lived in Dunstable, Mass.; rem. to Canterbury, N. H., where all his children except the eldest three joined the Shakers. Issue: —

7316. i. Phineas[7] +
7317. ii. Hannah[7] +
7318. iii. Betsey[7] +
7319. iv. Daniel,[7] b. in Dunstable, Feb. 9, 1764; d. in Canterbury, Jan. 3, 1815; Shaker.
7320. v. James,[7] b. in Dunstable, June 21, 1766; d. in Canterbury, July 7, 1819; Shaker.
7321. vi. Joanna,[7] b. in Dunstable, Oct. 16, 1768; d. in Canterbury, Jan. 8, 1835.

7322. vii. John[7] +
7323. viii. Elijah,[7] b. in Canterbury, Oct. 1, 1772; d. there Jan. 17, 1836; Shaker.
7324. ix. Joshua[7] +
7325. x. William,[7] b. in Canterbury, Mar. 12, 1777; d. there, May 26, 1849; Shaker.
7326. xi. Sarah,[7] b. in Canterbury, May 22, 1780; d. there July 14, 1849; Shaker.

350

LEVI[6] (7294), m. 2d, Esther ——; settled in Groton, N. H. Had issue:—
7327. i. Gideon[7] +
7327. ii. Joanna.[7]
7328. iii. Aaron[7] +
7329. iv. Moses,[7] b. Nov. 31, 1778, in Groton.

THOMAS[6] (7297), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., May 1, 1760; m., 1788, Betsey Hoar, who d. 1802, æ. 38; m. 2d, Peggy Smith of Peterboro', N. H.; d. 1813. Children of Thomas and Betsey:—
7330. i. Thomas[7] +
7331. ii. Hugh Brooks[7] +
7332. iii. Benjamin,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1793; probably died young.
7333. iv. Alma,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1796; m. —— Bedlow of Lowell, Mass. No children.
7334. v. Sally,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1798; m. —— Brown of Ashburnham, Mass.
7335. vi. Betsey,[7] b. July 20, 1801; d. æ. 10.
Children of Thomas and Peggy:—
7336. vii. John Smith,[7] rep. in leg. from Lowell, Mass.; unm.
7337. viii. William,[7] d. æ. 5.

JONATHAN[6] (7303), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 27, 1764. At the age of twenty-one he went with nineteen others to the State of Maine. They were called the "twenty associates," and to them were given one hundred acres of land each, by a man by the name of Barrett, who was owner of a township called Barrettstown, now Hope

Jonathan built a log house, cleared a few acres: lived alone two years; sold his claim; rem. to Canaan, now Lincolnville, in the same State, where he bought two hundred acres which he cleared and cultivated, and upon which he spent the remainder of his life. He m., about 1790, Ruth Irish of Union, Me., and 2d, Prudence Mero. He became possessed of considerable property; was more than forty years deacon of a Baptist church; d. 1844, at the ripe age of eighty years. Of a kind and charitable disposition, his life exemplified the Christian and the good citizen. Issue:—

7338. i. Sarah[7] +
7339. ii. Lemuel,[7] d. young.
7340. iii. Mary,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1806; d. 1860; 2d wife of Francis Fletcher (7345).
7341. iv. Julia Ann[7] +

EPHRAIM[6] (7304), b. 1767; m. Lydia Knight of Lincolnville, Me., where he settled with two of his brothers, 1790: d. Oct. 3, 1838. He was a man of some distinction; went several times as representative to the legislature. Children, b. in Lincolnville:—

7342. i. Nathan[7] +
7343. ii. Ruth,[7] m. Richard Martin.
7344. iii. Orinda,[7] m. Thomas Bartlett.
7345. iv. Francis[7] +
7346. v. William[7] +
7347. vi. Betsey.[7]
7348. vii. Sally.[7]
7349. viii. Nancy.[7]

SARAH[6] (7305), b. 1770; m. William Burrows. Issue:—

7350. i. Sarah BURROWS,[7] m. Thomas Templeton, who was in the war of 1812. Issue:—
7351. i. Sarah Ann TEMPLETON,[8] m. Rev. Isaac Butterfield. Issue:—
7352. i. William BUTTERFIELD.[9]
7353. ii. Thomas BUTTERFIELD.[9]
7354. iii. Maria BUTTERFIELD.[9]
7355. iv. Lydia B. BUTTERFIELD.[9]
7356. v. Laura BUTTERFIELD.[9]
7357. ii. Lydia BURROWS,[7] m., 1815, John Parkhurst, minister, who was b. in Chelmsford, Mass., 1789. She d. 1819. Issue:—

7358. i. Julius T. PARKHURST,[8] b. 1817; d. æ. 44.
7359. ii. Lydia Maria PARKHURST,[8] b. and d. 1819.
7360. iii. Ruth BURROWS,[7] m. Jonas Dutton, 1815. Issue: —
7361. i. Emily DUTTON.[8]
7362. ii. Francis DUTTON.[8]
7363. iii. William DUTTON.[8]
7364. iv. Augustus DUTTON.[8]
7365. v. John DUTTON.[8]
7366. iv. Celia BURROWS,[7] m. John Parkhurst, the widower of her sister Lydia, 1820. Issue: —
7367. i. Lydia Maria PARKHURST,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1820.
7368. ii. Elizabeth Ann PARKHURST,[8] b. 1823.
7369. iii. Sarah PARKHURST,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1825.
7370. iv. John PARKHURST,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1826.
7371. v. Celia Ellen PARKHURST,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1829.
7372. vi. Eustace M. PARKHURST,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1830.
7373. vii. Martha Lucinda PARKHURST,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1832.
7374. viii. Harriet H. PARKHURST,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1835.
7375. ix. Susan Emma PARKHURST,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1836.
7376. x. Charles William PARKHURST,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1838.
7377. xi. Julia Louisa PARKHURST,[8] b. June 17, 1840.
7378. v. Laura BURROWS,[7] d. æ. 19; unm.
7379. vi. William BURROWS,[7] m. Louisa Eastman. Issue: —
7380. i. William Wesley BURROWS.[8]
7381. ii. Cyrus Edwin BURROWS.[8]
7382. iii. Sarah BURROWS.[8]
7383. iv. Laura BURROWS.[8]
7384. v. John Albert BURROWS.[8]
7385. vi. Mary BURROWS.[8]
7386. vii. Charles Frederic BURROWS.[8]
7387. viii. Ella BURROWS.[8]
7388. ix. Ella BURROWS.[8]
7389. vii. Elvira BURROWS,[7] m. L. W. Hastings.

JOSHUA[6] (7306), b. Apr. 27, 1772; m., 1793, Susannah Parker; farmer in Stoddard, N. H., at the time of his marriage; rem. to Washington, N. H.; d. Feb. 20, 1841. She d. Feb. 30, 1853, æ. 78. Issue: —
7390. i. Joshua[7] +
7391. ii. Susan[7] +
7392. iii. Sarah,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1797, in New Ipswich, N. H.;

m., Apr. 7, 1818, Ezra Miller of Washington, N. H., and had two sons and three daughters.

7393. iv. Diadamia,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1798, in New Ipswich; m., 1820, Hezekiah Davis of Washington, and had three sons and two daughters.

7394. v. Diana,[7] b. 1803; d. 1806, in Washington.

7395. vi. Francis Parker[7] + } twins; b. in Washington,

7396. vii. Diana,[7] } June 13, 1808.

Diana m., Sept. 22, 1840, Hezekiah Fuller of Newton, Mass., now a farmer in Lempster, N. H.; one dau.

7397. viii. Gilman[7] +

7398. ix. Dustin,[7] b. in Washington, Oct. 22, 1816; d. in Unity, N. H., Mar. 15, 1872.

FRANCIS[6] (7307), b. 1775; m. Hannah Fisk of Groton, Mass.; settled in Lincolnville, Me., 1790; d. May 10, 1862. He was a prominent man in the community, a stanch supporter of moral and religious enterprises and reforms. Children, all b. in Lincolnville: —

7399. i. Samuel[7] +

7400. ii. Ephraim[7] +

7401. iii. Clarissa[7] +

7402. iv. Lydia[7] +

7403. v. Mary[7] +

7404. vi. Harriet,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1809; m. George Burgess; d. 1849.

7405. vii. Sarah B.[7] +

JEREMIAH[6] (7309), b. Aug. 10, 1785. When twelve years old, he went with his bros. to Lincolnville, Me., and remained two years. Then he returned to N. H., and lived with his mother, who had m. 2d, Joshua Todd, and settled in Temple, N. H. In 1807 he went to Washington, N. H., and m. Lucy Davis, 1809. There he spent the remainder of his days, and d. Dec. 19, 1851; farmer. She d. May 27, 1852, æ. 67. Issue: —

7406. i. Mary Ann[7] +

7407. ii. Samuel[7] +

7408. iii. Lucy[7] +

7409. iv. Lydia[7] +

7410. v. Francis Parker[7] +

7411. vi. Relief,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1822; d. æ. two months.

7412. vii. Jeremiah,[7] b. May 2, 1824; d. æ. seven months.

7413. viii. Henry Ames,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1827; m. Elvira C. Cram, Apr. 24, 1851; farmer.

SAMUEL[6] (7310), b. Mar. 19, 1789. After his father's death, he went to live with Dr. James Crombie, in Temple, N. H. He m. Annie Bodwell of Antrim, N. H., 1814, where he settled, and where he lived until his death, July 9, 1845: farmer; deacon of the Presbyterian church. Whiton's History of Antrim says: "Dea. Fletcher was for years one of the most prominent and valued citizens of the town, being not only an elder in the church, but selectman, town-clerk, rep. and justice of the peace,—a man always to be trusted."

Annie was b. Mar. 19, 1795, and lives in Peterboro', N. H., in the enjoyment of comfortable health. Issue:—

7414. i. Lydia[7] +
7415. ii. Louisa[7] +
7416. iii. Hannah Knight[7] +
7417. iv. Joanna Crombie[7] +
7418. v. Rachel Bodwell,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1822; m. Samuel Fletcher[7] (7407).
7419. vi. Samuel Anson[7] +
7420. vii. Sarah Eveline[7] +
7421. viii. Francis,[7] b. May 3, 1830; d. Apr. 4, 1831.
7422. ix. Martha Jane[7] +

SEVENTH GENERATION.

PHINEAS[7] (7316). Issue:—

7423. i. Josiah.[8]
7424. ii. Phineas.[8]
7425. iii. Susan.[8]

HANNAH[7] (7317), b. in Dunstable; christened in Westford, Sept. 3, 1758; m. Leavitt Clough. Issue:—

7426. i. Leavitt CLOUGH.[8]
7427. ii. Hannah CLOUGH.[8]

BETSEY[7] (7318), m. Jonathan Langee. Issue:—

7428. i. Jonathan LANGEE.[8]
7429. ii. David LANGEE.[8]
7430. iii. John LANGEE.[8]
7431. iv. Joseph LANGEE.[8]
7432. v. Betsey LANGEE,[8] m. Frederic Chase. Issue:—
7433. i. Elbridge CHASE.[9]
7434. ii. John CHASE.[9]
7435. iii. Charles CHASE.[9]
7436. iv. Mary Jane CHASE.[9]
7437. vi. Nancy LANGEE,[8] res. Canterbury.

JOHN[7] (7322), joined the Shakers in Canterbury, N. H., with four brothers and two sisters; but, after a time, John and his brother Joshua, becoming disaffected, left, and purchased farms in Loudon, N. H., where they d. John m. Betsey Morrill. Issue:—

7438. i. Bathsheba,[8] res. Loudon, N. H.; unm.
7439. ii. John[8] +
7440. iii. Micaijah[8] +
7441. iv. Sarah,[8] res. Colebrook, N. H.
7442. v. William[8]
7443. vi. Mary,[8] m. —— Whitney; res. Loudon, N. H.
7444. vii. Hannah.[8]
7445. viii. Leavitt C.[8] +
7446. ix. Elijah.[8]
7447. x. Joanna.[8]
7448. xi. Nancy,[8] m. John Derby; settled in Maine.
7449. xii. Josiah,[8] m. Eunice Prescott; res. on his father's homestead; d. about 1857.
7450. xiii. Caroline,[8] m. Newell Loverin; res. Loudon.
7451. xiv. Samuel.[8]

JOSHUA[7] (7324), joined the Shakers, but left them shortly; m. and rem. to Loudon; farmer. Issue:—

7452. i. Bailey,[8] res. Concord, N. H.
7453. ii. Daniel.[8]
7454. iii. James.[8]

GIDEON[7] (7327), b. Sept., 1766. His mother d. when he was very young. He settled in Kennebec, Me., and d. June 15, 1813. Issue:—

7455. i. Phebe[8] +
7456. ii. Atwood,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1793; d. Nov. 6, 1819, leaving one dau. who is Mrs. G. Robinson of Mt. Vernon, Me.
7457. iii. Levi[8] +
7458. iv. Samuel,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1797; killed in the battle of Lundy's Lane, July 25, 1814.
7459. v. Gideon[8] +
7460. vi. Polly,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1802; d. Dec. 2, 1819.
7461. vii. Betsey,[8] b. 1804; d. 1805.
7462. viii. John,[8] b. July 9, 1806; has one son and several daus. living in Maine.
7463. ix. Isaac,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1809.
7464. x. Oliver[8] +
7465. xi. Eliza Ann,[8] b. 1815; d. 1819.

AARON[7] (7328), b. in Groton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1775; m. Betsey ——. Children, b. in Groton:—

7466. i. Sarah,[8] b. June 8, 1802.
7467. ii. Lucy,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1805.
7468. iii. Eliza,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1808.
7469. iv. Ransom[8] +
7470. v. Silvina,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1812.
7471. vi. Esther Bennett,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1814.
7472. vii. Ziba Colburn,[8] b. 1819; res. Vershire, Vt.

THOMAS[7] (7330), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 3, 1789; m., Sept. 29, 1811, Elizabeth Pratt. Commencing life as a business man, he suffered a loss by fire, which induced him to undertake teaching, which he followed until 1823, when he entered the Presbyterian ministry. As a minister of the gospel he had great success. He preached at Schaghticoke, North-East, and other places in Eastern N.Y. At Southwick, Mass., he preached ten years, and d. there Dec. 4, 1846, universally beloved and respected. She was b. Apr. 17, 1791; d. Sept. 2, 1867. Issue:—

7473. i. Eleanor Read[8] +
7474. ii. Eliza Smith[8] +
7475. iii. William Otis[8] +
7476. iv. Harriet Newell[8] +
7477. v. Dwight Livingston,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Sept. 1, 1843.

HUGH B.[7] (7331), b. Mar. 9, 1791: m. Sally Fletcher (6433). He left New Ipswich and went West, and all that is known of him afterwards is, that among the published deaths in California, in 1856, was the name of Hugh B. Fletcher, æ. 65. His wife d. 1856. Children, all b. in Hanover, N.Y.:—

7478. i. Josiah,[8] rem. to Illinois; m.
7479. ii. Gilman,[8] res. New Ipswich, N. H.; unm.
7480. iii. James,[8] res. New Ipswich; unm.

SARAH[7] (7338), b. 1792; d. 1852; m. Robert Moody. Children, b. in Lincolnville, Me.:—

7481. i. Jonathan F. Moody,[8] b. 1814; res. California.

7482. ii. William M. MOODY,[8] b. 1816; d. 1863.

7483. iii. Robert B. MOODY,[8] b. 1818; res. on the home farm.

7484. iv. Joseph B. MOODY,[8] b. 1825; machinist in Fitchburg, Mass.

7485. v. Franklin MOODY,[8] b. 1827: farmer in Lincolnville.

7486. vi. Willard R. B. MOODY,[8] b. 1832: farmer in Lincolnville.

7487. vii. Sarah A. MOODY,[8] b. 1833; m. W. Haynes; res. Watertown, Mass.

JULIA ANN[7] (7341). b. Aug. 20, 1808; m., Oct. 2, 1828, Abner Knight; lived on the home farm in Lincolnville, till 1873, when she rem. to Belfast, Me., where she now res. Issue:—

7488. i. Nancy F. KNIGHT,[8] b. July 20, 1829; d. Sept. 5, 1850; unm.

7489. ii. Helen M. KNIGHT,[8] b. June 5, 1831; d. May 10, 1852; unm.

7490. iii. Eliza M. KNIGHT,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1833; m., May 11, 1861, Richard H. Martin. Issue, five sons and two daus.

7491. iv. Caroline E. KNIGHT,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1835; d. Nov. 16, 1855; unm.

Three of the above sisters, buried side by side, d. at the ages, respectively, 20, 21, and 22 years.

7492. v. Augustus B. KNIGHT,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1837; res. Montana; engaged in banking and mining.

7493. vi. Jonathan M. KNIGHT,[8] b. May 28, 1839. At the age of twenty-two he enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, 4th Reg. Me. Vols., July 1, 1861, at Rockland, Me. At the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, he was taken prisoner, and put in the prison-pen at Belle Isle. Barbarously tortured till June 6, 1862, he was paroled and turned out, starved to a skeleton, to die in hospital. His remains repose in the Laurel Hill Cemetery, near Philadelphia.

7494. vii. Adelbert B. KNIGHT,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1841. At the age of twenty-one he enlisted in the Rebel war, in the 11th U.S. Infantry, Mar. 20, 1862, at Portland, Me. He took part

AUSTIN B. FLETCHER.

No. 7890.

with his regiment in many engagements. At the battle of the Wilderness he was taken prisoner, and sent to the Andersonville prison-pen, of unspeakable horrors, where he experienced that treatment which compels sober history to take the Rebellion from the pale of civilized warfare. At the close of the war he reached home a mere wreck.

7495. viii. Ethol O. KNIGHT,[8] b. June 1, 1845; m., Mar. 4, 1868, Delia F. Moody; machinist; res. Worcester, Mass.

7496. ix. Charles L. KNIGHT,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1850; d. 1852.

NATHAN[7] (7342), m. Harriet Young; died soon after his marriage; farmer. Issue:—

7497. i. Antoinette.[8]

FRANCIS[7] (7345), m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1829, Mary Fletcher (7340); m. 3d, C. C. Perry; farmer in Natick, Mass. Children:—

7498. i. Eliza Ann,[8] m. Daniel Bartlett; res. Hope, Me.

7499. ii. Lucy E.[8] +

7500. iii. Oscar F.[8] b. 1839; d., 1863, at Hilton Head, S. C., where he was engaged as sutler in the army.

WILLIAM[7] (7346), b. Sept. 11, 1802; m. Mahala Whitcomb of Hope, Me.; d. Oct. 7, 1850. Issue:—

7501. i. Nathan H.[8]

7502. ii. Ruth A.[8] +

7503. iii. Lydia T.[8]

7504. iv. Ephraim D.[8]

7505. v. William F.[8]

7506. vi. Amanda M.[8]

7507. vii. Charles.[8]

7508. viii. Mary R.[8]

7509. ix. Ellen M.[8]

7510. x. Harris R.[8]

JOSHUA[7] (7390), b. in Stoddard, N. H., July 30, 1794; m., Dec. 22, 1818, Eliza Stephens of Goshen, N. H., who was b. Jan. 21, 1794, and d. in Lewiston, Me., Oct. 23, 1868, while on a visit to her dau. Eliza. He d. in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 6, 1855. Children, b. in Washington, N. H., except the youngest, viz.:—

7511. i. Harriet[8] +
7512. ii. Eliza[8] +
7513. iii. Lorinda[8] +
7514. iv. Emily[8] +
7515. v. John,[8] b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 1833; d. 1835.

SUSAN[7] (7391). b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 25, 1796; m., Apr. 7, 1818, Isaac Green of Hillsboro', N. H.; d. Dec. 25, 1876, in Peterboro', N. H. He was b. in Hillsboro', Jan. 7, 1793, and d. in Peterboro', June 9, 1844. Children, b. in Hillsboro': —

7516. i. Tryphenia Tufts GREEN,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1819; m., June 5, 1838, Luther Nichols, who d. in Peterboro', N. H., Sept. 3, 1849, æ. 38; m. 2d, Apr. 7, 1852, Richard Baxter Richardson, who was b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 28, 1820, and d. in Peterboro', May 23, 1866; m. 3d, Dec. 5, 1872, Daniel B. Cutter, M. D., of Peterboro'. Issue, by 1st marriage: —
7517. i. Eliza Ann NICHOLS,[9] b. 1842; d. 1843.
7518. ii. Josephine Augusta NICHOLS,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1845; m., June 12, 1869, Daniel Thomas Winch of Langdon, N. H., now merchant in Peterboro', where they res.
7519. iii. Isaac Girard NICHOLS,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1848; m., June 12, 1871, Emily Felch; dentist in Newport, N. H. Issue: —
7520. i. Nella Gertrude NICHOLS,[10] b. Apr. 16, 1873.
By 2d marriage: —
7521. iv. Leroy A. RICHARDSON,[9] b. May 6, 1853, in Peterboro'; m., Nov. 28, 1878, Ellen A. Gilman of Goshen, N. H.; res. Westboro', Mass.
7522. ii. Eliza Ann GREEN,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1820; d. Nov. 27, 1846, in Peterboro'; unm.
7523. iii. Susan Fletcher GREEN,[8] b. June 10, 1823; d. June 3, 1843, in Peterboro'; unm.
7524. iv. Julia Josephine GREEN,[8] b. July 13, 1825; m., Mar. 25, 1845, George W. Ames of Peterboro', where she d. Feb. 4, 1859. Issue: —
7525. i. Joseph F. AMES,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1851; m., Jan. 4, 1877, Harriet Wheeler of Peterboro'. Issue: —
7526. i. Helen Winifred AMES.[10]
7527. ii. Charles Green AMES,[9] b. 1852; d. 1854.

FRANCIS P.[7] (7395), b. in Washington, N. H., June 13, 1808; m., Apr. 19, 1831, Pamelia Frost, who d. June 25, 1834; m. 2d, Joanna Thompson, Aug. 23, 1835; res. Lempster, N. H. Issue:—

7528. i. Francis.[8]

Issue, by 2d marriage:—

7529. ii. Harriet P.[8] b. Apr. 16, 1837; m. 1855; d. 1857, leaving no children.

7530. iii. George S.[8] b. Oct. 22, 1838. When the first call was made for volunteers, in the war of the Rebellion, he was prompt to enlist. He was in ten battles. From wounds at the battles of Five Oaks, and again at Fredericksburg, he never fully recovered, though he lived to see the triumph of his country over the slaveholders' rebellion. He d. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 21, 1867; unm.

7531. iv. Phineas D.[8] b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. Apr. 2, 1864. In the war of the Rebellion he enlisted in the 7th Reg. Mass. Vols., for three years. He endured great hardships, and was in many battles, but returned home in safety.

7532. v. Eliza A.[8] b. Feb. 25, 1846.

GILMAN[7] (7397), b. in Washington, N. H., Oct. 22, 1812; m., 1840, Mary W. Pratt, who was b. Apr. 9, 1818; d. while crossing the Isthmus, in route to California, June 7, 1852. Issue:—

7533. i. George,[8] b. and d. 1842.

7534. ii. Georgiana,[8] m., Dec. 23, 1863, Edward M. Hayden.

7535. iii. Charles G.[8] +

7536. iv. Herbert S.[8] b. Feb. 7, 1850; res. Auburndale, Mass.

7537. v. Frank B.[8] b. Aug. 22, 1852; res. Auburndale, Mass.

SAMUEL[7] (7399), b. 1802; m. Hannah Bicknell. Settled in Belmont, Me., 1829; farmer. Issue:—

7538. i. Augustus A.[8] +

7539. ii. Alonzo E.[8] +

7540. iii. Sarah E.[8] +

7541. iv. Helen A.[8] +

7542. v. Harriet,[8] b. 1843; d. 1863; unm.

7543. vi. Francis[8] +

7544. vii. Armaldo,[8] b. 1847; farmer.

EPHRAIM[7] (7400). b. 1812; m. Julia Philbrook. Farmer in Lincolnville, Me., where were b.:—

7545. i. Edward F.[8] b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. Ellen Lancaster; in the war of the Rebellion; he left a lucrative business to serve his country. He was at the siege of Vicksburg, and among other battles at that of Port Hudson. The hardships of the service broke down his health, and he d. Apr. 20, 1865.

7546. ii. John M.[8] physician in Belfast, Me.

7547. iii. Sarah J.[8] b. 1851; m. Oscar Hurry; rem. to Jacksonville, Fla.; d. Oct. 20, 1871.

7548. iv. Abbie Ellen,[8] b. 1853.

7549. v. Harriet E.[8] b. 1857; music-teacher in Lincolnville.

CLARISSA[7] (7401), m. Asa Allenwood. Issue:—

7550. i. Francis ALLENWOOD,[8] res. California.

7551. ii. Ephraim ALLENWOOD,[8] in the war of the Rebellion, 4th Me. Vols., served through the war; res. Lincolnville.

7552. iii. Noah ALLENWOOD,[8] res. Belmont, Me.

7553. iv. Amanda ALLENWOOD,[8] d. unm.

7554. v. Joseph ALLENWOOD,[8] res. California.

7555. vi. Oscar ALLENWOOD,[8] served three years in the war of the Rebellion, 8th Reg., Me. Vols.

7556. vii. Hannah ALLENWOOD,[8] m. William Knight; res. Belmont, Me.

7557. viii. Augusta ALLENWOOD,[8] unm.

LYDIA[7] (7402), b. Feb. 19, 1805; m., Feb. 2, 1825, Benjamin McAlister; res. Hope, Me.; m. 2d, Benjamin Barnes. Issue:—

7558. i. Matilda McALISTER,[8] m. Lewis Robbins; res. Union, Me

7559. ii. Albion K. P. McALISTER,[8] served in the U. S. navy though the war of the Rebellion; res. Camden, Me.

7560. iii. Samuel McALISTER,[8] d. 1850, in Savannah, Ga.

7561. iv. Julia McALISTER,[8] m. James Prescott: res. Hermon, Me.

7562. v. DeWitt C. McALISTER,[8] served in U. S. navy in the war; res. Rockport, Me.

7563. vi. Ellen McALISTER,[8] d. unm.

By 2d marriage:—

7564. vii. Francis BARNES,[8] res. Hermon, Me.
7565. viii. Harriet BARNES,[8] res. Hermon, Me.
7566. ix. Lydia BARNES,[8] res. Hermon, Me.

MARY[7] (7403), b. July 14, 1807; m. Joseph Thomas; res. Palmyra, Me. Issue: —
7567. i. Francis S. THOMAS,[8] d. æ. 4.

SARAH B.[7] (7405), b. June 10, 1815; m., 1844, John B. York; rem. to Hermon, Me. Issue: —
7568. i. Frank B. YORK,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1846; engaged in mercantile business in Chicago, Ill., Denver, Col., and bank-president in St. Louis, Mo.
7569. ii. Calista M. YORK.[8]

MARY A.[7] (7406), b. May 29, 1811; m., 1840, Benjamin Cram, a farmer in Bradford, N. H. They had: —
7570. i. Albert D. CRAM,[8] b. July 25, 1844; d. Nov. 1, 1861.
7571. ii. Mary Ann CRAM,[8] b. 1849; d. 1851.
7572. iii. Orlen D. CRAM,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1863.

SAMUEL[7] (7407), b. in Washington, N. H., Feb. 1, 1812; m. Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Nathan Ames, who d. 1852; m. 2d, Rachel B. Fletcher (7418); farmer in Washington. Children: —
7573. i. Edwin S.[8] m. Elizabeth A. Stewart of Westminster, Mass., 1864; merchant in Manchester, N. H.
7574. ii. Nathan Ames[8] +
7575. iii. George Howard,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1844; m., July 8, 1866, Luthera Barney of Washington, N. H. In the war of the Rebellion, Co. H. 10th Reg., N. H. Vols. He was in most of the battles of the regiment, and served till the close of the war.
7576. iv. Margaret R.[8] b. Oct. 14, 1848; m., Apr. 20, 1866, George Mellen of Washington, N. H., where they res. In the war of the Rebellion he enlisted with his brother-in-law, and fought with him, side by side, till the end of the war.
7577. v. Ida Florence,[8] b. June 26, 1859.
7578. vi. Nellie Elmore,[8] b. May 25, 1864; d. Dec. 9, 1865.

LUCY[7] (7408), b. Nov. 15, 1814; m., Apr. 9, 1846, Joel Severance, a farmer; d. Mar. 7, 1852, leaving a son one day old:—

7579. i. Arthur F. SEVERANCE.[8]

LYDIA[7] (7409), b. 1829; m., May 20, 1841, Edmund Dole, a farmer in Claremont, N. H. They had:—

7580. i. Charles DOLE,[8] b. 1843; m., 1864; res. Claremont.

7581. ii. John DOLE,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1845; res. Claremont.

FRANCIS P.[7] (7410), b. in East Washington, N. H., Aug. 25, 1820. He lived with his father, working upon the farm, and obtaining such education as the district school afforded, and then teaching school until the age of twenty-five, when he m. Pauline C. Ingalls. He enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, Aug. 11, 1862, Co. H, 10th Reg., N. H. Vols., and was in the battle before Fredericksburg; res. on the homestead of his father. Children:—

7582. i. Mandana P.[8] b. 1849; m., 1865, Alvin Ritter.

7583. ii. Francis G.[8] b. 1854.

7584. iii. Charles W.[8] b. 1856.

7585. iv. Herman P.[8] b. 1858.

LYDIA[7] (7414), b. Jan. 8, 1815; m., Nov. 4, 1834, Reuben Hills, a manufacturer. Children:—

7586. i. Samuel Fletcher HILLS,[8] b. July 31, 1839; d. in San Francisco, June 25, 1865.

7587. ii. James Austin HILLS,[8] b. July 26, 1841. Enlisted in 2d Reg. N. H. Vols. in the war of the Rebellion, and served through the war; res. Manchester, N. H.

7588. iii. Helen M. HILLS,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1845; school-teacher in Manchester, N. H.

LOUISA[7] (7415), b. June 26, 1816; m., Feb., 1842, G. W. Winship, a mechanic of Nashua, N. H.; d. Aug. 30, 1845. They had:—

7589. i. Georgiana WINSHIP,[8] b. Dec., 1840.

7590. ii. Louisa WINSHIP,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1845; m., Nov. 27, 1865, John Hall.

HANNAH K.[7] (7416), b. Mar. 17, 1818; m. Milton Hills of Hancock, N. H., Oct. 23, 1838; rem. to Bunker Hill, Ill., 1859; thence to Council Grove, Kan., 1865. Children:—

7591. i. Lorenzo M. HILLS,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1840; m. Anna Shepard. In the war of the Rebellion, Co. F, 9th Mass., and afterwards in 59th Ill. In the battles of Wilson's Creek and Pea Ridge; also in all the engagements under Gen. Grant down the Mississippi River, from Island No. 10 to Vicksburg; farmer in Council Grove, Kan.

7592. ii. Elizabeth HILLS,[8] b. June 10, 1842; m., Aug. 15, 1861, Reuben Bates, who was killed in the war of the Rebellion; m. 2d, Aylmer Keith, a druggist in Leavenworth, Kan.

JOANNA C.[7] (7417), b. Jan. 24, 1820; m., Sept. 27, 1847, J. H. Muzzey, a mechanic in Antrim, N. H.; rem. to Bunker Hill, Ill., 1854; d. May 6, 1864. He d. Jan. 19, 1858. They had: —

7593. i. Caroline J. MUZZEY,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1847.

7594. ii. Mary E. MUZZEY,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1850.

7595. iii. Eva Jane MUZZEY,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1853.

7596. iv. John MUZZEY,[8] b. 1857; d. 1858.

SAMUEL A.[7] (7419), b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. Harriet M. Crane, Apr. 29, 1851; rem. to Bunker Hill, Ill., 1857; cattle-broker. Issue: —

7597. i. James Anson,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1852.

7598. ii. William Francis,[8] b. June 7, 1860.

7599. iii. Frances May,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1868.

SARAH E.[7] (7420), b. Dec. 27, 1827; m., May 20, 1847, John R. Gregg, a farmer of Peterboro', N. H. Children: —

7600. i. Anna Jane GREGG,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1848.

7601. ii. Sarah Eveline GREGG,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1852.

7602. iii. Harriet L. GREGG,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1860.

MARTHA J.[7] (7422), b. May 15, 1832; m. John Johnson, a mechanic, who d. Jan. 29, 1857; rem. to Bunker Hill, Ill., and m. 2d, 1864, Henry Wise of Summerfield, Ill.; d. Aug. 18, 1867. Children, both by 1st marriage: —

7603. i. Nellie JOHNSON,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1855.

7604. ii. Henry Herbert JOHNSON,[8]

EIGHTH GENERATION.

JOHN[8] (7439), b. Mar. 16, 1795; m. Nancy Sinclair, and settled in the town of Canterbury, N. H., on a farm about a mile from where he was b.; d. Apr. 23, 1876; wife Nancy was b. Oct. 2, 1795, and d. May 24, 1875. Issue:—

7605. i. Lavina Ann,[9] m. Edmund D. Hill, a blacksmith in Canterbury.
7606. ii. William Morrill[9] +
7607. iii. John Morris,[9] m. Lucy A. Adams of Pembroke, N. H.; dentist in Bradford, N. H. They have one dau.
7608. iv. Charles Horace,[9] m. —— Peverly; stone-cutter in East Concord, N. H. They have four children.

MACAIJAH[8] (7440), settled in Coos Co., N. H. Issue:—

7609. i. John.[9]
7610. ii. Albert.[9]
7611. iii. Hubbard.[9]
7612. iv. Isaiah.[9]
7613. v. Betsey Ann.[9]
7614. vi. Eliza Jane.[9]
7615. vii. Frederic.[9]

LEAVITT C.[8] (7445), res. Colebrook, N. H. Issue:—

7616. i. Alden Leonard.[9]
7617. ii. Elijah Morrill.[9]
7618. iii. Daniel.[9]
7619. iv. Brainerd.[9]
7620. v. Newell.[9]

PHEBE[8] (7455), b. Aug. 26, 1791; m. Nathaniel Jones of Mercer, Me.; d. May, 1876. Issue:—

7621. i. S. W. JONES,[9] res. Leavenworth, Kan.
7622. ii. Charles JONES,[9] res. Boston, Mass.

LEVI[8] (7457), b. Mar. 3, 1795; res. Mt. Vernon, Me.; d. May 1, 1864. Issue:—

7623. i. Eliza A.[9] b. Dec. 16, 1821; m., 1845, David Doloff; res. Readfield Depot; two sons.
7624. ii. Samuel.[9] b. Feb. 24, 1824; m., 1849, Lucretia Morse; d. Oct. 18, 1862; one son and two daus.

7625. iii. Atwood,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1826; m., Feb., 1848, Julia Gordon; d. July 31, 1839. Left one child, who d. 1866.
7626. iv. Levi,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1829.
7627. v. Loren,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1831; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
7628. vi. Cyrus,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1835; m., 1869, Sarah Rockwood; d. Feb. 7, 1880. One dau.
7629. vii. Susan,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1842; m., 1860, Albion Cram; d. 1864. Two children.

GIDEON[8] (7459), b. Aug. 8, 1799; d. July 5, 1878. Issue:—
7630. i. Isaac[9] +
7631. ii. Gideon,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1829; m.; no issue.
7632. iii. Susan[9] +
7633. iv. Erastus,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1833; unm.
7634. v. Ann E.[9] +
7635. vi. Harrison J.[9] b. Apr. 13, 1839.
7636. vii. Frances P.[9] b. Nov. 13, 1845.
7637. viii. Hubbard J.[9] +
7638. ix. Hannah E.[9] b. June 18, 1854.

ISAAC[8] (7463), b. Jan. 3, 1809; was four years old when his father d.; lived in Kennebec, Me.; rem. to Lawrence, Mass., where he now res. Issue:—
7639. i. Abby L.[9] b. 1836; m. Thomas E. Whiting; res. Lawrence, Mass.
7640. ii. George H.[9] b. May, 1838; merchant in New Orleans, La.
7641. iii. Isaac Dudley,[9] b. May 13, 1844; merchant in New-York City.
7642. iv. Horace,[9] merchant in San Francisco, Cal.

OLIVER[8] (7464), b. Mar. 17, 1811, in Mt. Vernon, Me., where he m., Apr., 1834, Emma Greenleaf; rem. to Lemonweir, Wis.; farmer. Issue:—
7643. i. Abram G.[9] +
7644. ii. Oliver,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1837, in Mt. Vernon, Me.; lumberman; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. K, 6th Reg. Wis. Vols.; d. in the rebel prison at Goldsboro', N. C.
7645. iii. Luther G.[9] b. 1839; d. 1840.
7646. iv. Charles,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1843; farmer; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. A, 2d Wis. Vol. 18[illegible]d. at

Fredericksburg, Va., May 28, 1862, making three from this family slain in the war.

7647. v. Emma F.[8]

7648. vi. Eugene,[9] b. in Caledonia, Wis., Oct. 14, 1851; m., July 25, 1880, Mary Ann Hoile.

RANSOM (7469), b. in Groton, N. H., Jan. 20, 1810; m., Nov., 1836, Essie Lewis of Rumney, N. H.; res. Haverhill, N. H. Issue:—

7649. i. Charles Baxter,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1841.

7650. ii. Esther Eliza,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1843.

7651. iii. Elsie Elizabeth,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1846.

ELEANOR R.[5] (7473), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 19, 1812; m., May 20, 1838, John Scoville, M. D., who was b. in Cornwall, Conn.; grad. Brown Univ. They had:—

7652. i. Helen Amelia SCOVILLE,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1839; m., Dec. 27, 1864, Samuel B. P. Knox, M. D., who served as a surgeon in the war of the Rebellion; res. Santa Barbara, Cal.

7653. ii. Harriet Elizabeth SCOVILLE,[8] b. Jan., 1843; m., June 24, 1862, Joseph L. Pease; res. Salisbury, Conn. Children:—

7654. i. Edwin Scoville PEASE,[10] b. May 13, 1864.

7655. ii. Charles H. F. PEASE,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1867.

7656. iii. Caroline E. PEASE,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1869.

7657. iii. Dwight Fletcher SCOVILLE,[9] b. and d. 1845.

7658. iv. Eleanor Louisa SCOVILLE,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1847; m., May 13, 1867, William E. Cutting.

7659. v. William Fletcher SCOVILLE,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1850.

ELIZA S.[5] (7474), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 12, 1816; m., May 8, 1842, Oliver Wolcott Kellogg, M. D., in Southwick, Mass. He was a practising physician in Suffield, Conn., from 1842 to 1867; res. Ellington, Conn. Children:—

7660. i. Mary Eveline KELLOGG,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. June 10, 1852.

7661. ii. Thomas Fletcher KELLOGG,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. June 16, 1852.

7662. iii. Eliza Harriet KELLOGG,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Mar. 13, 1852.

7663. iv. Harriet Maria KELLOGG,[9] b. June 23, 1853; d. June 9, 1858.
7664. v. Oliver Wolcott KELLOGG,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1855.
7665. vi. Eliza Fletcher KELLOGG,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1860.

WILLIAM O.[8] (7475), b. in Kinderhook, N.Y., July 28, 1818; m., May 4, 1841, Persis Ann Clark, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., 1814, and d. Feb. 21, 1854: banker and merchant in Westfield, Mass.; d. suddenly in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1876. After receiving a good education he set out in life as merchant's clerk in Westfield. In 1847 he commenced business, and became one of the ablest and best-known business men in that community. He was State senator in 1855, and filled various positions of trust and responsibility. A published notice of him says: "He was the very soul of business honor, ever doing as he would be done by. His word was as good as his note. In business capacity he was broad, in impulse generous, and in philanthropy eminently practical. He despised hypocrites and denounced hypocrisy." Children:—
7666. i. Ellen Maria,[9] b. May 20, 1842; m. Frank Merriman, Sept. 9, 1861, who was b. July 27, 1836; res. Boston, Mass. She d. 1874.
7667. ii. William Thomas,[9] d. young.
7668. iii. Harriet Frances[9] +

HARRIET N.[8] (7476), b. June 16, 1828; m. Lewis Rufus Norton, June 16, 1858, who was b. in Agawam, Mass., Feb. 23, 1821; res. Westfield, Mass. One child:—
7669. i. Frederic Lewis NORTON,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1865.

LUCY E.[8] (7499), b. Nov., 1833; m., Dec. 23, 1855, James Keeting; res. Natick, Mass. Issue:—
7670. i. Charles W. KEETING,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1863.

RUTH A.[8] (7502), b. in Lincolnville, Me., Oct. 30, 1832; m., Feb. 22, 1854, W. C. Davis of Natick, Mass., who was b. in Framingham, Mass., May 22, 1830. Children, b. in Natick:—
7671. i. Clara J. DAVIS,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1855; m., June 5, 1876, F. J. Bernard of Westboro', Mass.
7672. ii. William Fletcher DAVIS,[9] b. 1857; d. 1858.

7673. iii. Anna L. DAVIS,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1858; m., Apr., 1875, Melvin Brown of Cochituate, Mass.
7674. iv. Nellie M. DAVIS,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1860.
7675. v. Elizabeth Fletcher DAVIS,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1862; m., Aug. 6, 1878, Newell B. Wentworth of Appleton, Mass.
7676. vi. Minnie R. DAVIS, b. and d. 1864.
7677. vii. George A. DAVIS, b. Nov. 14, 1867.
7678. viii. Minnie E. DAVIS, b. Feb. 25, 1871.

HARRIET[8] (7511), b. Apr. 4, 1819; m., Aug. 25, 1844, Samuel F. Locke of Hallowell, Me.; res. Waltham, Mass. Children, b. in Waltham: —
7679. i. Alonzo Stephens LOCKE, b. Nov. 13, 1847; m., June 13, 1878, Clara J. Pratt of Waltham, where they res.; machinist.
7680. ii. Frank E. LOCKE, b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. 1860.

ELIZA[8] (7512), b. Dec. 24, 1821; m., June 5, 1842, Nathaniel W. Farwell of Waltham, a manufacturer; res. Boston, Mass. Children, b. in Waltham: —
7681. i. John Whittemore FARWELL,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1843; m., May 8, 1870, Ruth F. Howe of Lowell, Mass.; res. Melrose, Mass.
7682. ii. Mary Eliza FARWELL,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1845; m., Apr. 4, 1877, Dr. James B. Ayer of Boston, where they res., and where were b.: —
7683. i. Mary F. AYER,[10] b. Apr. 13, 1878.
7684. ii. Nathaniel Farwell AYER,[10] b. June 24, 1879.
7685. iii. Evelyn Almena FARWELL,[9] b. July 23, 1848.

LORINDA[8] (7513), b. Apr. 10, 1825; m., June 10, 1845, Emery Hill; res. Saxonville, Mass., where were b.: —
7686. i. Adeline A. HILL,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1848.
7687. ii. Frederic M. HILL,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1854; d. in Saxonville, Mar. 13, 1877.

EMILY[8] (7514), b. Jan. 22, 1827; m., Oct. 25, 1846, Samuel Bent of Waltham, Mass., who d. (*s. p.*) Apr. 29, 1849; m., 2d, Aug. 23, 1852, Warren Wetherbee of Harvard, Mass., who is engaged in the laundry business; res. Waltham. Children, b. in Hanover, N. H.: —
7688. i. Ella F. WETHERBEE,[9] b. 1855; d. 1859.
7689. ii. Emma A. WETHERBEE,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1854.

7690. iii. Edwin Delevan WETHERBEE,[9] b. July 1, 1856; m., Dec. 31, 1879, Clara A. Butman of Montague, Mass.
7691. iv. Frank W. WETHERBEE,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1859; m., Feb. 6, 1879, Elizabeth J. Rowan, who was b. Apr. 27, 1859, in Waltham, where they res.

CHARLES G.[8] (7535), b. Mar. 7, 1847; m., May 19, 1875, Adelaide A. Wilmarth. Issue: —
7692. i. Charles F.[9] b. June 16, 1877.

AUGUSTUS A.[8] (7538), grad. Waterville Coll.; m. Helen Knowlton of Northport, Me. They have: —
7693. i. Elizabeth.[9]

ALONZO E.[8] (7539), m. Malvina Knowlton; schoolteacher in Northport, Me. They have: —
7694. i. Anna.[9]
7695. ii. Helen.[9]

SARAH E.[8] (7440), b. 1836; m. Alonzo Wilson; d. 1859. They had: —
7696. i. Frank J. WILSON,[9] b. 1858.

HELEN A.[8] (7541), b. 1841; m. S. Y. Jordan of Belmont, Me. They had: —
7697. i. Harriet M. JORDAN.[9]
7698. ii. Charles JORDAN.[9]

FRANCIS[8] (7543), b. 1845; farmer. Issue: —
7699. i. Edward.[9]
7700. ii. Henry.[9]

NATHAN A.[8] (7574), m. Emily Stowers of Pawtucket, R. I., where he res.; merchant. Issue: —
7701. i. Curtis A.[9]
7702. ii. N. Howard.[9]

NINTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM M.[9] (7606), b. Dec. 31, 1827; m. Lucina J. Hill, who was b. Jan. 24, 1833, and d. Oct. 11, 1868; farmer in Canterbury, N. H. Issue: —
7703. i. John T.[10] b. Feb. 5, 1853; res. Canterbury.

7704. ii. Charles W.[10] b. Jan. 12, 1855.
7705. iii. Albert O.[10] b. July 7, 1857.
7706. iv. Annette D.[10] b. 1860; d. 1862.
7707. v. Iva M.[10] b. Sept. 20, 1861.
7708. vi. Cora B.[10] b. Oct. 6, 1863.
7709. vii. George M.[10] b. Jan. 12, 1865.
7710. viii. Lucina J.[10] b. Sept. 23, 1868.

ISAAC[9] (7630), b. Dec. 22, 1826; res. Monticello, N.Y. Issue:—
7711. i. Guy C.[10] b. Nov. 25, 1860.
7712. ii. Bertram S.[10] b. Nov. 7, 1867.

SUSAN[9] (7632), b. Jan. 23, 1852; m. —— Melvin; d. Oct., 1865. Issue:—
7713. i. Selden J. MELVIN,[10] b. May 9, 1851.
7714. ii. Henry A. MELVIN,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1852.
7715. iii. John A. MELVIN,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1854.
7716. iv. Thomas MELVIN,[10] b. Mar. 18, 1856.
7717. v. Hannah E. MELVIN,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1858.
7718. vi. Basil MELVIN,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1860.
7719. vii. Harrison J. MELVIN.[10]

ANN E.[9] (7634), b. Nov. 21, 1836; m. —— Faulkner. Issue:—
7720. i. Lelia FAULKNER,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1865.
7721. ii. Nellie J. FAULKNER,[10] } twins, b. May 18,
7722. iii. Edward A. FAULKNER,[10] } 1874.

HUBBARD J.[9] (7637), b. Sept. 13, 1849. Issue:—
7723. i. Celia,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1872.
7724. ii. Delbert,[10] b. Feb. 11, 1877.
7725. iii. Alice,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1879.

ABRAM G.[9] (7643), b. Jan. 10, 1835; m., June 8, 1856, Sarah J. Cary; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. K, 6th Wis. Vols.; killed in the battle of Gettysburg, 1863; lumberman. Issue:—
7726. i. Ira A.[10] b. Aug. 8, 1858; farmer in Mankato, Minn.
7727. ii. Eliza A.[10] b. Dec. 13, 1861; res. Mankato.

EMMA F.[9] (7647), b. in Sun Prairie, Wis., Apr. 12, 1849; m., July 4, 1868, Melvin Odell; res. Lemonweir, Wis. Issue:—

7728. i. Nettie J. ODELL,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1869.
7729. ii. Agnes Emma ODELL,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1871.
7730. iii. Oliver Eugene ODELL,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1873.
7731. iv. Nellie E. ODELL,[10] b. and d. 1875.
7732. v. Millie M. ODELL,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1876.
7733. vi. Charles M. ODELL,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1878.

HARRIET F.[9] (7668), b. Sept. 5, 1846; m. E. W. Dickerman: res. Westfield, Mass. Issue:—
7734. i. William O. DICKERMAN.[10]
7735. ii. Helen M. DICKERMAN.[10]

BRANCH XXIX.

DESCENDANTS OF HEZEKIAH[4] (101).

The descendants of Doctor Hezekiah, so far as known, and which are here recorded, number 154 names.

FOURTH GENERATION.

HEZEKIAH[4] (101), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 15, 1704; m. Susanna ——. A physician in Rutland, Mass. He lived about fifty rods east of the meeting-house in R., as did also his son Alpheus, who succeeded him in his profession. Both were town and proprietor's clerks. Hezekiah d. Jan. 22, 1754. Issue:—

7736. i. Alpheus[5] +
7737. ii. Dorothy,[5] b. in Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1733; d. young.
7738. iii. Lucy[5] +
7739. iv. Susanna,[5] b. June 17, 1743; m., 1775, Thomas Staples of Meadon, Mass.
7740. v. Dorothy[5] +
7741. vi. Thomas,[5] b. Apr. 6, 1748.

FIFTH GENERATION.

ALPHEUS[5] (7736), b. in Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1731–32; m., Aug. 23, 1761, Jane Brooks of Concord, Mass.; physician in Rutland, Mass.; d. June 12, 1766. She d. Mar. 10, 1801.

7742. i. Elizabeth,[6] b. and d. 1762.
7743. ii. Elizabeth,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1763.
7744. iii. Sarah,[6] b. July 26, 1765; m. and lived in Washington, D. C.

LUCY[5] (7738), b. Mar. 12, 1735; m., Sept. 9, 1755, Capt. John Stone of Rutland, who was b. Dec. 18, 1732, d. July 30, 1819, and was son of Deacon John Stone of Lexington, Mass. She d. Jan. 31, 1824. Children, b. in Rutland:—

7745. i. *Hezekiah Stone,*[6]

b. Aug. 13, 1756; d. 1761.

7746. ii. *Elizabeth Stone,*[6]

b. July 8, 1758: m., Mar. 17, 1782, Capt. Caleb Clap of Greenfield, Mass., who was b. Feb. 9, 1752, and d. June 5, 1812, and was son of Joel and Elizabeth [Burke] Clap. She d. in Greenfield, Sept. 14, 1843. Issue: —

7747. i. Joel John CLAP,[7] b. in Rutland, Mass., Nov. 15, 1783: d. by drowning, Apr. 24, 1789.

7748. ii. Harriet CLAP,[7] b. in Rutland, June 5, 1785; d. in Greenfield, Oct. 13, 1795.

7749. iii. Daniel CLAP,[7] b. 1787; d. 1791.

7750. iv. Lucy Stone CLAP,[7] b. in Hardwick, Mass., Mar. 9, 1789; d. Sept., 1869; unm.

7751. v. Isabella Frink CLAP,[7] b. in Hardwick, 1791; d. 1796.

7752. vi. Eliza CLAP,[7] b. in Greenfield, 1793; d. 1795.

7753. vii. Susanna CLAP,[7] b. in Greenfield, Aug. 29, 1795, where she m., Sept. 15, 1815, Thomas Wadsworth Ripley of the same place; d. in Worcester, Mass., May, 1870. Issue: —

7754. i. Charles RIPLEY,[8] b. in Greenfield, Aug. 30, 1816; m. Margaret Breckenridge of Louisville, Ky., where he d. Feb., 1866; lawyer. Issue: —

7755. i. Garnet Duncan RIPLEY,[9] b. in Louisville, Mar. 30, 1861.

7756. ii. John Clap RIPLEY,[8] b. in Greenfield, Aug. 18, 1818; m., Apr. 21, 1847, Sarah Paine Trumbull[8] (7785). He was a bank cashier in Worcester, where he d. 1869, and where were b.: —

7757. i. Thomas Wadsworth RIPLEY,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1852.

7758. ii. Edward H. RIPLEY,[9] b. 1854; d. 1857.

7759. iii. Susan Louisa RIPLEY,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1857; res. Philadelphia, Penn.

7760. iv. George Arms RIPLEY,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1859.

7761. iii. George RIPLEY,[8] b. 1820; d. 1823.

7762. iv. Thomas Wadsworth RIPLEY,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1823; m. Ella, dau. of the late Judge Grinnell of Greenfield. In the Rebel war, captain in 34th Reg. Mass. Vols. Issue: —

7763. v. Elsie RIPLEY.[9]

7764. viii. Louisa CLAP,[7] b. in Greenfield, Sept. 24, 1798;

m. there Sept. 20, 1815, George Augustus Trumbull of Worcester, who was son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Paine) Trumbull, and who was b. June 23, 1792, and d. Aug. 17, 1868; res. Worcester, where all their children were b., viz.: —

7765. i. Elizabeth TRUMBULL,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1816; m., Oct. 22, 1835, William S., son of Gov. Levi Lincoln. In the war of the Rebellion, lieut.-col. 34th Reg. Mass. Vols.; wounded and taken prisoner at New Market. As he was about to be sent to the infamous Libby Prison, he escaped, and after wandering three weeks in the woods reached the Union lines. He was promoted to colonel of the same reg., and afterwards made brig.-gen.; res. Worcester. Issue: —

7766. i. William LINCOLN,[9] b. in Alton, Ill., Sept. 25, 1839. In the war of the Rebellion, he served three months in the Worcester Light Inf. in 1862; d. in Worcester, Aug. 13, 1869.

7767. ii. Levi LINCOLN,[9] b. in Alton, Ill., Apr. 27, 1844; m. Mary Susan Maynard of North Brookfield, Mass. In the Rebel war, lieut. 34th Mass. Vols.; res. Worcester. Issue: —

7768. i. William S. LINCOLN,[10] b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1870.

7769. ii. Charles Levi LINCOLN,[10] b. 1871; d. 1872.

7770. iii. George Trumbull LINCOLN,[9] b. in Worcester, Feb. 5, 1847; where he d. Feb. 7, 1869.

7771. iv. Winslow S. LINCOLN,[9] b. in Worcester, Oct. 31, 1848.

7772. ii. George Clap TRUMBULL,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1818; m. in Antrim, N. H., Mrs. Nancy More, dau. of Mark Woodbury of that place; res. Cambridge, Mass.

7773. iii. Caroline Burling TRUMBULL,[8] b. June 24, 1820; m., June 14, 1842, Francis, son of Francis Blake of Worcester, where they res. Issue: —

7774. i. Francis Arthur BLAKE,[9] b. 1843; d. 1845.

7775. ii. Elizabeth Chandler BLAKE,[9] b. and d. 1845
7776. iii. Louisa Trumbull BLAKE,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1846; m., Aug. 11, 1868, Charles B. Wells, a merchant in Omaha, Neb. Issue: —
7777. i. Louisa WELLS,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1869.
7778. iv. Charles H. M. BLAKE,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1848; m. in Limerick, Me., June 15, 1871, Margaret Swaley of that place; civil engineer in Pawtucket, R. I.
7779. v. Francis BLAKE,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. in Newton, Mass., June 24, 1873, Elizabeth L. Hubbard of that place, where they res.; officer in U. S. Coast Survey service. Issue: —
7780. i. Agnes BLAKE,[10] b. 1876.
7781. ii. Benjamin Sewall BLAKE,[10] b. 1877.
7782. iv. Louisa Jane TRUMBULL,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1822; m., Sept. 2, 1845, Henry, son of James and Elizabeth [Gilson] Lea of Wilmington, Del., where they res. Issue: —
7783. i. James Henry LEA,[9] b. in Worcester, Mass., July 1, 1846; m. in Harrisonburg, Va., May 12, 1873, Anna Blackwell, dau. of Dr. William and Frances [Pannell] Williams of Culpepper Co. Va. Issue: —
7784. i. Frances Trumbull LEA,[10] b. in Wilmington, Del., Jan. 18, 1875.
7785. v. Sarah Paine TRUMBULL,[8] b. Aug. 26, 182[illegible]; m., Apr. 22, 1847, John Clapp Ripley[3] (7756); res. Worcester, Mass., where she d. Aug. 27, 1871.
7786. vi. Joseph TRUMBULL,[8] b. July 22, 1826; m., Oct. 24, 1847, Frances Towne, dau. of Charles Hamilton of Worcester, who d. Jan. 24, 1859; m. 2d, in Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 9, 1864, Mary Moore Johnston. Issue: —
7787. i. Helen Carnes TRUMBULL,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1856.
7788. ii. Frances Hamilton TRUMBULL,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1859; name altered by law from "Trumbull" to "Cross."
7789. iii. Mary Johnston TRUMBULL,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1868.
7790. iv. Harriet Davis TRUMBULL,[9] b. July 24, 1869.

7791. vii. John TRUMBULL,[8] b. 1828; d. 1833.

7792. viii. Charles Perkins TRUMBULL,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1830; m. in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875, Mary Norwood.

7793. ix. Susan TRUMBULL,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1832; res. Worcester.

7794. x. Isabella Frink TRUMBULL,[8] b. May 20, 1834; m., July 18, 1855, George Franklin Hartshorn of Taunton, Mass. Issue:—

7795. i. Trumbull HARTSHORN,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1860.

7796. xi. Mary Abbott TRUMBULL,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1837; m., July 19, 1858, J. B. D. Cogswell, a lawyer in Milwaukie, Wis.; d. May 24, 1864. Issue:—

7797. i. Mary Louisa COGSWELL,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1860.

7798. xii. John TRUMBULL,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1841; bank teller in Boston, Mass.

7799. ix. Elizabeth CLAPP,[7] b. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1801, where she m., Jan. 2, 1828, Rev. Wales Tileston, who was for many years settled in Rockford, Ill. Issue:—

7800. i. Rebecca Elizabeth TILESTON,[8] b. July 17, 1830.

7801. ii. John Franklin TILESTON,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1832.

7802. iii. Caleb Wales TILESTON,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1834.

7803. iv. William Stone TILESTON,[8] b. 1836; d. 1838.

7804. v. Sarah Perkins TILESTON,[8] m. Henry L. TILESTON; res. Malden, Mass. They have two children.

7805. ii. *Lucy Stone*,[6]

b. [illegible], 1760; m., July 5, 1784, Dr. John Frink of Rutland, Mass.; d. June 20, 1788.

[illegible] i. John FRINK,[7] b. May 17, 1785; d. Apr. 29, 1807; physician.

7807. ii. Isabel FRINK,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1786; m. Moses H. White; d. in Princeton, Nov. 9, 1810. Issue:—

7808. i. Isabel WHITE,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1809.

7809. iv. *John Stone*,[6]

b. May 11, 1763; m., Dec. 25, 1782, Sally, dau. of Francis Barnard of Deerfield, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1815, Mrs. Martha Jones; d. Sept. 12, 1838; physician. Issue:—

7810. i. John STONE,[7] b. in Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1794; d. in New Orleans, La., Nov. 10, 1818.
7811. ii. Lucy Frink STONE,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1796.
7812. iii. Samuel Barnard STONE,[7] b. 1798; d. 1804.

7813. v. *Susanna Stone*,[6]

b. 1865; d. 1867.

7814. vi. *Hezekiah Stone*,[6]

b. Sept. 9, 1769. He devoted himself to the care of his aged parents, remaining with them to the close of their lives; d. unm.

7815. vii. *Hannah Stone*,[6]

b. Apr. 19, 1772; d. 1776.

7816. viii. *Susanna Stone*,[6]

b. 1774; d. 1776.

7817. ix. *Alpheus Fletcher Stone*,[6]

b. May 17, 1778; physician; m. in Greenfield, Mass., July 17, 1807, Rachel Willard, who d. Oct. 30, 1808, *s. p.*; m. 2d, in Rutland, Sept. 3, 1809, Harriet Russell, who d. May 26, 1817; m. 3d, in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1822, Mrs. Fanny L., widow of George Arms. Children of Alpheus and Harriet:—

7818. i. Harriet Russell STONE,[7] b. June 14, 1810; res. Greenfield, Mass.
7819. ii. Rachel Catharine STONE,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1812.
7820. iii. Alpheus Henry STONE,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1813.
7821. iv. Almy Elery STONE,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1815; res. Greenfield.
7822. v. Hezekiah Fletcher STONE,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1816.
By 3d marriage:—
7823. vi. John Cushing STONE,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1822; m., and has children; res. in California.
7824. vii. Charles Pomery STONE,[7] officer in U. S. a[illegible] in the rebel war; now chief of staff t[illegible] Khedive of Egypt, and res. in Cairo; m. [illegible] has children.
7825. viii. Fanny Cushing STONE,[7] m. —— Parker of Cambridge, Mass.; res. in Oxford, Eng., where she has two sons studying for the ministry. Issue:—
7826. i. Herbert PARKER.[8]

7827. ii. Edward PARKER.[8]
7828. iii. Daisy PARKER.[8]
7829. iv. Charles S. PARKER,[8] d. young.
7830. ix. Isabella White STONE,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1830.
7831. x. Lucy Fletcher STONE,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1832.

7832. x. *Hannah Brickmaster Stone*,[6]

b. Nov. 9, 1780; m. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 16, 1800, Jonas Howe of that place, who was b. Aug. 30, 1771, and d. Nov. 16, 1822. Issue:—

7833. i. Sarah Stone HOWE,[7] b. Apr. 28, 1802; m. in Rutland, Mass., June 11, 1820, Joseph Caldwell of Hartford. Issue:—
7834. i. George Jones CALDWELL,[8] b. in Rutland, Sept. 3, 1821.
7835. ii. Harriet Helen CALDWELL,[8] b. in Rutland, May 18, 1823.
7836. iii. John CALDWELL,[8] b. 1824; d. 1825, in Rutland.
7837. iv. Joseph Howe CALDWELL,[8] b. in New York, July 24, 1826.
7838. v. Edward Everett CALDWELL,[8] b. in Hartford.
7839. vi. Caroline Elizabeth CALDWELL.[8]
7840. vii. Sarah Sophia CALDWELL.[8]
7841. viii. William James CALDWELL.[8]
7842. ix. Henry Clay CALDWELL.[8]
7843. x. Lucy Stone CALDWELL,[8] b. in H., and d. there Dec. 5, 1838.
7844. ii. Abigail HOWE,[7] b. May 16, 1804; d. Dec. 19, 1825.
7845. iii. Lucy Fletcher HOWE,[7] b. 1806; d. 1814.
7846. iv. Jonas Hapgood HOWE,[7] b. 1808; d. 1825.
7847. v. Caleb Clap HOWE,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1810.
7848. vi. George Augustus HOWE,[7] b. 1812; d. 1814.
7849. vii. Lucy Fletcher HOWE,[7] b. 1815; d. 1817.
7850. viii. Elizabeth Clap HOWE,[7] b. May 13, 1817.

DOROTHY[5] (7740), b. May 10, 1745; 2d wife of Samuel Stone; m. Aug. 12, 1761; d. Aug. 13, 1840. He was b. in Rutland, Mass., 1739, and d. Dec. 10, 1775. Issue:—

7851. i. Thomas STONE,[6] b. 1762.
7852. ii. Dorothy STONE,[6] b. 1764.
7853. iii. Alpheus F. STONE,[6] b. 1767.
7854. iv. Abigail STONE,[6] b. 1769.
7855. v. Susanna STONE,[6] b. 1772.

BRANCH XXX.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM[4] (102).

FOURTH GENERATION.

ABRAHAM[4] (102), b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 20, 1706; m. Mary ——; m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1731, Bethiah Aldrich; lived in Mendon, Mass. Issue:—

7856. i. Abram[5] +
7857. ii. Mary.[5]
7858. iii. Benjamin,[5] b. Mar. 6, 1730; m., Jan. 15, 1758, Lucy Johnson.
7860. iv. Bethiah,[5] b. June 5, 1733.
7861. v. Asa[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

ABRAM[5] (7856), b. in Mendon, Mass.; m. Margaret Crocker; settled, at the age of twenty-three, in Machias, Me. Issue:—

7862. i. James.[6]
7863. ii. William.[6]
7864. iii. Timothy.[6]
7865. iv. Abraham[6] +
7866. v. Ephraim.[6]
7867. vi. Asa.[6]
7868. vii. Crocker.[6]
7869. viii. Benjamin.[6]
7870. ix. Hezekiah.[6]
7871. x. Elizur.[6]

ASA[5] (7861), m., Apr. 6, 1762, Thankful Staples; res. Mendon; d. Dec. 12, 1823. Issue:—

7872. i. Nahor[6] +

SIXTH GENERATION.

ABRAHAM[6] (7865). Issue:—

7873. i. Lorin,[7] res. Lowell, Mass.

NAHOR[6] (7872), b. in Mendon, about 1782. Issue:—
7874. i. Abraham[7] +
7875. ii. William[7] +
7876. iii. Royal Harris[7] +
7877. iv. Eliza,[7] d. æ. 17.
7878. v. Asa,[7] d. in infancy.
7879. vi. Charles[7] +
7880. vii. Asa Austin[7] +

SEVENTH GENERATION.

ABRAHAM[7] (7874), b. 1813; d. 1849. Issue:—
7881. i. Frank.[8]

WILLIAM[7] (7875), b. 1815. Issue:—
7882. i. Frederic.[8]
7883. ii. Chloe.[8]

ROYAL H.[7] (7876), b. 1817; d. 1876 Issue:—
7884. i. Clark.[8]
7885. ii. Clarence.[8]

CHARLES[7] (7879), b. 1821. Issue:—
7886. i. Ada.[8]
7887. ii. Leslie.[8]
7888. iii. Charles Austin.[8]

ASA A.[7] (7880), b. in Mendon. 1823. Children, b. in Mendon:—
7889. i. Eliza,[8] b. 1849.
7890. ii. Austin Barclay,[8] b. 1852; professor in Boston University.

BRANCH XXXI.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM[4] (104).

This branch, resident to the present day largely in Massachusetts and Maine, numbers 236.

FOURTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM[4] (104), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 15, 1710; m. Dorcas Heald, Jan. 28, 1734–35. The Concord record of his marriage reads, "William Fletcher of Townsend," and the births of only three of his children are there recorded. According to a family tradition he rem. to the "New Hampshire grants," now Vermont. Issue:—

7891. i. William[5] +
7892. ii. John[5] +
7893. iii. Elisha or Elijah,[5] was living in Vt. in 1812, very old.
7894. iv. James,[5] lived in Sempronia, N. H.
7895. v. Elizabeth,[5] m. —— Rich, and lived in the State of New York.
7896. vi. Mary,[5] m. —— Pratt.
7897. vii. Amos.[5]
7898. viii. Nathan[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM[5] (7891), m. Sarah Frost, in Concord, Mass., Apr. 19, 1764; m. 2d, widow Sarah Kemp. The family of his 2d wife was as follows: Josiah Kemp, b. Jan. 26, 1735; d. 1763. His wife Sarah Parrott, b. Mar. 21, 1740, d. Apr. 26, 1831. Issue: Sarah Kemp, b. in Westford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1759. Rachel Kemp, b. in same place, Aug. 21, 1761. After the death of Josiah Kemp, his widow, Sarah, m. in Westford, William Fletcher, and they rem. to Norridgewock, Me., and afterwards to Bingham, Me., where they spent the remainder of their lives, she surviving him some years. Their gravestones may be seen in the burying-ground in Bingham.

The "History of Norridgewock" says: "William War-

ren of Ashby explored this place for the purpose of settlement, in 1772. He built a house that year, the first built in the town, and removed his family, in company with William Fletcher, into this house in the spring of 1773." Issue:—

7899. i. Amos[6] +
7900. ii. William[6] +
7901. iii. Thomas[6] +
7902. iv. Dorcas.[6]
7903. v. Sarah.[6]
7904. vi. Asa[6] +
7905. vii. Polly.[6]
7906. viii. Lucy.[6]

JOHN[5] (7892), lived in Newburyport, Mass., where were b.:—

7907. i. Lucy.[6]
7908. ii. Polly.[6]
7909. iii. Sally.[6]
7910. iv. Nathan[6] +
7911. v. John,[6] b. 1772.
7912. vi. Robert.[6]
7913. vii. Henry.[6]
7914. viii. Edward.[6]

NATHAN[5] (7898), m. a daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Cleveland; sea-captain; sailed from Sandy Bay, now Gloucester; rem. to Boston, and was there at the burning of Charlestown. He was drowned, æ. 28, leaving one son:—

7915. i. Jabez Baker[6] +

SIXTH GENERATION.

AMOS[6] (7899). b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 18, 1765. Went with his father to Norridgewock, Me., when very young; m. Elizabeth Baker; d. July, 1812, in Bingham, Me. Issue:—

7916. i. Amos[7] +
7917. ii. Elizabeth.[7]
7918. iii. Dorcas,[7] d. young.
7919. iv. Levi[7] +
7920. v. Nathan[7] +
7921. vi. Sarah.[7]
7922. vii. Mary.[7]

7923. viii. Cyrus[7] +
7924. ix. Dorcas.
7925. x. Lucinda.[7]
7926. xi. Dorinda.[7]

WILLIAM[6] (7900). Had issue:—
7927. i. George.[7]
7928. ii. Dorcas[7]
7929. iii. William.[7]
7930. iv. Betsey.[7]

THOMAS[6] (7901). Had issue:—
7931. i. William.[7]
7932. ii. Sally.[7]
7933. iii. Lydia.[7]

ASA[6] (7904), b. 1782; m. Lydia McIntyre, who d. Mar. 21, 1858, æ. 76; captain in the war of 1812; farmer in Moscow, Me.; d. June 6, 1862. Children, b. in Bingham, Me.:—
7934. i. Parrot[7] +
7935. ii. Thomas[7] +
7936. iii. Azubah[7] +
7937. iv. Sarah,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1810; m., May 13, 1839, Zebina Houghton; res. Darien, Wis.
7938. v. Asa[7] +
7939. vi. Ezra M.[7] +
7940. vii. Amos[7] +
7941. viii. Lydia,[7] b. Apr., 1819; m., Mar. 10, 1842, Enoch Webster; res. Amherst, Wis. They have two children:—
7942. ix. Lucy,[7] d. young.
7943. x. William[7] +

NATHAN[6] (7910), m. Catharine Moss; res. Charlestown and Milford, Mass. Issue:—
7944. i. Silas.[7]
7945. ii. Purley.[7]
7946. iii. James Moss.[7]
7947. iv. Rhoda.[7]
7948. v. Martin.[7]
7949. vi. James M.[7] d. 1813.
7950. vii. Hosea.[7]
7951. viii. John.[7]

7952. ix. Polly.[7]
7953. x. Catherine.[7]

JABEZ B.[6] (7915), a man of considerable note; a sea-captain; lived in Newburyport, Mass.; owned mills at Lisbon Falls, Me.; rem. about 1804 to Bath, Me. Issue:—
7954. i. Maria Rowe[7] +
7955. ii. Nathan Cleveland[7] +
7956. iii. Matilda,[7] m. Charles Rogers of Newburyport.
7957. iv. Jabez Baker,[7] lost at sea.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

AMOS[7] (7916), b. Oct. 22, 1789, at Canitunk, now Concord, Me.; m., Mar. 11, 1811, Sally Ware, who d. July 11, 1877, æ. 87. She was a woman of extraordinary excellence, remarkable for energy and active labor in every good cause, and wonderfully retaining her faculties to the time of her death. He d. in Norridgewock, Feb., 1830. Issue:—
7958. i. Sybil W.[8]
7959. ii. Caroline[8] +
7960. iii. Mary.[8]
7961. iv. John Ware[8] +
7962. v. Abel W.[8]
7963. vi. Amos.[8]
7964. vii. Amos.[8]

LEVI[7] (7919). Had issue:—
7965. i. Hannibal G.[8] d. in Bingham, Me., 1836.
7966. ii. Clarissa.[8]
7967. iii. Ephraim H.[8]
7968. iv. Emily F.[8]
7969. v. Dorinda.[8]
7970. vi. Amos.[8]
7971. vii. Levi G.[8] d. in Bingham, July 12, 1833.
7972. viii. Elizabeth.[8]

NATHAN[7] (7920). Had issue:—
7973. i. Elizabeth F.[8]
7974. ii. Sarah.[8]
7975. iii. Nathan.[8]

7976. iv. Levi.[8]
7977. v. Dorinda.[8]
7978. vi. Abby.[8]

CYRUS[7] (7923). Had issue:—
7979. i. Sarah S.[8]
7980. ii. Charles.[8]
7981. iii. Helen.[8]

PARROT[7] (7934), b. Dec. 27, 1804; m., Nov. 19, 1829, Susanna Sawyer; rem., 1825, to Madison, Me., where he d. Apr. 23, 1877. He was a very successful farmer, and accumulated a considerable property. Issue:—
7982. i. Thomas P.[8] +
7983. ii. Flavilla S.[8] +
7984. iii. Charles E.[8] b. Aug. 1, 1834; d. Apr. 16, 1863.
7985. iv. Seth H.[8] +
7986. v. James H.[8] +
7987. vi. Asa[8] +
7988. vii. Frances S.[8] b. 1841; d. 1849.
7989. viii. Albert F.[8] +
7990. ix. Lydia,[8] b. June 7, 1845; m., Apr. 1, 1861, C. Wasson, a farmer in Madison, Me.
7991. x. Almon S.[8] +
7992. xi. Susan Albina,[8] b. 1850; d. 1854.
7993. xii. Ezra M.[8] b. Jan. 2, 1853; m., May 25, 1876, Abbie L. Town; farmer in Madison.
7994. xiii. Maria[8] +

THOMAS[7] (7935), b. Apr., 1806; m. Frances Hunnewell; m. 2d, Harriet Woodman, in Riper, Wis., where he d. 1870. Children, b. in Moscow, Me.:—
7995. i. Danville,[8] b. June 6, 1836; res. California.
7996. ii. Thomas,[8] b. 1838; d. 1847.

AZUBAH[7] (7936), b. May 4, 1808; m., 1831, Edward Webster: res. Bingham, where she d. Jan. 9, 1874. Children, b. in Carrituck, Me.:—
7997. i. Sophia WEBSTER.[8]
7998. ii. Livingston WEBSTER.[8]
7999. iii. Sarah WEBSTER,[8] b. 1839; d. young.
8000. iv. William WEBSTER,[8] in the war of the Rebellion, Co. A. 9th Ill. Reg.; killed in battle, Oct. 5, 1864, at Altoona, Ga.

8001. v. Hannibal WEBSTER,[8] twin bro. of Charles; in the rebel war, Co. H, 24th Me. Vols.; d. in hospital at Baton Rouge, La., 1864.
8002. vi. Charles WEBSTER,[8] res. Bingham, Me.
8003. vii. Helen WEBSTER.[8]
8004. viii. Lydia WEBSTER,[8] m. Russell S. Bradbury, and lives in Auburn, Me.
8005. ix. Albert WEBSTER,[8] res. Bingham, Me.
8006. x. Sarah WEBSTER,[8] res. Lewiston, Me.

ASA[7] (7938), b. Jan. 1813; m., 1841, Elizabeth H. Whitney. He went, in 1852, to California; returned, 1859, and settled as a farmer in Solon, Me.; rep. in leg. Issue:—
8007. i. Sophronia,[8] b. in Bingham, May 13, 1843; m. Alfred T. Cates, widower of her sister Elvira J.; res. Lowell, Mass.
8008. ii. Silas W.[8] +
8009. iii. Elvira J.[8] b. May 28, 1846; m., Sept. 6, 1871, Alfred T. Cates; d. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 30, 1873, leaving no children; she was a devoted Christian.
8010. iv. Thomas A.[8] b. in Moscow, Me., June 1, 1848; grad. N. Y. College of Dentistry, 1878; in practice of his profession in New-York City.

EZRA M.[7] (7939), b. Nov. 10, 1814; m., 1841, Mary Ann Williams; res. Solon, Me., where their children were b., viz.:—
8011. i. Clara A.[8] b. July 25, 1843; m. Alonzo McIntyre; res. Skowhegan, Me.
8012. ii. Charles H.[8] b. July 4, 1845.
8013. iii. Luther W.[8] b. Oct. 6, 1847; m. Emma Spittle; res. Muskegan, Mich.; two children.
8014. iv. Sarah,[8] b. June 10, 1850; d. June 6, 1867.
8015. v. Ella,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1854; m., Sept. 9, 1878, Horatio Foss; res. Auburn, Me.
8016. vi. Alice B.[8] b. June 6, 1859.
8017. vii. Frederic,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1865.

AMOS[7] (7940), b. Sept., 1816; m., Feb. 18, 1847, Clara A. Furson of Francestown, N. H.; res. Nashua, N. H., where their children were b.:—
8018. i. Ansel W.[8] b. Nov. 20, 1848; in the war of the Rebellion, 1st Reg. N. H. Artillery; enlisted at the age of seventeen for three years.

8019. ii. John A.[8] b. and d. 1850.
8020. iii. Amos Miron,[8] b. 1851 : d. 1854.
8021. iv. Clara A.[8] b. Apr. 11, 1854.
8022. v. John F.[8] b. Dec. 13, 1857.
8023. vi. Flora A.[8] b. Dec. 9, 1861 ; d. 1867.
8024. vii. William C.[8] } twins; b. May 7, 1864.
8025. viii. Lillie M.[8] }
8026. ix. Ada M.[8] b. Mar. 10, 1868.
8027. x. Viola J.[8] b. Mar. 20, 1872.

WILLIAM[7] (7943), b. Jan. 2, 1823 ; m., Feb. 3, 1853, Lavinia Rowley, who d. Mar. 27, 1856 ; m. 2d. Sept. 6, 1857, Mrs. Sarah Spittle ; res. East Boston, Mass., where were b. : —

8028. i. Ferdinand R.[8] b. Feb. 22, 1854 ; d. Dec. 1, 1873.
8029. ii. Lavinia W.[8] b. May 20, 1861.

MARIA R.[7] (7954), b. in Newburyport, Mass. ; m., July 8, 1818, Colcord Patten, who was b. in Kingston, Sept. 22, 1789, and d. July 18, 1866. Issue, all b. in Kingston, N. H. : —

8030. i. William Colcord PATTEN,[8] b. June 24, 1819 ; admitted to the bar, 1857 ; m., 1842, Laura F. Prescott of Kingston ; m. 2d. Sarah Ann Weare of Kensington, N. H. ; he filled many civil offices ; d. Jan. 5, 1873.
8031. ii. Jabez Fletcher PATTEN,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1821 ; d. Feb. 8, 1852.
8032. iii. Maria Rowe PATTEN,[8] b. July 2, 1823 ; d. May 26, 1847.
8033. iv. Ichabod Bartlett PATTEN, b. Apr. 28, 1825 ; res. Boston, Mass.
8034. v. Claudius Buchanan PATTEN,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1828 ; cashier State Nat. Bank, Boston, Mass.
8035. vi. Ora Pearson PATTEN,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1831 ; res. Montreal, Can.
8036. vii. Mehitable PATTEN,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1833.
8037. viii. Henry Lyman PATTEN,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1836 ; grad. Harvard College, 1858 ; teacher in several situations ; studied law a year, then teacher in St. Louis, Mo., then resumed the study of law. In the war of the Rebellion he entered

the army, and was successively 2d and 1st lieut., capt., and major of 20th Mass. Vols.; was a skilful officer; wounded at Nelson's Farm, July 30, 1862; also, in the battle of Gettysburg and in the Wilderness; yet again Aug. 17, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va., from which he d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 10, 1864. Before his death his commissions were issued as col. and then brig.-gen. by brevet. A member of the Cong. church from the age of fifteen. "He was earnest and devout, and cheerful and affectionate, and conscientious and brave."

NATHAN C.[7] (7955), b. in Newburyport, Nov. 1, 1804; rem. at the age of fifteen with his father to Maine; received a liberal education, and in 1828 commenced studying for the ministry, and preached as a Universalist minister in Charlestown, Mass.; m., 1830, Lucy A. Prescott of Monmouth, who was b. 1812. He then preached a short time in Ohio, and soon returned and settled in Thomaston, Me., where he continued fourteen years; representative in the legislature, 1836 and 1837. He started and edited in Thomaston "The Christian Telescope," and afterward edited other religious papers. He held various positions of public trust. At one time chaplain in the U. S. navy; colonel on the governor's staff; present res., Camden, Me. Issue:—

8038. i. Eliza Jane[8] +
8039. ii. Adelaide R.[8] b. in Lisbon, Me., Feb. 25, 1833.
8040. iii. Edwin C.[8] b. in Rockland, Me., Mar. 8, 1835; druggist in Camden, Me.; m., June 7, 1857, Aura A. Pitcher of Belfast, Me.
8041. iv. Ann F. J.[8] b. in Belfast, Me., Nov. 7, 1852.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

CAROLINE[8] (7959), b. in Norridgewock, Me., July 22, 1817; m., June 16, 1842, Nathan Dole of the same place, who was b. in Bloomfield, Me., May 11, 1811; grad. Bowdoin Coll., and Bangor Theol. Sem., and minister in Brewer, Me., where he d. June 16, 1855. Issue:—

8042. i. Charles Fletcher DOLE,[9] b. in Brewer, May 17, 1845; grad. Harvard, 1868, and Andover Theol. Seminary; m., Mar. 4, 1873, Frances

John W. Mercer

Engd

Drummond, who was b. Feb. 4, 1846; min. in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Issue:—

8043. i. James Drummond DOLE,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1877.
8044. ii. Katherine DOLE,[10] b. July 29, 1879.
8045. ii. Sarah Ware DOLE,[9] b. 1847; d. 1849.
8046. iii. Nathan Haskell DOLE,[9] b. in Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 31, 1852; grad. Harvard, 1874.

JOHN W.[8] (7961), *president of the* FLETCHER FAMILY UNION, was b. in Norridgewock, Me., Apr. 11, 1824. In the war of the Rebellion, lieut. in 43d Reg. Mass. Vols., and afterwards capt. in 36th U. S. colored troops; mayor of Chelsea, Mass., 1871 and 1872; rep. in leg., 1873 and 1874; m., June 3, 1846, Elizabeth Douglass Hyde of Portland, Me., who d. Aug. 8, 1862, æ. 38; m. 2d, May 25, 1864, Mary Gould Brown of Chelsea, Mass., where they res.; engaged in the insurance business in Boston. Issue, by 1st marriage:—

8047. i. John Amos[9] +
8048. ii. Charles Richardson,[9] b. in Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1854; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1876; continued two years of further study in Germany; lecturer on chemistry in Boston Univ.; Mass. State assayer.

By 2d marriage, b. in Chelsea:—

8049. iii. Marion Ware,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1869.
8050. iv. Annie Brown,[9] b. and d. 1870.
8051. v. Alice Mary,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1872.
8052. vi. Lawrence Brown,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1877.
8053. vii. Albert Tripp,[9] b. July 24, 1878.

THOMAS P.[8] (7982), b. Nov. 24, 1830; m. Eliza A. Moore; merchant in Elk Falls, Kan. Issue:—

8054. i. Alice J.[9] +

FLAVILLA S.[8] (7983), b. Aug. 24, 1832; m., Apr. 13, 1854, George Washburn; res. Madison, Me. Issue:—

8055. i. Charles W. WASHBURN,[9] b. 1859; d. 1861.
8056. ii. Albina M. WASHBURN,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1863.

SETH H.[8] (7985), b. in Madison, Me., Dec. 24, 1835; m., May 17, 1857, Betsey M. Sawyer; farmer in Eau Claire, Wis. Issue:—

8057. i. Mary E.[9] b. in Madison, Mar. 21, 1858.

8058. ii. Charles E.[9] b. in Santa Cruz, Cal., Sept. 22, 1868.
8059. iii. Helen G.[9] b. in Ottawa, Kan., Apr. 13, 1871.

JAMES H.[8] (7986), b. in Madison, Mar. 14, 1837; m. Caroline Davis; res. in California. Issue: —
8060. i. Nettie, b. 1868.

ASA[8] (7987), b. in Madison, July 9, 1839; m. Mary C. Sawyer; res. Eau Claire, Wis. Issue: —
8061. i. Frederic E.[9] b. Feb. 27, 1864.
8062. ii. Alvin L.[9] b. Sept. 19, 1868.
8063. iii. Gertrude M.[9] b. Oct. 8, 1875.

ALBERT F.[8] (7989), b. July 30, 1843; m. Emma C. Bragg; farmer in Madison, Me. Issue: —
8064. i. William P.[9] b. Nov. 5, 1871.
8065. ii. Susan B.[9] b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1874.

ALMON S.[8] b. Mar. 20, 1848; m., Mar. 20, 1877, Sophronia Deslets; res. Eau Claire, Wis. Issue: —
8066. i. Clair Roy,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1848.

MARIA[8] (7994), m. Neice Wasson; res. Madison. Issue: —
8067. i. J. P. F. WASSON.[9]

SILAS W.[8] (8008), b. in Moscow, Me., Aug. 23, 1844; m., May 18, 1870, Ruth Guise of Millville, N. J.: manufacturer in Lowell, Mass. Issue: —
8068. i. Amanda E.[9] b. in Millville, Jan. 29, 1872.
8069. ii. Amos Bell,[9] b. in Lowell, 1875; d. 1876.
8070. iii. Asa F.[9] b. Nov., 1877.

ELIZA J.[8] (8038), b. in Lisbon, Me., Apr. 26, 1831; m., Aug. 16, 1852, William H. Thorndike of Rockland, Me.; d. Jan. 23, 1875. Issue: —
8071. i. Walter H. THORNDIKE,[9] b. in Rockland, May 29, 1854.
8072. ii. Ralph W. E. THORNDIKE,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1857.

NINTH GENERATION.

JOHN A.[9] (8047), b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 14, 1850; m., Oct. 14, 1875, Katharine Taylor Hicks of Charlestown, Mass., who was b. Feb. 15, 1852; res. Chelsea, Mass.; manufacturer and merchant in Boston. Children, b. in Chelsea: —

8073. i. Ethel Hyde,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1876.
8074. ii. Charles Hicks,[10] b. Apr. 30, 1878.

ALICE J.[9] (8054), b. Dec. 1, 1858; m. Cassius W. Rambo; res. Elk Falls, Kan. Issue: —

8075. i. Clayton C. RAMBO,[10] b. June 19, 1875.

ADDENDA.

BRANCH I. (p. 35.)

DOROTHY[5] (117), m. Aaron, son of Aaron and Abigail Parker. He was a man of piety, belonging to what were called "New Lights." He d. of consumption, Sept. 30, 1762, æ. 49. She m. 2d, —— Reed. Children, all by 1st marriage, and all b. in Westford:—

(150). i. Aaron PARKER,[6] rem. to Cavendish, Vt. Issue:—

8076. i. Joseph PARKER,[7] m. Emma Baldwin; dea. Baptist church. She m. 2d, Rev. Ariel Kendrick; lived and d. in Cavendish. Issue:—

8077. i. Joseph M. PARKER,[8] Baptist min.

8078. ii. Harvey J. PARKER,[8] Baptist min.

8079. iii. Florella PARKER,[8] m. Addison Tarbell.

8080. iv. Lavinia PARKER.[8]

8081. ii. Aaron PARKER,[7] m. Marcia Sherman; lived and d. in Cavendish. Issue:—

8082. i. Addison PARKER.[8]

8083. ii. Amanda PARKER.[8]

(141). ii. Dorothy PARKER,[6] m. Amos Boynton; they rem. and settled in Plymouth, Vt. Issue:—

8084. i. Isaiah BOYNTON,[7] and others.

(152) iii. Joshua PARKER,[6] settled in Cavendish. Issue:—

8085. i. Joshua PARKER,[7] res. Cavendish. Issue:—

8086. i. Levi PARKER.[8]

8087. ii. Joshua PARKER.[8]

8088. iii. Betsey PARKER,[8] m. Amasa Proctor of Cavendish.

8089. iv. Abigail PARKER,[6] m. —— Hildreth; d. Aug. 30, 1769, æ. 23.

(143). v. Deborah PARKER,[6] m. Henry Fletcher (4026).
(153). vi. Ebenezer PARKER,[6] m., and had a large family.
(154). vii. Sarah PARKER,[6] m. Salmon Dutton (see p. 35). Issue: —
(145). i. Salmon DUTTON,[7] m. Sarah Fletcher (4660).
(146). ii. Elizabeth DUTTON,[7] m. Ebenezer Lakin.
8090. iii. Sarah DUTTON,[7] m. Asa Wheeler. Issue: —
8091. i. Asa WHEELER,[8] m. Sally French; lawyer.
8092. ii. Sarah WHEELER,[8] m. Asaph Fletcher (4661).
(147). viii. Isaiah PARKER,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1752; m., Feb. 20, 1773, Sibyl Willard of Westford, who was b. Jan. 13, 1755, and d. June 23, 1820; m. 2d, Betsey Whitcomb, who was b. in Alstead, N. H., Sept. 13, 1791, and d. in St. Charles, Ill., July 6, 1874; physician; commenced practice in Harvard, Mass., 1772; he also preached, first as a Baptist, and afterwards as a Universalist; volunteer surgeon in the Revolution; published a political newspaper in Boston; rem., 1806, to Cavendish, Vt., where he spent the rest of his life, which reached almost to a century; d. Jan. 16, 1848. Children, by the first marriage, all b. in Harvard: —
8093. i. Rachel Willard PARKER,[7] b. 1773; d. young.
8094. ii. Isaiah PARKER,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1774; d. Sept. 6, 1802.
8095. iii. Samuel Stilman PARKER,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1776; m. Rebecca Thomas; d. at River Raisin, Mich., Aug. 6, 1811: physician; two dau.
8096. iv. Sally PARKER,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1778; m. Joseph Bullard; d. in New-York City, Oct. 22, 1840. Issue: —
8097. i. —— BULLARD,[8] m. Alvah Spear; res. New-York City. Issue: —
8098. i. Charles SPEAR,[9] broker in New York.
8099. ii. Helen SPEAR,[9] m. —— Hill; res. England.
8100. iii. Sarah SPEAR,[9] d. young.
8101. iv. Margaret SPEAR,[9] res. New York.
8102. v. Joseph SPEAR,[9] res. New York.
8193. v. Luther PARKER,[7] b. June 24, 1781; m. Sophia Hartwell; m. 2d, Sarah Hull; d. in Mich.

8104. vi. Sewell PARKER,[7] b. June 19, 1783; m. Sally Willard; d. in New York, May 3, 1845. Issue:—

8105. i. Samuel Stilman PARKER,[8] d. in New York.

8106. ii. Isaiah PARKER,[8] d. in N.Y.

8107. iii. Sewell PARKER,[8] d. in N.Y.

8108. iv. Adeliza PARKER,[8] m. —— King; res. N.Y.

8109. v. Sarah PARKER,[8] m. —— Ritter; res. N.Y.

8110. vi. Jane M. PARKER, druggist in N.Y.

8111. vii. Miranda PARKER,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1785; m. Major Joseph Edgarton; d. Jan. 8, 1808, leaving:—

8112. i. Joseph EDGARTON,[8]

8113. ii. Rowland EDGARTON,[8]

8114. viii. Rowland PARKER,[7] b. July 15, 1787; drowned in Concord, Mass., 1806.

8115. ix. Orsamus PARKER,[7] b. July 1, 1789; m. and d. July 21, 1820, in Otsego, N.Y.

8116. x. Isaac Senter PARKER, b. May 15, 1791; m. Louisa McClure; d. in Cooperstown, N.Y., May, 1875; four sons.

8117. xi. Rosalinda PARKER, b. Nov. 14, 1793; m. Calvin Whitney; m. 2d. —— Townsend of Lancaster, Mass.; d. Mar. 6, 1876.

8118. xii. Augustus Granville PARKER,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1796; m. Marian Hazen; physician in Shirley, Mass., where he d. June 19, 1843.

By 2d marriage:—

(148) xiii. Betsey Miranda PARKER,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1823; m., July 2, 1848, Samuel Lawrence, son of Samuel Adams of Cavendish, who was b. June 16, 1820; rem., 1860, to St. Charles, Ill., where they res.

(149) xiv. Isaiah Whitcomb PARKER,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1832; m. Mary Thompson of Whitehall, N.Y.; m. 2d. Lucia E. Barton of Ludlow, Vt.; d. July 28, 1864.

PAGE 41.

GEORGE S.[8] (249), b. Aug. 8, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1879.
ELIZA M.[8] (250), b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Sept. 27, 1870.
WILLIAM A.[8] (254), b. Mar. 7, 1839; d. May 10, 1871.
HARRIET A.[8] (256), b. 1844; d. 1845.
CHARLES S.[8] (257), b. Jan. 18, 1846; d. in Jacksonville, Feb. 1, 1870.

PAGE 42.

MARY H.[8] (273), m., Mar. 7, 1836, Archelaus Cummings, who was b. in Temple, N. H., Jan. 11, 1809, and d. Sept. 18, 1879; he was a merchant, and held various civil offices. Children, b. in Colebrook: —

8119. i. Edward N. CUMMINGS,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1837; m., Dec. 31, 1858, Lucretia Merrill; res. Woburn, Mass.

8120. ii. Augusta P. CUMMINGS,[9] b. June 7, 1839; m., Charles Parsons; res. Colebrook.

8121. iii. Anna CUMMINGS,[9] b. May 29, 1854; m., June 8, 1875, John Buckingham; res. Boston, Mass.

PAGE 46.

OSCAR W.[9] (348), m., Sept. 28, 1864, Annie L. Bliss of Titusville, Penn.; res. Petrolia, Penn. Issue: —

8122. i. Oscar,[10] b. 1865; d. in infancy.

8123. ii. Laura B.[10] b. Dec. 7, 1866.

8124. iii. Ruel Danforth,[10] b. 1869; d. 1870.

8125. iv. Jennie Cordelia,[10] b. June 15, 1871.

8126. v. Daisy,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1873.

CORDELIA A.[9] (349), b. Dec. 23, 1843; m., Dec. 1, 1861, Edward Moulton of Compton, P. Q. Issue: —

8127. i. Edson O. MOULTON,[10] b. 1862; d. 1866.

8128. ii. Nellie Fletcher MOULTON,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1865.

8129. iii. Addie M. MOULTON,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1867.

8130. iv. Edward Fletcher MOULTON,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1870.

PAGE 53.

EMILY E.[9] (470), d. Jan. 1, 1857.

RICHARD[9] (471), d. Aug. 15, 1841.

RICHARD[9] (472), m., Aug. 18, 1878, Lizzie M. Heath; res. Lancaster. Issue: —

8131. i. Richard C. E.[10] b. June 9, 1879.

LUCY E.[9] (474), m., Sept. 2, 1878, William A. Holman, a lawyer in Pittsburg, Penn. Issue: —

8132. i. Persis A. HOLMAN.[10]

PAGE 60.

ALMIRA B.[8] (469); *add* children: —
8133. iv. Roger B. LADD,[10] b. 1872; d. 1875.
8134. v. Mary E. LADD,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1878.

BRANCH IV. — PAGE 94.

Nancy GOODHUE[8] (1167), *add* also: —
8135. vi. Levi BIGELOW,[8] a physician.

PAGE 111.

Ruth A. SMITH[7] (1559), m., Oct. 17, 1867, Robert G. Brank, D.D. Issue: —
8136. i. Sarah Warfield BRANK,[10] b. 1866; d. 1875.
8137. ii. Ephraim McLean BRANK,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1870.
8138. iii. Rockwell Smith BRANK,[10]
8139. iv. Robert Campbell BRANK,[10]

PAGE 130.

NANCY E.[7] (1914), d. Dec. 3, 1844; her husband d. July 27, 1842. Issue: —
8140. i. Maria Ruth NICHOLS, b. in Westford, Aug. 3, 1831; m., Sept. 17, 1848, Moses B. Heywood of Sterling, Mass. Issue: —
8141. i. Josephine Ardell HEYWOOD,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1852; m., Apr. 5, 1874, Walter A. Atwood.
8142. ii. Harriet Maria HEYWOOD,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1858; m., June 19, 1879, George T. Gale.
8143. iii. Emelie Gertrude HEYWOOD,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1869.
8144. iv. Frank Fletcher HEYWOOD,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1874.
8145. ii. Sarah M. NICHOLS,[7] b. 1834; d. young.
8146. iii. Norman S. NICHOLS,[7] b. 1836; d. young.
8147. iv. Sarah A. NICHOLS,[7] } twins, b. 1838; d. young.
8148. v. Samuel A. NICHOLS,[7] }

PAGE 154.

STOUGHTON J.[8] (2158). Issue: —
8149. i. Julia Bullard,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1877.
8150. ii. L. Louisa,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1878.
8151. iii. Stoughton,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1879.

ALLEN M.[8] (2159). Issue: —
8152. i. Mary F.[9] b. June, 1877.
8153. ii. Fanny,[9] b. Nov., 1878.

PAGE 166.

William H. BURR[10] (2398), b. Nov. 25, 1850; m., Dec. 3, 1871, Nellie M. Titus. Issue: —
8154. i. Clarence H. BURR,[11] b. Dec. 10, 1874.
8155. ii. Arthur M. BURR,[11] b. Aug. 8, 1879.

PAGE 172.

Elizabeth HOLT[9] (2490). Issue: —
8156. i. Louisa H. SCOTT,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1877.
8157. ii. Laura A. SCOTT,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1879.

PAGE 173.

EDMUND L.[9] (2516), m., Dec. 25, 1879, Josephine Kinnear of Little Rock, Ark.

PAGE 174.

FRANK A.[9] (2518), merchant in Cincinnati, O. Issue: —
8158. i. Betsey,[10] b. Aug., 1876.
8159. ii. E. T.[10] b. and d. 1879.

SARAH H.[9] (2522), m., Sept. 18, 1879, Theodore A. Wagner, a physician in Indianapolis.

PAGE 175.

WILLIAM[9] (2526). Issue: —
8160. i. Eugene,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1876.

LAURA[9] (2528), b. Oct. 31, 1857; m. E. T. Hodges, M.D., of Boston: res. Indianapolis. Issue: —
8161. i. Stoughton,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1878.
8162. ii. Harry,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1879.

PAGE 176.

STEPHEN K.[8] (2144), m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1879, Laura Maxwell.

BRANCH VII. — PAGE 200.

NATHAN B.[8] (2967), m. Emily Clapp Lewis. Issue: —
8163. i. Charles Warren.[9]
8164. ii. Nellie Estelle.[9]
8165. iii. Amy Evelyn.[9]

ANN M.[8] (2969) m. Horace Eames. Issue: —
8166. i. Harry EAMES.[9]

BRANCH VIII. — PAGE 203.

JOHN[8] (39). Later discovery indicates that he was b. and d. about ten years earlier than the dates given, respectively. Consequently, his parentage as here given is erroneous. That he was a great-grandson of Robert, is established by the family recollections and tradition.

BRANCH XVI. — PAGE 270.

ALD.[9] (4122), b. in Groton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1850; rem. with his parents to Wintersett, Io. Issue: —
8167. i. Ella May,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1874.

ELIZA[9] (4075), m., Oct. 27, 1845, William H. Drake. Issue: —
(4125) i. William Alden DRAKE,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1854; m., Dec. 14, 1878, Lilla Ann Gilson of Groton, Mass. Issue: —
8168. i. Alden Miles DRAKE,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1879.

PAGE 271.

ALDEN[8] (4078); children b., except the oldest, in Iowa City: —
(4133). i. Gilman Folsom[9] +
8169. ii. Susan Elizabeth,[9] b. 1854; d. 1856.
(4134.) iii. Francis Alden,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1858.
(4136.) iv. Mary Emily,[9] b. May 4, 1861.
(4135.) v. Lucy Helen,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1863.

GILMAN F.[9] (4133), b. May 6, 1848, in Dorchester, N. H.; m., Mar. 29, 1868, Martha S. Robinson of Iowa City, where were b.: —

8170. i. Edna Grace,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1871.
8171. ii. Mary Augusta,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1872.
8172. iii. Paul,[10] b. July 17, 1874.
8173. iv. Susan,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1876.
8174. v. Emily,[10] b. 1878; d. 1879.

BRANCH XVII. — PAGE 282.

SOPHIA[6] (4212), d. Aug. 30, 1812.

PAGE 285.

The office of Alderman was held by Samuel F. Pratt (4292) instead of Pascal P. Pratt (4213).

PAGE 287.

The war experience related of George F. Young (4337) belongs to John F. Young (4354).

UNCONNECTED.

8175. MOSES came in "The Mayflower," and d. in a few months; unm.

8176. EDWARD, of Boston: cutler by trade: admitted townsman, member of church, and freeman, in 1640. Probate overseer; became a preacher, and preached at Dover, N. H.; went back to England, and had a living (says Calamy, II. 550) at Dunsburn, from whence he was ejected, and he then came again to Boston. In his will, February, 1660, he mentions no children, and probably had none.—*Savage's Gen. Dict.*

8177. JOSEPH, MILES, and LUDOVICK are found among immigrants to Virginia in 1635.

8180. JOHN, of Wethersfield, m. before 1641, Mary, dau. of widow Joyce Ward: rem. to Milford, and joined the church 1641, after living there two years: d. Apr. 18, 1662. His children were:—

8181. Sarah, christened 1641.

8182. Hannah, christened 1643.

8183. Elizabeth, christened 1645.

8184. Samuel, christened 1649; d. young.

8185. Abigail, christened 1652.

And thus leaving no male issue.—*Savage's Gen. Dict.*

8186. JOSEPH, of Salisbury, Mass., was probably an immigrant. It is recorded, May 18, 1653, "Josep Fletcher servant to William Hall of Salisbury is exempted from any presse this summer, being the chief stay of his [Hall's] family." He m., June 18, 1660, and was then twenty-four years old, and a farmer. They had a dau. Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1662, who d. Jan. 23, 1683. He d. March 15, 1700, and his wife three days previous.

8187. Col. BENJAMIN, governor of New York, 1693; left no children in this country.

8188. WILLIAM of Saco, Me., d. Jan. 1, 1668. A family tradition says that Robert (1) had a brother William, in this country; and this William of Saco may have been that brother, but there is no evidence. Folsom, in his "History of Saco," says, "It is not unlikely he was the father of Rev. Seth."

8189. Rev. SETH was a minister settled in Wells, Me., 1655; dismissed 1660; commenced preaching in Saco, 1662, and preached one year only; but was re-settled there, 1669, and continued till 1675; he then rem. to South Hampton, Long Island, N.Y.; rem. and settled in Elizabethtown, N. J., where he d. Aug., 1682. (There is a contract of marriage between him and Mrs. Mary Pierson of Long Island, on record. Liber 4, p. 20.) His estate was valued £559, 5*s* Folsom says he m. Mary, the only dau. of Major Bryan Pendleton. This is disputed, and Folsom says, "We deem it proper to add that descendants now living have a tradition that their ancestor who m. the dau. of Major Pendleton was a common laborer in his service, although they agree that his name was Seth." It appears from Bradbury's "History of Kennebunk, Me.," that the Seth Fletcher who m. Major Pendleton's dau. was at Kennebunk in 1661 and witnessed a will, in 1663 attended a town meeting there, and in 1671 witnessed another will. The Rev. Seth was appointed in 1667, with another, to divide land between Saco and Cape Porpoise (Arundel); recorded in the records of both towns. He is called both "Rev." and "Mr." in the same record, and there is but little ground for supposing two Seth Fletchers. The only child of Seth: —

8190. PENDLETON, b. 1666, and when fourteen years old adopted by his grandfather, Major Bryan Pendleton; m. Sarah, dau. of Roger Hill, and had several children, whose names are unknown. He and two sons were captured by the Indians in 1697, and carried prisoners to Canada, where he and one son died in captivity before 1702. One son, Pendleton, was afterwards rescued. His widow m. Andrew Brown of Kennebunk.

8191. PENDLETON, son of Pendleton, after his captivity m. Hannah ——, and settled in Biddeford, Me., but he had a lot of land laid out to him in Arundel (Kennebunk Port) in 1728, and rem. to that town. He must have died subsequent to 1746, at which time he conveyed his property to his six sons. Issue: —

8192. i. Pendleton, b. 1707; remained in Biddeford, where he d. 1807, æ. 100.
8193. ii. John +
8194. iii. Joseph +
8195. iv. Brian +
8196. v. Seth.
8197. vi. Samuel +
8198. vii. Hannah.
8199. viii. Abigail.

JOHN (8193), m. Elizabeth ——; lived in Arundel. Issue: —

8200. i. Pendleton +
8201. ii. Jonathan +
8202. iii. Samuel.
8203. iv. Stephen +
8204. v. Susanna.
8205. vi. Mary.
8206. vii. Priscilla.
8207. viii. Sarah.
8208. ix. Lydia.
8209. x. Olive.

JOSEPH (8194), m. Mary Smith, and rem. to Arundel. His widow m. William Goodrich. Issue: —

8210. i. Joseph +
8211. ii. Margaret, m. Lemuel Tarbox.

BRIAN (8195), went from Saco and settled at Augusta, Me.; m., 1749, Anna Young, who m. 2d, Deacon Samuel Cony, and d. Aug. 29, 1819, æ. 90. He d. Apr. 11, 1791. Children: —

8212. i. Brian +
8213. ii. Robert +
8214. iii. Anna +
8215. iv. David +
8216. v. Mary +
8217. vi. Eunice +

8218. vii. Hannah +
8219. viii. Joseph.
8220. ix. Thomas.
8221. x. Desire.
8222. xi. Sarah.

SAMUEL (8196), m. Mary Carr. Issue:—
8223. i. Elizabeth.
8224. ii. Jeremiah.
8225. iii. Elizabeth.
8226. iv. Hepsibah.
8227. v. Sarah.

PENDLETON (8200), m. Lydia ——. Issue:—
8228. i. Reuben, and several more.

JONATHAN (8201), m. Abigail Joy. Issue:—
8229. i. Benjamin, m. Polly Curtis; res. Biddeford.
8230. ii. John, and a dau. d. young.

STEPHEN (8203), m. Lydia Whitten; m. 2d, Sarah Shepard. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
8231. i. Roger.
8232. ii. George, m. Lydia Huff.
8233. iii. Stephen, m. Abigail Ricker.
8234. iv. Lydia, m. Thomas Batts.
By 2d marriage:—
8235. v. Robert, d. at sea.
8236. vi. Sarah.

JOSEPH (8210), m. Sarah Edgecomb. Issue:—
8237. i. Joseph, christened 1776; m. Deborah Jacobs.
8238. ii. Sally, m. Elisha Cousins.
8239. iii. Thomas +
8240. iv. Hannah, m. Joshua Emmons.
8241. v. Jeremiah, m. Huldah Dorman.
8242. vi. Robert, m. Catharine Littlefield.
8243. vii. Margaret, m. Isaac Edgecomb.
8244. viii. Catherine, m. Joseph Hutchins.

BRIAN (8212), m. Amy Pettengill; d. June 24, 1829, æ. 77. She d. Jan. 6, 1835, æ. 77. They had:—
8245. i. Anna, b. Dec. 22, 1781; d. 1834.
8246. ii. Amy +
8247. iii. Elizabeth +

8248. iv. Foxwell +
8249. v. Sarah, b. Apr. 24, 1790; unm.
8250. vi. Joseph +
8251. vii. Abigail +
8252. viii. Jerusha, b. Feb. 15, 1796.
8253. ix. Eunice, b. Apr. 17, 1799; unm.
8254. x. Brian B., b. Mar. 25, 1801; d. 1860.
8255. xi. Omar +

ROBERT (8213), m. Mary Church. Issue:—
8256. i. Nancy.
8257. ii. Mary +
8258. iii. Susan, m. Foxwell Fletcher (8248).
8259. iv. Zeruah.

ANNA (8214), m., 1773, Joseph Stackpole. Issue:—
8260. i. Elias STACKPOLE.
8261. ii. Nahum STACKPOLE.
8262. iii. Robert STACKPOLE.
8263. iv. Joseph STACKPOLE.
8264. v. Brian STACKPOLE.
8265. vi. Anna STACKPOLE.
8266. vii. Sarah STACKPOLE.
8267. viii. Hannah STACKPOLE.

DAVID (8215), m. Esther Deniston; res. Corinth, Me. Issue:—
8268. i. David.
8269. ii. Robert +
8270. iii. Esther.
8271. iv. Margaret, m. —— Coleridge.

MARY (8216), m. —— Savage. Issue:—
8272. i. Daniel SAVAGE.
8273. ii. Robert SAVAGE.
8274. iii. Elizabeth SAVAGE.
8275. iv. Anna SAVAGE.

EUNICE (8217), m. —— Hall. Issue:—
8276. i. Benjamin HALL.
8277. ii. Ziba HALL.
8278. iii. Abner HALL.
8279. iv. Bial HALL.
8280. v. Joseph HALL.
8281. vi. Brian HALL.

8282. vii. Eunice HALL.
8283. viii. Mary HALL.

HANNAH (8218), m. —— Whitten. Issue: —
8284. i. Samuel WHITTEN.
8285. ii. John WHITTEN.
8286. iii. Deborah WHITTEN.

THOMAS (8239), m. Priscilla Cousins. Issue: —
8287. i. Thomas +
8288. ii. Priscilla, b. 1810; m. Lyman Wood.
8289. iii. Jeremy +
8290. iv. Hannah, b. 1814; unm.
8291. v. Sophia, b. 1816; m. Joshua Emmons.
8292. vi. Sarah, b. 1818; m. Daniel Poor.

AMY (8246), b. Nov. 9, 1783; m. Howard Pettengill; d. Mar. 18, 1874. Children, b. in Augusta: —
8293. i. Amy PETTENGILL, d. unm.
8294. ii. Benjamin PETTENGILL.
8295. iii. Foxwell PETTENGILL, m. Lois Ann Fletcher (8315); d. 1847.
8296. iv. Howard PETTENGILL, m. Caroline Homane. Issue: —
8297. i. Elizabeth PETTENGILL.
8298. ii. Edward PETTENGILL.
8299. iii. Angie PETTENGILL.
8300. iv. Brooks PETTENGILL.
8301. v. Frances J. PETTENGILL.
8302. v. Mary Ann PETTENGILL, d. young.
8303. vi. Mary Ann PETTENGILL, m. Noah B. Kent.

ELIZABETH (8247), b. June 4, 1786; m. Lewis Allen. Children, b. in Augusta: —
8304. i. Mary Ann ALLEN.
8305. ii. Joseph ALLEN.
8306. iii. John L. ALLEN.
8307. iv. Sarah ALLEN.

FOXWELL (8248), b. Aug. 1, 1788; m. Susan Fletcher (8258); m. 2d, Mary Norton (8346); sea-captain; res. Augusta. Children, by 2d marriage: —
8308. i. Emily, m. George Allen.
8309. ii. Melvin.
8310. iii. Susan, m. —— Swain.

8311. iv. Hannah N., res. Lansing, Mich.
8312. v. Anna P.
8313. vi. Foxwell, d. young.

JOSEPH (8250). b. Mar. 22, 1792; m., Jan., 1813, Lois, dau. of William and Ruth Bartlett, who was b. in Camden, Me., Aug. 24, 1799, and d. in Searsmont, Me., June 25, 1846; m. 2d, July 30, 1846, Mary H. Frost, who was b. Dec. 25, 1810. Issue, by 1st marriage, b. in Searsmont:—

8314. i. Joseph P. Pettengill +
8315. ii. Lois Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1819; m. Foxwell Pettengill (8275); m. 2d, Arthur Clark; d. in Augusta, May 15, 1855, s. p.
8316. iii. Orinda, b. Jan. 5, 1822; m. Thomas B. Bailey; d. Dec. 22, 1844.
8317. iv. Foxwell +
8318. v. Ruth Waterman, b. July 10, 1826; m. (2d wife) Thomas B. Bailey. No issue.
8319. vi. Brian W. +
8320. vii. Amy P., b. May 31, 1831; m. George A. Manning; d. in Augusta Oct. 23, 1851. One son.
8321. viii. Charles Omar, b. 1833; d. 1836.
8322. ix. Legh Richmond, b. June 13, 1836; m. Mary Lippincott of Cumming City, where they res.; seven children.
8323. x. Roland Rodolphus, b. Feb. 13, 1839; m. Martha Stone of Augusta; res. Herman, Neb.
8324. xi. Mary Farnham, b. Feb. 12, 1846; m. William T. Bailey; res. Blair, Neb.

By 2d marriage:—

8325. xii. Amariah K., b. 1847; d. 1848.
8326. xiii. Freeman Edward, b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. Mary E. Cram; res. Blair; four children.
8327. xiv. Ernest Manly, b. Mar. 6, 1854; Baptist min.
8328. xv. Alma Anna, b. 1856; d. 1864.

ABIGAIL (8251), b. Oct. 19, 1794; m. Capt. Samuel Ingraham; m. 2d, Albert Merserean; res. Freedom, Me. Issue:—

8329. i. Andrew INGRAHAM.
8330. ii. Melvina INGRAHAM, m. William Prescott. Issue:—
8331. i. Abby PRESCOTT.
8332. ii. Samuel PRESCOTT.

8333. iii. Hannah MERSEREAU, m. Andrew Prescott. Issue: —
8334. i. Betsey PRESCOTT.

OMAR (8255), b. Aug. 10, 1803; m. Abigail Ingraham; m. 2d, Emily Hixon; m. 3d, Ruth Bartlett: rem. from Augusta, Me., to Vandalia, Mo. Issue, by 1st marriage: —
8335. i. Grenville T. +
By 2d marriage: —
8336. ii. Susan, d. young.
8337. iii. Melvin, d. young.
By 3d marriage: —
8338. iv. Wendall Omar +
8339. v. Charles F. +
8340. vi. Henry C. +
8341. vii. Martha J. +
8342. viii. Lida B., b. Feb. 30, 1852; m. John Dye; res. Vandalia, Mo.
8343. ix. William B. +
8344. x. Frederic F., b. July 22, 1856; d. Nov. 14, 1874.
8345. xi. Elmer R., b. 1861; d. 1877.

MARY (8257), m. —— Norton. Issue: —
8346. i. Mary NORTON, m. Foxwell Fletcher (8248).
8347. ii. Hannah NORTON, m. —— Eaton: res. Farmington, Mass.
8348. iii. Fletcher NORTON, res. Farmington, Mass.

ROBERT (8269), res. Augusta. Issue: —
8349. i. Ziba +
8350. ii. David, m. —— Nicholas; res. Augusta.

THOMAS (8287), b. 1809; m. Sarah T. Hayes, at Bath, Me., where his children were b.; d. 1840, on passage to Europe. Issue: —
8351. i. Morgiana C., b. 1834; m., 1855, Ephraim Debeck; m. 2d, 1871, George S. Comins.
8352. ii. Luther Augustus +
8353. iii. Emina J., b. 1838; m. Melvin Crooker; d. 1872.
8354. iv. Thomas W., b. 1840; d. 1853.

JEREMY (8289), b. 1812; m. Mary Lewis. Issue: —
8355. i. Mary E., b. 1847.
8356. ii. Martha, b. 1851.

JOSEPH P. (8314), b. Jan. 23, 1818; m. Prudence Harden of Camden, Me.: res. Colorado. Issue:—
8357. i. Emma.
8358. ii. Edwin K.
8359. iii. Orilla.
8360. iv. Mary.

FOXWELL (8317), b. June 5, 1824; m., Dec. 30, 1849, Rachel Ann Frost, who was b. Nov. 7, 1851, and d. in Belfast, Me., Jan. 5, 1864; res. Herman, Neb. Issue, b. in Searsmont:—
8361. i. Syrene R., b. May 6, 1851.
8362. ii. Mary E., b. Oct. 26, 1852; d. 1864.
8363. iii. Melinda Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1855.
8364. iv. James Robert, b. 1857; d. 1864.

BRIAN W. (8319), b. Dec. 17, 1828; m., Dec. 12, 1850, Hannah R. Harden; res. Rockland, Me.; joiner; in the war of the Rebellion, 4th Me. Reg.; killed in battle, July 21, 1861. Issue:—
8365. i. Charles L., b. 1852.
8366. ii. Susan H.
8367. iii. Josiah.

GRENVILLE T. (8335), b. Dec. 3, 1833; m. Clara Fisk; res. Augusta, Me. Issue:—
8368. i. Annie F.
8369. ii. Grenville H.

WENDALL O. (8338), b. May 19, 1843; m. Emily J. Conrad; Prin. Biddeford High School, Me. Issue:—
8370. i. Clarence C.
8371. ii. Lulu.

CHARLES F. (8339), b. June 30, 1846; m. Ella Lowell; res. Augusta. Issue:—
8372. i. Frank M.
8373. ii. C. Frederic, } twins.
8374. iii. George W. }

HENRY C. (8340), b. Nov. 5, 1847; m. Cynthia M. Bronson; res. Vandalia, Mo. Issue:—
8375. i. Frederic F.
8376. ii. Leon Omar.

MARTHA J. (8341), b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. G. H. Cunningham; res. Vandalia. Issue:—
8377. i. Leslie F. CUNNINGHAM.
8378. ii. Susan L. CUNNINGHAM.
8379. iii. Ruth CUNNINGHAM.
8380. iv. James J. CUNNINGHAM.

WILLIAM B. (8343), b. June 18, 1854; m. Lillie Moore: res. Vandalia. Issue:—
8381. i. Daisey P., b. Jan. 8, 1880.

ZIBA (8349), m. Caroline Bolton; m. 2d, Hannah Bolton. Children, by 1st marriage:—
8382. i. Charles.
8383. ii. Frank.

LUTHER A. (8352), b. 1837; m., 1860, Sarah J. Stevens; res. Charlestown. Mass. Issue:—
8384. i. Sadie Louise, b. 1863.
8385. ii. Julia Florence, b. 1864.
8386. iii. Emma Frances, b. 1866.
8387. iv. Alice May, b. 1868.
8388. v. Lot Harmon, b. 1870; d. young.
8389. vi. Nellie Isabel, b. 1873.
8390. vii. Lillian Augusta, b. 1875.
8391. viii. Lotta, b. Oct. 23, 1878.

8392. THOMAS, settled in Salisbury, Md.; m. —— Bell. A very worthy man; member of Meth. church; d. 1792. Had only one son, Clement Bell.

8393. Clement Bell, last named, was b. 1791, in Salisbury, Md., and m. there Margaret S. Byrd; rem., 1818, to Missouri. He was only six months old when his father d., and never learned of his father's connections. Issue:—
8394. i. Perry V., killed in the war of the Rebellion, July 3, 1861.
8395. ii. Thomas C., b. Jan. 22, 1829; m. Clara Honey. In the war of the Rebellion, colonel 31st Missouri Inf. In the assault at Chickasaw Bayou, near Vicksburg, Dec. 29, 1862, he was wounded and taken prisoner; exchanged,

May 6, 1863; in the siege of Vicksburg; with Hooker at Lookout Mountain. Nov. 27, 1863: in 1864 resigned, and organized the 47th Missouri Inf., of which he was colonel, and which he commanded at Pilot Knob and Leesburg battles. A noble and earnest champion of freedom, he had the honor of being the first governor of *free* Missouri. Children: Edwin L., Frances Ella.

8396. iii. John W. res. in De Soto, Mo.
8397. iv. Charles C., res. in Hillsboro', Mo.
8398. v. Margaret, m. Gen. Madison Miller.
8399. vi. Ann, m. S. P. Moore.
8400. vii. Cecilia, m. Col. L. J. Rankin.
8401. viii. Clementine.

8402. JOSHUA, b. Mar. 20, 1750; rem. from lower Virginia to Fauquier Co., in the same State, about 1780. Two or more of his brothers, one of them named William, settled in Kentucky, and one brother in Georgia. He m. Aggie, dau. of Robert Hutchins: farmer: d. 1812. Issue: —

8403. i. Robert +
8404. ii. Anna, b. Dec. 18, 1779; m. Samuel Dillon of Nebraska.
8405. iii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 30, 1782; m. Robert Marten.
8406. iv. William, b. July 13, 1784; res. on the homestead of his father; accumulated great wealth: d. unm., Aug. 10, 1856.
8407. v. John +
8408. vi. Joshua +
8409. vii. Agnes, b. Apr. 21, 1791; m. —— Hopper; d. Oct. 8, 1807: one son.
8410. viii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 21, 1796; unm.

ROBERT (8403), b. Oct. 16, 1777: m. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Whiteford; d. Aug. 18, 1845. Issue: —

8411. i. William +
8412. ii. John, b. 1805; d. 1806.
8413. iii. Matilda, b. Aug. 28, 1806; m. Benjamin Chappalear; d. Aug. 19, 1872.
8414. iv. Agnes, b. Dec. 7, 1808; m., Jan. 4, 1831, John G. Robinson.

8415. v. Joshua +
8416. vi. Elias Washington +
8417. vii. Eliza, b. 1819; d. 1820.
8418. viii. Alice Jane, b. Dec. 28, 1820; m., Apr. 30, 1846, John Gibson Fletcher (8420).
8419. ix. Ann Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1825; m., Feb. 29, 1844, Richard Eugene Lake; d. July 11, 1863.

JOHN (8407), b. Sept. 13, 1786; m. Tacie, dau. of John Gibson; m. 2d, —— Baker; physician. Issue: —
8420. i. John Gibson +
8421. ii. Eliza Ann, m. Joshua Fletcher (8415).
8422. iii. Emily, m. Thomas Glascock.
By 2d marriage: —
8423. iv. Mary, m. —— Garnett of Fredericksburg, Va.

JOSHUA (8408), b. Oct. 17, 1788; m. Marcia Lanham. Issue: —
8424. i. Portia.
8425. ii. Lemuel +
8426. iii. William.
8427. iv. Burnett.
8428. v. Caroline Rust, m. William Smith.
8429. vi. Eliza Virginia, m. James E. Fanson of Alexandria, Va.
8430. vii. Joshua +
8431. viii. Helen Edmonds, m. Marshall Lake.
8432. ix. Benjamin L., res. Missouri.

WILLIAM (8411), b. Jan. 1, 1804; m., 1826, Harriet Lake. Issue: —
8433. i. Alpheus +
8434. ii. Eliza Virginia.
8435. iii. William H. +
8436. iv. Sarah Elizabeth.
8437. v. Robert.
8438. vi. Isaac +
8439. vii. John E.
8440. viii. Harriet Ann.
8441. ix. Francis Marion, b. July 20, 1841.
8442. x. Benjamin F.
8443. xi. Mary Cornelia.
8444. xii. Kate Louisa.
8445. xiii. Albert Eugene.

JOSHUA (8415), b. May 21, 1810; m., Sept. 15, 1834, Eliza Fletcher (8421); d. Mar. 21, 1862.
8446. i. John.
8447. ii. Tacie Ann.
8448. iii. Robert, m., 1877, Tacie Glascock.
8449. iv. Sarah Elizabeth, d. Aug. 24, 1861.
8450. v. Mary Eliza.
8451. vi. Clinton.
8452. vii. William +
8453. viii. Emily, m., Oct. 29, 1872, George Frazier.
8454. ix. Jennie. } twins.
8455. x. Julia. }
8456. xi. Joshua.
8457. xii. Ella, d. Jan. 1, 1876.
8458. xiii. Ida, m., Feb. 13, 1877, Bedford Glascock.
8459. xiv. Gibson, d. 1866.

ELIAS W. (8416), b. July 7, 1813; m., Mar. 4, 1842, Catherine Foley, who d. Sept. 4, 1862; he d. Mar. 11, 1854. Issue: —
8460. i. Benton +
8461. ii. Lavina, m. Perry Johnson.
8462. iii. Maria, m. Henry Browning.
8463. iv. Ann Elizabeth, m. John Thomas.
8464. v. William, res. Texas.
8465. vi. James Enoch, res. Texas.
8466. vii. Benjamin, res. Texas.

JOHN G. (8420), m. Alice J. Fletcher (8418); d. 1856. Issue: —
8467. i. John.
8468. ii. Cornelia.
8469. iii. Ann Elizabeth.
8470. iv. Tacie L.
8471. v. Robert.
8472 vi. Mark Reid.
8473. vii. Alice Gibson.

LEMUEL (8425), m. Lucy Smith. Issue: —
8474. i. Dora.
8475. ii. Nellie.
8476. iii. Norman.
8477. iv. Philip.

JOSHUA (8430), m. Maggie Bland; m. 2d, —— Eaton. Issue: —

8478. i. Ada.
8479. ii. Pauline.
8480. iii. Maud.
8481. iv. Bland.
8482. v. Gibson G.

ALPHEUS (8433), m., Dec. 11, 1861, Mrs. Tabitha (Johnson) Wheatly. Issue: —
8483. i. Harriet Ann, b. Jan., 1863.
8484. ii. James William.
8485. iii. Wheatly.
8486. iv. Meta Lake.

WILLIAM H. (8435), m., Dec. 6, 1865, Molly V. Skinner. Issue: —
8487. i. Edgar Eugene, b. Feb. 13, 1867.
8488. ii. Katie Lee.
8489. iii. Lizzie H.
8490. iv. Richard Ernest.

ISAAC (8438), m., Nov. 7, 1860, Mary C. Castleman. Issue: —
8491. i. Henry Lee.
8492. ii. William Alfred.
8493. iii. Rosa.
8494. iv. Albert.
8495. v. Maggie.
8496. vi. Ernest.

WILLIAM (8452), m. Anna Glascock. Issue: —
8497. i. William Glascock, b. 1877.

BENTON (8460), m. Mollie Nelson. Issue: —
8498. i. Eula.
8499. ii. Clarence.

8500. COTTON, b. near Hartford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1729; rem., 1774, to Poultney, Vt., where he d. Nov. 28, 1777. Issue: —
8501. i. Polly, b. June 29, 1757; m. —— Winters.
8502. ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1758.
8503. iii. Grace, b. July 18, 1760.

8504. iv. Silas, b. July 20, 1762.
8505. v. Hannah, b. Mar. 9, 1764.
8506. vi. Eunice, b. Dec. 31, 1765.
8507. vii. Ipsi, b. Dec. 2, 1767.
8508. viii. Cotton, b. Oct. 12, 1769.
8509. ix. Lorica, b. July 29, 1773.
8510. x. Amos, b. Apr. 2, 1776.
8511. xi. Calvin, b. Jan. 29, 1778; rem. to South Hero, Vt., 1787, where he m., Oct. 1, 1800, Lydia Dixon, who was b. Sept. 12, 1784, and d. Oct., 1859. He d. May 14, 1857. Issue: —
8512. i. Calvin, b. July 23, 1801; d. 1860.
8513. ii. Asenath, b. Apr. 27, 1803; d. 1865.
8514. iii. Olive, b. Dec. 8, 1805; d. 1828.
8515. iv. William M., b. Apr. 22, 1808.
8516. v. Thomas D., b. Oct. 29, 1810.
8517. vi. Ruth M., b. Nov. 29, 1812; d. 1854.
8518. vii. Cotton +
8519. viii. Morris D., b. 1816; d. 1818.
8520. ix. Edward F. M., b. Jan. 6, 1819.
8521. x. Morris D., b. 1821; d. 1822.
8522. xi. Lydia, b. May 29, 1823.
8523. xii. Eunice, b. July 15, 1826; m., Jan. 5, 1858, Gideon H. Rice. Children, b. in South Hero: —
8524. i. Bertha L. Rice, b. 1859.
8525. ii. Caroline B. Rice, b. 1861; d. 1864.
8526. iii. Mary A. Rice, b. 1865.

COTTON (8518), b. Oct. 19, 1814; m., Jan. 1, 1839, Anna Landon, who was b. Aug. 20, 1819, and d. 1861. He served in the Rebel war. Issue: —
8527. i. Bird Landon, b. Oct. 27, 1839; in the Rebel war.
8528. ii. Winfield Scott, b. Apr. 29, 1841; in the Rebel war; real estate dealer in Washington, D. C.
8529. iii. Edgar Alphonso, b. Jan. 11, 1843.
8530. iv. Charlotte Ransom, b. Oct. 21, 1845.
8531. v. William Warren, b. Dec. 31, 1847; in the war of the Rebellion.
8532. vi. Leslie Combs, b. Apr. 1, 1848; in the war.
8533. vii. Edward Irving, b. July 13, 1850.
8534. viii. Edwin Graham, b. May 31, 1852.
8535. ix. Morris Dixon, b. June 20, 1856; res. Amherst, Mass.
8536. x. Homer Boardman, b. Apr. 2, 1859.

APPENDIX A.

PAGE 27.

THE following is the form of the freeman's oath as administered in 1634: —

I, A. B. being by God's providence, an inhabitant & ffreeman within the jurisdiccon of this comonweale, doe heere sweare, by the greate & dreadfull name of the everlyveing God, that I will be true & faithfull to the same & will acordingly yeilde assistance & support thereonto, with my person & Estate, as in equity I am bound, and will also truely indeavor to mainetaine & preserve all the libertyes & previlidges thereof, submitting my selfe to the wholesome lawes & orders made & established by the same; and further that I will not plott nor practise any evill against it, nor consent to any that shall soe doe, but will timely discover and reveal the same to lawfull authority, nowe here established, for the speedy preventing thereof. Moreover I doe solemnly bynde myselfe in the sight of God, that when I shall be called to give my voice touching any such matter of this state, wherein ffreemen are to deal, I will give my vote & suffrage, as I shall judge in myne owne conscience may best conduce and tend to the publique weale of the body without respect of persons, or favour of any man. Soe help me God, in the Lord Jesus Christ.

APPENDIX B.

PAGE 175.

[From "The New York Ledger," Oct., 1870.]

AN ADVENTURE OF THE WAR.

BY HON. OLIVER P. MORTON, UNITED STATES SENATOR FROM INDIANA.

THERE were a number of Indiana regiments in the Union army that fought the battle of Shiloh, and many of them suffered severely. Immediately upon getting the news of the battle, as the Governor of the State, I caused to be prepared such sanitary supplies as would contribute to the comfort and recovery of the wounded and sick, and chartered several steamboats to carry them to the field, and to bring home such of the wounded as were capable of being removed. I also determined to go upon one of these boats to visit the Indiana troops, inspect their condition, and see what could be done for their comfort and health. By way of explanation, I will state what may not be familiar to all your readers, that the battle of Shiloh was fought upon the west bank of the Tennessee River about one hundred and fifty miles above the point where it empties into the Ohio. It was arranged that the boat should start from Evansville, on the Ohio River, which is on the south-western border of Indiana, on Sunday morning, and the supplies were forwarded so as to be on board at that time. To get there myself, I was to leave Indianapolis at eight o'clock on Saturday evening, on the Terre Haute train, and, on my arrival at Terre Haute, take a special train for Evansville, which is one hundred miles south of that point.

Calvin Fletcher was an old and highly esteemed citizen of Indianapolis, one of its pioneers, a lawyer by profession, but for many years had applied himself to banking and agriculture, and was one of the wealthiest men of the State. He was a devout Christian, distinguished for his benevolence, and wielded an influence second to that of no other citizen. He was also a man of intense patriotism, and when the war broke out gave his mind and heart to the support of the government and the preservation of the Union. He was among the foremost in all efforts for the relief of our army, and took part in the first organization of the Indiana Sanitary Commission, and worked with it faithfully until the end of the war.

When I announced my purpose to visit the army, he at once volunteered to go with me, and said he would be in readiness to start at the time fixed.

About three hours before the time for departure he came to my office in the State House, and said that circumstances had transpired which would prevent him from going, but that he was determined to be represented, and would send his son "Mily;" and said he, "If 'Mily' never gets back I will take care of his wife and children." This was the familiar name by which he called Miles J. Fletcher, a young man of twenty-eight years, and then State Superintendent of Public Instruction, an office to which he had been elected by the people the year before. He was a ripe scholar, possessing classical and scientific attainments of a very high order, and was, at the time of his election, a professor in the Asbury University, at Greencastle. He had an ardent temperament, pure character, lofty ambition, and was, perhaps, all things considered, the most promising young man in the State. I arrived at the depot about twenty minutes before the train was to start, and found the old gentleman there. Said he, "I have put into the baggage-car a box containing two dozen bottles of Catawaba wine for the use of yourself and 'Mily,' for the food and water may be bad where you are going. 'Mily' is not here yet, and I am in a hurry; and if I do not see him, tell him that if he never gets back I will take care of his wife and children." It was the second time he had made the remark, and it struck me with peculiar force. Had he a presentiment that his son would never return? The journey was not entirely free from danger, for the banks of the Tennessee River were in many places infested with guerillas, who sometimes fired upon passing boats; and there were other perils beyond those attending ordinary life at home. He then bade me good-by, and with a "God bless you," left the depot. In a few minutes the professor arrived in high spirits, and I gave to him his father's message. We went into the sleeping-car, and, being very tired from the labors of the day, I at once entered a berth, the professor assisting me in undressing, and saying he would call me before we arrived at Terre Haute. He said he should sit up to see his wife at Greencastle, which was on the line of the road, and where his family resided; that he had telegraphed her to be at the depot when the train passed, and to bring his overcoat. Just before midnight he aroused me, and said, "We will be in Terre Haute in a few minutes." He was very lively, and said, among other things, "I have the advantage of you. I have kissed my wife since you kissed yours; she received my despatch, and was at the depot waiting for me." At Terre Haute we left the car, and entered the special train which was in waiting to take us to Evansville, and which consisted of a

locomotive and a single passenger-car. The conductor said we should make a very quick run, for they had telegraphed down the road to have the track clear, and we should only stop for wood and water. We soon started at a rapid gait; and the whole party, some nine persons in all, were wide awake and full of fun. The professor produced a small carpet-bag, from which he took some lunch, which was served around; and, while we were discussing it, he told several stories — and he was an excellent story-teller — of his speech-making tour the year before in the county of Sullivan, through which we were about to pass; and after some twenty or thirty minutes spent in this way, the company made their several dispositions for the ride. The stove had been taken out of the car, and in the middle, where it had stood, the seats ran lengthwise, instead of crosswise, in the usual way. I lay down with my head to the rear, and my feet forward, on the long side seat, and the professor lay down on the same seat, with his head to the front, which brought our feet together. We were soon asleep, and about that time entered the county of Sullivan, in which there lived a class of people who were disaffected toward the government, and sympathized strongly with the rebellion, and some of them carried their opinions to the extent of overt treason, and had already obtained for the county a disagreeable notoriety.

We had not been long asleep when we were awakened by a terrible shock and crash. I immediately sprang to my feet, which brought me at the side of the professor, and felt that the car was still on the track, and moving. The professor threw his feet off the seat upon the floor, raised his head from the carpet-bag upon which it was lying, and with his left hand threw up the window at his side, and put his head out to see what was the matter.

It flashed through my mind that this was dangerous, but there was no time to speak; it was all the work of a moment. At the instant of putting his head out of the window, it was darkened as by some passing object, and his face dropped upon the window-sill. I took him by the shoulders, and laid him back with his head upon the carpet-bag, and he was already dead. The blood spurted from the side of his head in torrents, and ran across the floor of the car in a stream. A portion of the left side of the skull, as large as the palm of my hand, had been knocked out, and the brain was protruding from the mortal wound. By this time the car was stopped, and all was still. Never before had I so powerfully realized the awful presence of death.

Our company stood around and gazed with horror upon the face of the dead, and for several minutes not a word was spoken. A horrible suspicion entered my mind that it was not accidental; that it was murder; that it was intended for me.

but, by an inscrutable dispensation of Providence, had fallen upon him, and this was strongly confirmed by subsequent disclosures.

It was a bright moonlight night: and when we went out of the car, the cause of the disaster was apparent. Our locomotive and car were still upon the track, but the locomotive much broken. Some distance in the rear, and close alongside of the track, and nearly at a right angle with it, were the shattered remains of a large cattle-car, with which it was obvious the locomotive had collided. Subsequent investigation showed that this car had for two weeks been standing upon a switch, some two hundred yards from the point of collision, and had been seen in its accustomed place as late as eleven o'clock that night, and must have been shoved, shortly before our arrival, down the switch with such force as to carry the forward truck over upon the main track, the rear truck still remaining upon the switch; that when struck by the locomotive it was shoved down the switch and down the main track, until it stood at a right angle with our train, when it was cleared by the locomotive, the end of it grazing the side of the passenger-car at the fatal instant when Professor Fletcher put his head out of the window. The scene of disaster was near the depot, in the town of Sullivan; and report had it that a man, notorious for his disloyal sentiments, at a late hour of the night, at a low drinking-house in the town, had said to several boon companions: —

"Now, boys, let's take a drink, and then go to the depot and knock h—l out of this d—d abolition governor that's coming down the road to-night!"

Another man was arrested and tried for the offence, but the trial amounted to nothing, and he was acquitted.

I sent for the telegraphic operator, but he could not get a despatch through to Indianapolis until eight o'clock in the morning. I studied in what words I should break the dreadful news to his father. The first despatch I tore up, then the second, then the third; and finally communicated with my private secretary, with the instruction to convey the awful intelligence to the father and family as best he could.

In the afternoon I sent the corpse by special train to Greencastle, and, procuring another locomotive, started on my way to the army. For many days the horrible scene was ever present in my mind, and I was filled with apprehensions of disaster which I had never before experienced; and it was not until my return home, some five weeks afterward, that the spell was broken, and I was able to put away for a time the terrible impressions of that night.

APPENDIX C.

PAGE 189.

THE first meeting-house at Wilton, N. H., was built in 1752. It was an inconsiderable building, used about twenty-one years, and then demolished. The second meeting-house which is now standing is a very decent, commodious building. At the raising of this meeting-house, Sept. 7, 1773, a distressing accident happened. When the frame was nearly completed, in consequence of the failure of a supporting timber, one of the beams broke and fell, and several men being on it at the same time fell with it, three of whom, George Lancey, Simeon Fletcher, and Reuben Stiles, were instantly killed. [*Farmer & Moore's Hist. Coll. of N. H.*, vol. i. p. 67.]

The following are the first six of forty stanzas composed by Nathaniel Allen, and published on the occasion: —

1 Attention give, and you shall hear
A melancholy theme,
Of such an instance as there is
But very seldom seen.

2 In seventeen hundred seventy-three,
September, seventh day,
At Wilton, did Almighty God
His anger there display.

3 Of men a great collection met,
A meeting-house to raise,
Therein to speak God's Holy word,
And for to sing His praise.

4 God did their labor prosper, in
The erection of this frame;
Until it was almost complete,
And joyfull they became.

5 They tho't the worst was past and gone,
And they grew bold and brave;
Poor souls! how little did they think
They were so near their grave.

6 All on a sudden broke a beam
And let down fifty-three;
Full twenty-seven feet they fell, —
A shocking sight to see.

APPENDIX D.

PAGE 190.

EXTRACTS from a diary of James (2763) relating to a journey on horseback which he took to find his brother John, who was in the army: —

"*Feb. 17, 1777.* I set out and travelled to Pitskill, and crossed the river to North Casel, and there I got information that the regiment to which my brother John belonged was gone into the Jarsies. Then I made the best of my way to overtake them. I crossed the North River, and stand at a place called Cacet, at a Frenchman's house. 18th. — I started at three o'clock in the morning, and overtook them at noon. The company told me that John was left at White Plains with Jo Wright that was sick. 19th. — I came about twenty-five miles that day, and lodged at a Dutchman's house, where I got my horse shod. 20th. — Set out, and fell in with four men that had been to Congress for money, and got with them eleven hundred thousand dollars, a part of which was to pay the Northern army, and the rest to Boston."

APPENDIX E.

PAGE 108.

THE following is the full title of the little pamphlet referred to: —

"NARRATIVE of the Captivity and Sufferings of Ebenezer Fletcher, of New Ipswich, who was severely wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Hubbardston, Vt., in the year 1777, by the British and Indians, at the age of 16 years; after recovering in part, made his escape from the enemy, and travelling through a dreary wilderness, followed by wolves, and beset by tories on his way, who threatened to take him back to the enemy, but made his escape from them all, and arrived safe home. Written by himself, and published at the request of his friends. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. New-Ipswich, N. H. Printed by S. Wilder. 1827."

INDEX OF FLETCHERS.

Aaron, 215, 265, 384, 457.
Aaron D., 43.
Aaron E., 349.
Aaron J., 386.
Aaron S., 386.
Abel,[5] 329.
Abel,[6] 190, 331, 402.
Abel,[7] 194, 262, 334.
Abel,[8] 132, 140.
Abel B., 338.
Abel T., 164.
Abel W., 492.
Abby,[7] 237.
Abby,[8] 374, 493.
Abby,[9] 177, 290.
Abby A., 290, 451.
Abby C. S., 198.
Abby E., 298, 468.
Abby J., 246, 291.
Abby L., 473.
Abigail,[5] 235, 379, 391, 455.
Abigail,[6] 35, 95, 258, 454, 456.
Abigail,[7] 39, 237, 334, 339, 382.
Abigail,[8] 41, 45, 155, 242, 243, 245, 384.
Abigail,[9] 56.
Abigail, 507, 509, 511.
Abigail A., 344, 438.
Abigail B., 416.
Abigail D., 131.
Abigail M., 309.
Abigail S., 139.
Abijah, 130, 262.
Abisha B., 363.
Abner, 238.
Abner H., 250.
Abner W., 224.
Abraham,[4] 32.
Abraham,[6] 487.
Abraham,[7] 262, 488.
Abraham,[8] 140.
Abram, 487.
Abram G., 473.
Achsah, 74.
Ada,[5] 184, 225, 397, 488, 520.
Ada F., 260, 352.
Ada H., 185.
Ada L., 62, 453.
Ada M., 69, 162, 227, 495.
Adams, 43, 93, 130.
Addie, 182, 270.
Addison, 171, 306, 317.
Addison A., 388.
Addison C., 385.
Addison M., 316.
Adelaide A., 86.
Adelaide R., 496.
Adelia, 431.
Adelia S., 231.
Adeline, 43, 78, 424.
Adeline E., 295, 324.
Adin B., 352.
Adin H., 333, 356.
Adolphus, 282.
Adolphus B., 295.
Adoniram J., 394.
Adriana, 273.
Agnes, 176, 255, 445, 517, 518.
Agnes G., 232.
Agnes P., 230.
Ai, 270.
Aileen, 176.
Alanson, 432, 438.
Albert,[7] 370.
Albert,[8] 219, 231, 268.
Albert,[9] 225, 472.
Albert, 520.
Albert A., 86, 431.
Albert A. K., 388.
Albert C., 176.
Albert E., 154, 519.
Albert F., 159, 493.
Albert G., 142, 232.
Albert H., 350.
Albert L., 357.
Albert M., 385.
Albert O., 478.
Albert T., 497.
Albert W., 338.
Albion, 245.
Alden, 266.
Alden B., 134.
Alden L., 472.
Alfred, 393.
Alfred A., 363.
Alfred M., 170.
Alfred P., 224.
Alfreda A., 396.
Alice,[8] 324, 437.
Alice,[9] 169, 352.
Alice,[10] 182, 478.
Alice A., 178.
Alice B., 494.
Alice G., 50.
Alice G., 395, 519.
Alice H., 348.
Alice J., 352, 497, 518.
Alice L., 391.
Alice M., 253, 327, 375, 435, 497, 516.
Alice S., 367.
Allanshaw, 48.
Allen, 141.
Allen F., 320.
Allen M., 154, 172.
Alma, 250, 457.
Alma A., 513.
Almanzor, 375.
Almira,[6] 331.
Almira,[7] 332, 409.
Almira,[8] 40, 242, 421.
Almira B., 53.
Almira H., 339.
Almira M., 49.
Almon, 355.
Almon S., 493.
Alonzo B., 86.
Alonzo E., 467.
Alpheus,[5] 189.
Alpheus,[6] 306.
Alpheus,[7] 214, 410.
Alpheus,[8] 324.
Alpheus, 518.
Alphonso, 375.
Alta H., 353.
Alureda, 155, 177.
Alvah A., 206.
Alvan, 73.
Alvin, 33, 46, 333.
Alvin C., 225.
Alvin D., 334.
Alvin D. M., 46.
Alvin L., 198.
Ama, 90, 101, 437, 494, 510.
Ama E., 162, 506.
Amy P., 513.
Amanda, 68.
Amanda E., 498.
Amanda M., 82, 409, 465.
Amariah K., 513.
Amasa, 186.
Amelia, 78.
Amelia C., 12.
Americus V., 320.
Amos,[5] 261, 489.
Amos,[6] 261, 402, 490.
Amos,[7] 38, 236, 262, 262, 412, 490, 491.
Amos,[8] 40, 41, 243, 265, 492, 492, 492.
Amos,[9] 47.
Amos, 521.
Amos B., 498.
Amos K., 49.
Amos M., 495.
Andrew,[5] 211.
Andrew,[6] 211, 214, 235.
Andrew, 258.
Andrew,[8] 220, 247.
Andrew J., 340.
Andrew M., 349.
Andrew T., 431.
Andrew W., 245.
Angelia V., 56.
Angeline, 47, 225.
Ann, 270, 325, 380, 517.
Ann E., 246, 395, 431, 473, 518, 519.
Ann F. J., 496.
Ann H., 333.
Ann M., 200, 320.
Ann M. P., 161.

Ann R., 225, 267.
Ann S., 66.
Anna,[6] 279, 331, 402, 456.
Anna,[7] 66, 125, 210, 213.
Anna,[8] 67.
Anna, 68, 477.
Anna,[9] 186, 398.
Anna, 509, 510, 517.
Anna A., 550.
Anna C., 309.
Anna D., 41, 70, 352.
Anna E., 176.
Anna K., 354.
Anna M., 180, 200, 317, 448.
Anna P., 269, 513.
Anna T., 57.
Anna W., 59.
Anne, 72.
Annett D., 478.
Annie, 183, 257, 2[illegible]
Annie B., 492, 497.
Annie F., 515.
Annie L., 356.
Annira, 135.
Annis, 308.
Ansel, 337.
Ansel W., 494.
Anthony S., 438.
Antoinette, 465.
Ara D., 69.
Arad H., 410, 452.
Arad M., 409.
Aratus, 290.
Archibald, 258, 259.
Ardelia, 242.
Ariel K., 413, 438.
Armaldo, 467.
Artemas, 75, 204.
Arthur, 40, 41, 89, 273.
Arthur B., 186.
Arthur F., 48.
Arthur G., 341.
Arthur H., 351.
Arthur J., 162.
Arthur L., 2[illegible]4, 398.
Arthur W., 142, 449.
Arvilla, 296.
Arvilla G., 41.
Asa,[5] 487.
Asa,[6] 352, 359, 487, 490.
Asa,[7] 125, 230, 237, 491.
Asa,[8] 43, 231, 493.
Asa A., 488.
Asa F., 498.
Asa P., 339.
Asa S., 245.
Asaph, 362, 306, 308.
Asaph G., 142.
Asenath, 238, 413, 421, 521.
Aslam, 230.
Atwood, 462, 473.
Aubrey L., 397.
Augusta A., 56, 272.
Augusta B., 223.
Augusta E., 54.
Augustine G., 224.
Augustus, 387, 409, 427.
Augustus A., 382, 467.
Augustus K., 340.
Augustus N., 247.
Augustus W., 81.
Aurelia, 175.
Aurilla, 412.
Aurilla P., 438.
Aurora W., 437.
Austin B., 488.
Austin C., 412.
Azubah, 409, 491.
Bailey, 462.
Bailey N., 67.
Barlett M., 440.
Barydick, 242.
Bathsheba, 412, 462.
Bela J., 412.
Belinda, 243, 244.
Belle A., 274.
Bellus, 525.
Benjamin,[1] 29.
Benjamin,[4] 31, 32.
Benjamin,[5] 88, 178, 400, 487.
Benjamin,[6] 91, 211, 212, 360, 402, 454, 456, 487.
Benjamin,[7] 124, 212, 230, 236, 362, 392, 410, 412, 457.
Benjamin,[8] 142, 140, 242, 245.
Benjamin,[9] 164, 250.
Benjamin,[10] 182.
Benjamin, 510, 517.
Benjamin C., 214.
Benjamin F., 224, 267, 268, 399, 321, 456.
Benjamin G., 435.
Benjamin L., 478.
Benjamin M., 56.
Benjamin R., 56.
Benjamin S., 420.
Benjamin W., 337, 338, 378.
Benton, 519.
Bertha A., 206.
Bertha L., 356.
Bertie E., 359.
Bertram S., 478.
Bessie M., 87.
Bethiah, 91, 487.
Betsey, 30.
Betsey,[6] 92, 139, 278, 279, 331, 380, 401, 402, 405.
Betsey,[7] 59, 60, 66, 73, 74, 101, 122, 123, 130, 215, 230, 237, 258, 400, 408, 411, 456, 457, 458, 491.
Betsey,[8] 133, 231, 265, 421, 462.
Betsey,[9] 66.
Betsey,[10] 105.
Betsey A., 370, 135, 472.
Betsey C., 172.
Betsey J., 575, 435.
Betsey M., 208, 309, 342, 375.
Betsey P., 411.
Betsey S., 204.
Betsey T., 165.
Betsey W., 40, 334, 422, 425.
Beulah B., 158.
Bion B., 254.
Bird L., 521.
Blanche R., 87.
Bland, 520.
Brainerd, 472.
Brian, 509, 509.
Brian B., 511.
Brian L., 395.
Brian W., 513.
Bridget,[4] 30.
Bridget,[7] 259.
Bridget,[9] 91, 331.
Bridget,[7] 124.
Burby L., 256.
Burnet, 518.
Burton, 374, 423.
Burton L., 326.
Byron, 423.
Caddie S., 186.
Caleb, 302.
Caleb P., 215.
Caleb R., 303, 318.
Calvin,[7] 129, 129, 382, 411.
Calvin,[8] 153, 155, 384.
Calvin,[9] 179.
Calvin, 521, 521.
Calvin B., 174.
Calvin G., 244.
Calvin H., 177, 435.
Calvin J., 158, 174.
Calvin T., 56, 198, 205.
Candace, 425.
Car C., 449.
Carlos C., 250.
Carlos E., 47.
Caroline,[7] 336, 337.
Caroline,[8] 76, 140, 161, 246, 374, 428, 462, 492.
Caroline,[9] 448, 490.
Caroline A., 159, 244.
Caroline E., 178, 200, 295.
Caroline L., 440, 461.
Caroline M., 82, 253.
Caroline P., 170.
Caroline R., 518.
Caroline S., 354.
Caroline V., 273.
Caroline W., 159, 142.
Carrie, 161.
Carrie E., 350.
Carrie H., 353.
Carrie L., 185.
Carrie L., 57.
Carsland, 233.
Cary, 26.
Cassius M. C., 375.
Catharine,[6] 229.
Catharine,[7] 122, 230, 232, 410, 492.
Catharine,[8] 374.
Catharine,[9] 169, 177.
Catharine,[10] 69.
Catharine, 519.
Catharine C., 139.
Catharine E., 299.
Catharine L., 308.
Catharine M., 350.
Catharine S., 275.
Cecelia, 517.
Cedora M., 69.
Celestia, 251.
Celia, 478.
C. Frederic, 515.
Champlain M., 431.
Chandler, 417.
Charity, 412.
Charles,[6] 359, 379.
Charles,[6] 360, 361, 380.
Charles,[7] 74, 214, 332, 334, 368, 370, 380, 488.
Charles,[8] 40, 40, 198, 246, 345, 374, 429, 465, 493.
Charles,[9] 271, 376, 396, 473, 54, 73, 166, 169.
Charles,[10] 70, 182, 256.
Charles, 516.
Charles A., 49, 81, 205, 292, 345, 488. [474.
Charles B., 139, 175, 375, 437,
Charles C., 68, 517.
Charles D., 54, 231, 397.
Charles E., 77, 177, 185, 493, 498.
Charles E. D., 354.
Charles F., 224, 295, 375, 437, 477, 514.
Charles G., 268, 438, 467.
Charles H., 130, 160, 181, 251, 273, 343, 349, 395, 435, 472, 494, 499.

Charles J., 161, 389.
Charles K., 341.
Charles L., 47, 69, 155, 356, 418, 515.
Charles M., 47, 172, 272.
Charles N., 200, 445.
Charles O., 513.
Charles P., 223.
Charles R., 339, 372, 396, 450, 497.
Charles S., 41, 50, 179.
Charles T., 76.
Charles V., 221, 451.
Charles W., 53, 56, 63, 300, 327, 354, 387, 396, 446, 470, 478, 506.
Charlotte, 128, 190.
Charlotte, 39, 123, 237.
Charlotte A., 143, 210.
Charlotte F., 167.
Charlotte R., 521.
Chauncey, 204.
Chauncey L., 206.
Cherubiah, 212.
Chloe, 370, 488.
Christina, 230, 335.
Christopher, 75, 432.
Christopher C., 220, 225.
Clair R., 498.
Clara A., 298, 301, 337, 494, 495.
Clara B., 388, 397.
Clara E., 418.
Clara L., 353.
Clara R., 46, 356.
Clara S., 439.
Clarence, 488, 520.
Clarence C., 515.
Clarence D., 87.
Clarence E., 398, 450.
Clarence J., 56.
Clarence W., 352, 352.
Clarissa, 101, 265, 391, 411, 430, 492.
Clark, 205, 488.
Clark E., 207.
Clark F., 206.
Clement B., 516.
Clementine, 161, 517.
Cleora H., 205.
Clifton, 266.
Clifton N., 354.
Clinton, 519.
Clinton A., 204.
Clinton S., 205.
Clyde, 453.
Clymena A., 220.
Colby, 258.
Comings, 498.
Cora, 445.
Cora B., 478.
Cora D., 352.
Cora J., 99.
Cordelia, 46, 142, 397.
Cornelia, 310.
Cornelia A., 320.
Cotton, 521, 521.
Crocker, 487.
C. Tilden, 208.
Curtis, 76, 325.
Curtis A., 477.
Cynthia, 75, 205, 220, 292, 310, 333.
Cyrena, 177.
Cyrene, 341.
Cyrene A., 341.
Cyrus,[7] 237, 406, 491.
Cyrus,[8] 41, 244, 384, 473.
Cyrus,[9] 473.
Cyrus D., 295.
Cyrus E., 244.
Cyrus H., 159.
Cyrus K., 412.
Daisy, 503.
Daisy P., 516.
Dana A., 159.
Dana W., 170.
Danforth, 939.
Dan S., 204.
Daniel,[1] 30.
Daniel,[5] 189, 379.
Daniel,[6] 380, 392, 455.
Daniel,[7] 66, 213, 214, 380, 382, 392, 405, 406, 410, 456, 456.
Daniel,[8] 266, 391, 393, 416, 428, 462.
Daniel,[9] 387, 396, 472.
Daniel A., 219, 225.
Daniel B., 401, 406, 407.
Daniel C., 343, 355, 395.
Daniel E., 80.
Daniel H., 38, 389.
Daniel K., 349.
Daniel L., 66.
Daniel M., 438.
Daniel W., 67, 77, 179.
Danville, 493.
David,[5] 235, 391.
David,[6] 229, 235, 392, 392, 402.
David,[7] 39, 101, 237, 239, 392, 409, 411.
David,[8] 43, 67, 67, 448, 429.
David,[9] 53, 177, 396, 396, 447, 509, 511, 514.
David B., 54, 81, 86.
David C., 393.
David D., 420.
David E., 320.
David J., 445.
David S., 308, 410, 440.
David S. H., 417.
David W., 308, 435.
Dean, 53.
Dean A., 53.
Deborah, 30, 236, 265, 407.
Delbert, 478.
Delia, 413.
Delia S., 438.
Della, 376.
Della M., 398.
Desire, 510.
Dexalla, 335.
Dexter, 129, 408.
Diadarnia, 460.
Diana, 460, 460.
Diana J., 421.
Diantha E., 224.
Dix, 333.
Dolly, 332.
Dorcas, 490, 490, 491, 491.
Dorcas M., 269.
Dorcas W., 75.
Dora, 376, 520.
Dora B., 57.
Dorinda, 491, 462, 493.
Dorothy,[5] 33, 480, 480.
Dorothy,[7] 92.
Dorothy,[7] 37, 39.
Downing, 67.
Dubois, 154.
Dulcenia, 308.
Dustin, 460.
Dwight, 463.
Eben, 373.
Ebenezer,[4] 31, 32.
Ebenezer,[5] 65, 454.
Ebenezer,[6] 278, 401, 402, 454.
Ebenezer,[7] 3[illegible], 4[illegible], 409.
Ebenezer,[8] 421.
Ebenezer F., 56.
Eda, 177.
Edgar A., 326, 521.
Edgar E., 520.
Edgar W., 62.
Edith,[6] 88.
Edith,[7] 258, 258.
Edith,[9] 326.
Edith,[10] 398.
Edith L., 507.
Edith M., 181.
Edna G., 507.
Edna S., 81.
Edmund, 135, 332, 340.
Edmund D., 340.
Edmund L., 173.
Edson L., 349.
Edward,[3] 359.
Edward,[6] 360, 490.
Edward,[7] 363, 369.
Edward,[8] 223, 343, 373, 374, 375, 393.
Edward,[9] 377, 477.
Edward C., 58, 271.
Edward B., 343.
Edward L., 85, 244, 339, 341.
Edward F., 179, 468.
Edward F. M., 521.
Edward G., 81.
Edward H., 41, 200, 316.
Edward I., 522.
Edward L., 82.
Edward P., 78, 394, 420.
Edward S., 86, 391, 437.
Edward T., 132.
Edwin,[7] 369.
Edwin,[8] 303, 416.
Edwin,[8] 85, 325.
Edwin,[9] 185.
Edwin A., 372.
Edwin D., 342.
Edwin F., 75, 177.
Edwin G., 163, 496, 522.
Edwin K., 515.
Edwin N., 375, 440.
Edwin R., 387.
Edwin S., 469.
Effie J., 397.
Elbridge, 321.
Elbridge L., 143.
Elbridge F., 172.
Elbridge N., 200.
Elden P., 254.
Eleanora, 41.
Eleanor L., 76.
Eleanor K., 463.
Eleanor V., 80.
Eleazer,[4] 31.
Eleazer,[5] 277, 329, 378.
Eleazer,[6] 278, 279, 330.
Eleazer,[7] 282, 332.
Electa M., 412.
Eli, 408.
Elias S., 81.
Elias W., 518.
Elijah,[5] 228, 379.
Elijah,[6] 91, 229.
Elijah,[7] 75, 128, 230, 238, 45
Elijah,[8] 462.
Elijah M., 472.
Elijah T., 153.
Elisha,[5] 391, 489.
Elisha,[6] 72.
Elisha,[7] 75, 262

Elisha R., 81.
Eliza,[6] 282, 48[illegible].
Eliza,[7] 40, 149, 265, 2[illegible], [illegible]14, 384, 417, 463, 4[illegible], 488.
Eliza, 175, 178, 3[illegible]1, 3[illegible], 443.
Eliza, 518.
Eliza A., 219, 232, 3[illegible], 462, 465, 467, 472, 478, 518.
Eliza C., 77.
Eliza G., 536.
Eliza H., 342.
Eliza J., 47, 427, 493.
Eliza M., 31.
Eliza S., 76, 463.
Eliza W., 225.
Eliza V., 518, 518.
Elizabeth, 28.
Elizabeth,[4] 29, 30, 32.
Elizabeth,[5] 33, 187, 188, 228, 23[illegible], 277, 277, 30[illegible], 379, 39[illegible], 4[illegible], 2[illegible].
Elizabeth,[6] 2[illegible], 60, 93, 212, 22[illegible], 229, 304, 4[illegible], 480, 48[illegible].
Elizabeth, 190, 2[illegible], [illegible]564, 406, 4[illegible], 409, [illegible].
Elizabeth,[8] [illegible], 141, 244, 344, 374, 416, 428, 42[illegible], 492.
Elizabeth,[9] 47, 56, 226, 444, 451, 477.
Elizabeth, 507, 510, 510, 511, 517.
Elizabeth A., 81, 178, 2[illegible], 236, 437, 446.
Elizabeth C., 160, 349.
Elizabeth D., 333.
Elizabeth E., 58, 185, 460.
Elizabeth F., 42[illegible], 492.
Elizabeth H., [illegible].
Elizabeth J., 250, 394.
Elizabeth L. B., 27[illegible].
Elizabeth M., 1[illegible], [illegible].
Elizabeth R., 41, 398.
Elizabeth S., 179, 345, 391.
Elizabeth [illegible], 2[illegible].
Elizabeth W., 450.
Ellen, 487.
Ella, 516, 417, 494, 5[illegible].
Ella A., 43, 16[illegible], 178, 218, 321, 37[illegible].
Ella [illegible], 449.
Ella F., 436.
Ella G., 169, 5[illegible].
Ella M., 62, 395, 418, 506.
Ella S., 177.
Ellen, 67, 142, 292, 345, 373, 422.
Ellen A., 41.
Ellen B., 555.
Ellen E., 445.
Ellen F., 56.
Ellen J., 381.
Ellen L., 160, 2[illegible]0.
Ellen M., 96, 431, 465, 475.
Ellen N., 543.
Ellen S., 46.
Ellen W., 48, 177.
Ellis A., 388.
Elmer B., 182.
Elmer C., 206, 255.
Elmer D., 349.
Elmer E., 176.
Elmer H., 451.
Elmer L., 206.
Elmer R., 514.
Elmer W., 353.
Elmira, 259, 432.
Elsie E., 474.
Elvira P., 374.
Elvira J., 494.
Elwyn B., 342.
Elziba, 130.
Emeline, 299, 373.
Emeline F., 16[illegible].
Emeline M., 375.
Emerson A., 184.
Emily,[7] 413.
Emily,[8] 54, 416, 431, 46[illegible].
Emily,[9] 54, 68, 443.
Emily, [illegible]07.
Emily, 512, 518, 519.
Emily A., 158.
Emily E., 50, [illegible].
Emily F., 52[illegible], 341, 492.
Emily M., 28[illegible].
Emily R., 41.
Emma J., 511.
Emma,[8] 437.
Emma,[9] 174, 288, 443, 445, 4[illegible].
Emma,[10] 182.
Emma, 415.
Emma A., 182.
Emma C., 179.
Emma E., 80, 162, 518.
Emma F., 178, 474, 516.
Emma G., 449.
Emma L., 27[illegible].
Emma L., 172, 2[illegible], 274.
Emma M., 5[illegible], 47.
Emma V., [illegible].
Emma V. C., 288.
Emma W., 588.
Engard, 337.
Ephraim, [illegible]35, 357, 400.
Ephraim, [illegible]31, 25[illegible], 49[illegible], 4[illegible], 487.
Ephraim,[9] 238, 460.
Ephraim D., 4[illegible].
Ephraim E., 387.
Ephraim H., 1[illegible]2.
Ephraim S., 53, 29[illegible].
Erastus, 177, 412, 473.
Erastus O., 56.
Eri, 3[illegible], 375.
Eri C., 3[illegible].
Ernest, 520.
Ernest B., 87.
Ernest M., 543.
Ernest P., 297.
Estelle L., 353.
Esther,[3] 28.
Esther,[4] 29, 30.
Esther, [illegible]3, 189, 189.
Esther,[6] 33, 34, [illegible], 455.
Esther,[8] 45, 295, 247.
Esther,[9] 56.
Esther, 511.
Esther B., 186, 463.
Esther E., 474.
Esther J., 177.
Esther L., 87.
Esther S., 204.
Esther P., 349.
Ethel B., 184.
Ethel H., 499.
Ethel M., 58, 63.
Ethel W., 176.
Etna J., 259.
Etta, 451.
Eugene, 225, 474, 505.
Eugene B., 351.
Eugene E., 436.
Eugene F., 351.
Eula, 520.
Eunice,[6] 33.
Eunice,[7] 39, 290, 333.
Eunice,[8] 67, 417.
Eunice,[9] 68.
Eunice, 510, 511, 521, 521.
Eva, 177.
Eva A., 186.
Eva B., 389.
Eva C., 463.
Eva E., 181.
Eva H., 62.
Eva S., 58.
Eve, 16[illegible].
Eveline, 270.
Eveline A., 437.
Eveline R., 86.
Evelyne S., 139.
Evelyn H., 56.
Everett, 53.
Everett S., 341.
Ezekiel, 30, 32[illegible], [illegible]30, 331.
Ezekiel H., 213, 216.
Ezra, 93.
Ezra M., 491, 493.
Ezra W., 270, 292.
Fanny, 282, 282, 384, 505.
Fanny W., 420.
Farnsworth, 278.
Felicia H., 39[illegible].
Fenn, 309.
Ferdinand R., 4[illegible]5.
Filetha, 406, 4[illegible].
Flora, 70.
Flavilla, 493.
Flora A., 495.
Flora E., 398.
Flora J., 86.
Florence, 252, [illegible]4.
Florence A., [illegible].
Florence G., 5[illegible].
Florence M., 398.
Florence N., 297.
Florence P., 388.
Florilla, 4[illegible].
Florinda, 45.
Sylvina J., 163.
Forrest, 377.
Forrest F., 3[illegible]4.
Foster, 67.
Foxwell, 511, 513, 513.
Frances,[4] 27[illegible].
Frances,[7] 101, 128.
Frances,[8] 154.
Frances,[9] 174, 270, 387, 445.
Frances,[10] 182.
Frances A., 160.
Frances A. M., 435.
Frances C., 204.
Frances E., 260, 342.
Frances F., 375.
Frances G., 130.
Frances J., 86.
Frances L., 446.
Frances M., 318, 471.
Frances P., 473.
Frances S., 493.
Frances T., 273.
Frances W., 372.
Francis,[3] 26.
Francis,[4] 32.
Francis,[5] 455.
Francis,[6] 303, 456.
Francis,[7] 382, 458, 461.
Francis,[8] 132, 155, 163, 467, 488.
Francis,[9] 166, 177.
Francis,[10] 185, 186.
Francis A., 140, 182, 506.
Francis D., 319.
Francis E., 185, 354, 437.

Francis F., 341.
Francis G., 470.
Francis H., 339.
Francis L., 161.
Francis M., 407, 519.
Francis P., 460, 469.
Francis R., 275, 450.
Francis T., 200.
Francis W., 78, 85.
Francisco, 154.
Frank, 184, 225, 271, 272, 516.
Frank A., 81, 174.
Frank B., 300, 467.
Frank E., 54, 169, 23[illegible], 351.
Frank F., 449.
Frank G., 273.
Frank H., 50.
Frank L., 182, 301.
Frank M., 255, 515.
Frank O., 300.
Frank P., 588.
Frank S., 451.
Frank W., 172.
Franklin, 215, 223, 246, 266.
Franklin A., 339.
Franklin C., 206, 259.
Franklin P., 363.
Franklin R., 205.
Frederic,[7] 333, 410.
Frederic,[8] 373, 374, 394, 417, 488, 494.
Frederic,[9] 169, 173, 226, 451, 472.
Frederic,[10] 184.
Frederic A., 200, 348.
Frederic B., 260, 327.
Frederic E., 274, 498.
Frederic F., 432, 514, 516.
Frederic G., 55.
Frederic H., 353
Frederic J. 344.
Frederic L., 233, 227.
Frederic P., 182. 202.
Frederic S., 449.
Frederic T., 53.
Frederic W. 68, 398.
Freedom J., 57.
Freeman E., 513.
Fremont, 70.
Fremont D. 575.
Friend P., 451.
Frink, 43.
Fristam H., 458.
Gardner, 213, 353, 421.
Gates, 297.
George,[5] 332.
George,[7] 73, 191, 230, 334, 491.
George,[8] 154, 243, 373, 393, 394, 422, 467.
George,[9] 170, 270, 376, 387, 444.
George,[10] 69.
George, 510.
George A., 77, 86, 142, 155, 162, 227, 247, 251, 351.
George B., 413.
George C., 47, 143, 343.
George D., 446.
George E., 182, 275, 338, 447.
George E. W., 82.
George F., 42, 50, 54, 298, 301.
George G., 231, 260.
George H., 76, 82, 161, 173, 177, 179, 339, 341, 343, 345, 353, 354, 429, 435, 469, 473.
George H. E., 54.
George I., 254.
George L., 67, 69, 70, 77, 301.
George M., 48, 62, 246, 498, 448, 478.
George N., 143.
George P., 198.
George S., 41, 145, 467.
George T., 273, 349.
George V., 160.
George W., 40, 131, 140, 160, 162, 172, 214, 224, 241, 247, 259, 318, 339, 350, 351, 420, 438, 447, 516.
Georgia C., 342.
Georgiana, 251, 375, 467.
Georgiana A., 206.
Gershom,[5] 33.
Gershom,[6] 34.
Gershom,[7] 57, 37, 38.
Gershom,[8] 39.
Gertrude, 175, 376, 448.
Gertrude D., 326.
Gertrude E., 62.
Gertrude M., 498.
Gibson, 519.
Gibson G., 520.
Gideon,[5] 234.
Gideon,[6] 455.
Gideon,[7] 457.
Gideon,[8] 416, 462.
Gideon,[9] 473.
Gilbert S., 395.
Gilman, 131, 271, 460, 463.
Gilman F., 506.
Gilman P., 259.
Glen, 455.
Glenn D., 169.
Glennie E., 62.
Gordon, 294.
Grace,[6] 229.
Grace,[7] 124.
Grace,[9] 169, 172, 173.
Grace, 521.
Grace A., 442.
Grace B., 449.
Grace C., 186.
Grace G., 326.
Grace I., 69.
Grace L., 180.
Grace W., 142, 171, 171.
Green H., 411.
Grace L., 2[illegible]8.
Grenville A., 425.
Grenville H., 455.
Grenville T., 514.
Grosvenor W., 86.
Guilford D., 429.
Gustavus, 158.
Guy C., 478.
Hammond T., 355.
Hannah, 28, 29.
Hannah,[4] 30, 32.
Hannah,[7] 33, 71, 235, 257, 399.
Hannah,[6] 303, 361, 392, 402.
Hannah,[7] 75, 74, 101, 131, 212, 214 2[illegible]8, 334, 392, 456.
Hannah,[8] 40, 132, 219, 311, 432, 462
Hannah,[9] 56.
Hannah, 507, 509, 510, 512, 521.
Hannah A., 170, 440.
Hannah B., 229, 245, 411.
Hannah D., 40
Hannah E., 265, 473.
Hannah J., 209.
Hannah K., 461.
Hannah M., 383.
Hannah N., 513.
Hannah P., 132, 231, 272
Hannah R., 198, 210.
Hannah W., 353.
Hannibal G., 492.
Harmon, 319.
Harold, 352.
Harriet N., 348.
Harriet,[7] 150, 201, 310, 490.
Harriet,[8] 131, 224, 229, 29[illegible], 319, 324, 384, 422, 465, 467.
Harriet, 166.
Harriet,[10] 69.
Harriet A., 41, 47, 164, 251, 316, 3[illegible], 38[illegible], 518, 520.
Harriet B., 268.
Harriet C., 375.
Harriet D., 274.
Harriet E., 53, 139, 340, 352, 355, 468.
Harriet F., 475.
Harriet J., 179.
Harriet M., 86, 198, 421.
Harriet N., 2[illegible], 325, 463.
Harriet P., 487.
Harrison J., 173.
Harrison T., 341.
Harry R., 465.
Harry A., 449.
Harry E., 4[illegible]2.
Harry L., 27[illegible]
Harry O., 204.
Harry S., 204.
Harvey, 204, 205.
Hattie R., 458.
Hazen, 69
Helen, 7[illegible], 492, 477.
Helen A., 177, 186, 467.
Helen B., 179.
Helen D., 85.
Helen E., 478.
Helen F., 388.
Helen G., 448.
Helen L., 172, 315.
Helen M., 321
Helen S., 81, 324, 339, 350.
Helen R., 443.
Henry,[5] 241.
Henry,[6] 212, 262, 490.
Henry,[7] 73, 204, 215, 230, 265.
Henry,[8] 76, 219, 244, 319, 394, 452.
Henry,[9] 54, 440, 441, 477.
Henry A., 161, 225, 253, 317, 389, 4[illegible]
Henry B., 85, 353.
Henry C., 50, 275, 514.
Henry D., 176
Henry E., 2[illegible]9, 435.
Henry G., 242.
Henry H., 139, 328, 341, 448.
Henry J., 57, 78.
Henry L., 161, 437, 520.
Henry M., 327.
Henry O., 233.
Henry P., 86, 269.
Henry R., 60.
Henry S., 84.
Henry T., 271.
Henry V., 162.
Henry W., 182, 437, 439, 445.
Henry W. B., 397.
Hepsibah, 359, 510.
Hepsibah A., 386.
Herbert B., 82.
Herbert E., 253.
Herbert M., 354, 451.

Herbert S., 467.
Hegbert W., 6[illegible].
Herman P., 470.
Hermon A., 525.
Herrey T., 42.
Hessiah, 385.
Hezekiah, 28, 52, 487
Hiram, 242, 42[illegible].
Hiram A., [illegible]2.
Hiram L., [illegible]
Hiram C., [illegible]
Hiram [illegible], 46.
Hiram [illegible], 46[illegible]
Hon[illegible] B., 422.
Hon[illegible], 47[illegible].
Hor[illegible], [illegible]
Horace A., 77, [illegible]3.
Horace L. G., [illegible]
Horace G., [illegible]7.
Horace H., 174.
Horace J., 4[illegible]
Horace L., 1[illegible]
Horace R., [illegible]
Horace, [illegible]
Horace [illegible]
Horace [illegible]
Hubbard 47[illegible]
H[illegible] J., [illegible]
Hugh L., 477.
Hugh P., [illegible]1.
Hugh [illegible]
Hu[illegible] A., [illegible]2.
H[illegible] T., [illegible]2.
Hu[illegible], [illegible], 448, [illegible]19.
Ira A., 296
Ira E., 27[illegible].
Ira F., [illegible], 459.
Ira G., 87.
Ira L., 47.
Ira M., [illegible]
Ira S. M., [illegible]
Ira W., [illegible]
Isaac [illegible] 1[illegible]4
Isaac A., [illegible]
Isaac [illegible]
Isaac A., 3[illegible].
Irving, 387.
Irving T., 182.
Isaac, [illegible]
Isaac,[illegible] 122, 236, 263, 265.
Isaac,[illegible] 132, 243, 462.
Isaac,[illegible] 473.
Isaac A., 340.
Isaac D., 473.
Isaac F., 139.
Isaac N., 16[illegible].
Isaac W., 342.
Isabel E., 34[illegible]
Isabel M., 44[illegible].
Isabel S., 445.
Israel, 472.
Israel H., 189.
Israel, 73.
Israel A., 220.
Ivan M., 478.
Ivan, 59.
Jacob,[illegible] 228, 235.
Jacob,[illegible] 236.
Jacob,[illegible] 37, 263.
Jacob G., 266.
Jabez 45.
Jabez B., 490, 492.
James,[illegible] 29.
James,[illegible] 189, 277, 490, 489.
James,[illegible] 279, 401, 402, 487
James,[illegible] 39, 13[illegible], [illegible], 4[illegible], 4[illegible], 417, [illegible]
James,[illegible] 67, 1[illegible], 245, 416, 42[illegible], 462, 463.
J[illegible] 39.
James,[illegible] 182
James A., [illegible], 4[illegible], 471.
James B., [illegible]
James C., [illegible]
James D., [illegible]
James [illegible], 45[illegible], 45[illegible].
James [illegible], 7, 7[illegible].
James G., 45.
James H., 45, [illegible], 2[illegible], [illegible]
James K., [illegible]
James M., [illegible], 197, [illegible]1.
James R., 42[illegible], 45.
James S., [illegible], 417.
James [illegible], 1[illegible]
James W., 142, [illegible], 429
James W. P., 142.
Jane, [illegible]2
Jane, [illegible]87.
Jane, [illegible]84.
Jane, [illegible], 67, 235, 417, 421.
Jane, [illegible]42.
Jane A., 82.
Jane C., [illegible]
Jane E., [illegible], 379, [illegible], 425.
Jane F., 4[illegible]
Jane [illegible], 26[illegible].
Jane R., [illegible]4.
Jarvis R., 231.
Jasper, 410
Jedediah, [illegible]
Jel[illegible], 34
Je[illegible], 12[illegible], [illegible]
Jeffers[illegible] H., [illegible]
Jemima, 187, 2[illegible]4, 5[illegible]
Jen[illegible], 472.
James, [illegible], 318, [illegible]19.
James L., 2[illegible]
Jerm[illegible] C., [illegible]6.
Jeshiah, 21[illegible], 5[illegible]3.
Jeremiah, [illegible] 255, 4[illegible].
Jeremiah,[illegible] 237, 460.
Jeremiah,[illegible] 24[illegible].
Jeremiah, [illegible] 19.
Jeremy, 312.
Jesse, 16[illegible], 519
Jesse E., [illegible]
Jesse [illegible], [illegible], 342, 395, 411.
Jesse [illegible], [illegible]8.
Jesse, 18[illegible].
Jesse, 91.
Jesse, 128, 237, 2[illegible]8, 292.
Jesse, 154.
Jesse,[illegible] 17[illegible]
Jesse C., 45[illegible].
Jesse F., 349.
Jesse M., [illegible]
Jeremiah, [illegible] 240, [illegible]
Joanna,[illegible] 67, 71, [illegible] 303, 504.
Joanna,[illegible] 73, [illegible], 237, 456, 457.
Joanna,[illegible] 384, 417, 462.
Joanna B., 76.
Joanna C., 481
Joanna M., 399.
Joel,[illegible] 2, 400.
Joel,[illegible] 130, 304, 492, 403.
Joel,[illegible] 129, 23[illegible], 308, 392, 410, 411, 412.
Joel,[illegible] 155, 428, 438.
Joel[illegible] 177.
Joel A., 247, 353.
Joel C., 69.
Joel E., 41
Joel M., 21, 4[illegible].
Joel P., 4[illegible]8
Joel W., 2[illegible]1.
J[illegible], 28.
J[illegible] 52
[illegible] 459.
John, [illegible], 31, 18[illegible], 235, [illegible]1, J[illegible], [illegible], 71, 72, 190, 23[illegible], 2[illegible], 2[illegible], 361, [illegible], 90.
John,[illegible] 7[illegible], 21[illegible], 21[illegible], 2[illegible]8, 3[illegible]3, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], 407, 408, 4[illegible], 4[illegible], 4[illegible], 4[illegible].
John, 21[illegible], 23[illegible], 24[illegible], 24[illegible], 25[illegible], 3[illegible], 384, 39[illegible], 41[illegible], 417, 421, 428, [illegible]2, 4[illegible].
John, 47, 23[illegible], [illegible], 147, 472.
John, [illegible]
John, [illegible], 516, 517, 518, 519.
John A., 42, 1[illegible], 234, 251, [illegible], [illegible]8, 42[illegible], 438, [illegible]5, 497.
John B., [illegible]7, 13[illegible], 420.
John B. S., [illegible]
John C., 4[illegible], 4[illegible]
John D., 81.
John L., 20[illegible], 22[illegible], [illegible], 450, [illegible].
John F., 47[illegible], 495.
John G., 245, [illegible]18.
John H., [illegible], 5[illegible].
John L., 20[illegible].
John L., 354.
John M., 48, 161, 46[illegible], 472.
John P., 42.
John [illegible] V., 42[illegible].
John [illegible], [illegible].
John S., 14[illegible], 17[illegible], [illegible]25, 241, [illegible]87, 457.
John T., [illegible], 4[illegible], 477.
John W., 177, 181, 1[illegible], 19[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]19, 375, 4[illegible]4, [illegible], 4[illegible], 517.
Jonas, [illegible], 188, 159.
Jonas C., 384.
Jonas W., 1[illegible]1.
Jonathan,[illegible] 2[illegible].
Jonathan, [illegible], 187, 188, 261, 3[illegible]2, 4[illegible]4.
Jonathan, 71, 90, 209, 303, [illegible], [illegible], 4[illegible].
Jonathan,[illegible] 72, 101, 215, 333.
Jonathan,[illegible] 45.
Jonathan, [illegible]6.
Jonathan, [illegible]
Jonathan L., 135.
Jonathan H., 131.
Jonathan P., [illegible]8[illegible].
Jonathan F., 101.
Jonathan V., 159.
Joseph, 28.
Joseph,[illegible] 29, 72.
Joseph,[illegible] 88, 40[illegible].
Joseph,[illegible] 50, [illegible], 2[illegible], 211, 229, [illegible], [illegible], 401, [illegible].
Joseph,[illegible] 58, 74, 101, 12[illegible], 125, 1[illegible], 214, 239, 504, 582, 392, 408.
Joseph,[illegible] 59, 41, 143, 159, 162, 428, 429.
Joseph,[illegible] 174, 207.
Joseph, 509, 519, 511.
Joseph A., 139, 185.
Joseph H., 49, 160.
Joseph L., 172, 394.
Joseph M., 219.
Joseph P., 321, 513.
Joseph P. L., 54[illegible].
Joseph W., 49, 76, 244, 250, 341, 420.

Joseph V., 160.
Josephine, 182, 387, 454.
Josephine B., 441.
Josephine H., 348.
Josephine L., 349.
Josephine M., 342.
Joshua,[3] 27.
Joshua,[4] 29.
Joshua,[5] 33, 71.
Joshua,[6] 33, 34, 35, 72, 88, 93, 456.
Joshua,[7] 58, 66, 73, 74, 131, 455, 457, 459.
Joshua,[8] 78.
Joshua, 517, 518.
Josiah,[4] 30.
Josiah,[5] 211, 455.
Josiah,[6] 55, 91, 211, 212, 455.
Josiah,[7] 66, 456.
Josiah,[8] 43, 97, 461, 462, 463.
Josiah,[9] 172.
Josiah, 515.
Josiah E., 227.
Josiah F., 225.
Josiah M., 223.
Josiah R., 217, 218.
Josiah S., 298.
Jotham, 238.
J. Perry, 259.
J. Sullivan, 320.
Judith, 392.
Judson E., 32.
Julia, 169, 174, 204, 519.
Julia A., 41, 76, 162, 316, 417, 424, 458.
Julia B., 388, 504.
Julia E., 166, 363, 372.
Julia F., 316.
Julia H., 326.
Julia J., 417.
Julia L., 62.
Julia M., 49, 54, 76, 337.
Julia W., 142.
Julius, 427.
Julius A., 205.
Justus J., 443.
Kate L., 519, 520.
Katherine O., 276.
Kendrick, 169.
Kendall A., 177, 183.
Kenie P., 356.
Keziah, 220.
Kimball, B., 42, 52.
Laura,[7] 129, 215, 412.
Laura,[8] 43, 154, 427.
Laura,[9] 54, 175.
Laura A., 198, 225, 247, 292, 388.
Laura A. O., 165.
Laura B., 255, 450, 503.
Laura E., 234, 438.
Laura M., 222, 425.
Laurence B., 497.
Lavina, 393, 519.
Lavina, 395.
Lavinia A., 462.
Lavinia W., 495.
Leah, 176.
Leavitt C., 462.
Leefy, 209.
Lee H., 449.
Lee P., 233.
Legh R., 515.
Lelia, 374.
Lemuel, 237, 438, 515.
Lena H., 181.
Lenora, 80.
Leon, 225.
Leon O., 516.
Leon W., 255.
Leonard,[7] 74, 101.
Leonard,[8] 77, 73, 132, 243, 393.
Leonard B., 165.
Leonard G., 166.
Leroy, 182.
Leroy V. N., 69.
Leslie, 255, 488, 522.
Lester, 251, 387.
Lestina E., 279.
Levi, 234.
Levi,[6] 93, 209, 455.
Levi,[7] 73, 419, 490.
Levi,[8] 462, 493.
Levi,[9] 473.
Levi G., 492.
Levi L., 438.
Levi T., 131, 132.
Levi W., 75.
Leverett N., 395.
Lewis, 75, 80, 225.
Lewis A., 74, 81.
Lewis C., 298.
Lewis E., 287.
Lewis I., 389.
Lewis P. F., 395.
Lewis S., 86.
Lewis V., 76.
Lida B., 514.
Lilla K., 274.
Lilian, 451.
Lilian A., 85, 516.
Lilian M., 184.
Lilian N., 388.
Lilian P., 49.
Lillie A., 275.
Lillie M., 182, 291, 495.
Lizzie H., 520.
L. Louisa, 501.
Loamni, 215, 237.
Loella, 437.
Lois, 34, 204.
Lois A., 219, 513.
Lois C., 519.
Lois L., 320.
Lois W., 320.
Longo, 394.
Lorancia E., 270.
Lorana, 427.
Loren, 473.
Lorenzo, 370.
Lorenzo, 408.
Lorenzo E., 81.
Lorenzo N., 247.
Lorica, 521.
Lorin, 187.
Lorinda, 113, 406.
Loring, 68.
Loring E., 67.
Lot H., 516.
Lotte, 254, 515.
Lucella, 226.
Lucie E., 252.
Louisa,[7] 129, 130, 131, 282, 292, 412, 461.
Louisa,[8] 143, 154, 220, 342, 424.
Louisa A., 219, 268.
Louisa E., 242.
Louisa F., 77.
Louisa H., 55.
Louisa J., 76.
Louisa M., 81.
Lovell, 213.
Lowell, 384, 388.
Lowell W., 340.
Lucanda W., 89.
Lucien A., 67.
Lucena, 258.
Lucena H., [illegible].
Lucena W., 254.
Lucena, 144.
Lucena M., [illegible], 227.
Lucie M., 341, 353.
Lucina, 201.
Lucina J., 478.
Lucinda, [illegible].
Lucinda,[7] 44, 215, 237, 491.
Lucinda,[8] 45, 245, 246.
Lucinda M., 81.
Lucinda R., 46.
Lucinda S., 67.
Lucinda T., 169.
Lucius, 182.
Lucius C., 250.
Lucius L., 59.
Lucretia, 74, 295.
Lucretia E., 42.
Lucy,[4] [illegible].
Lucy, 230, 374, 480.
Lucy, 34, 65, 90, 91, 93, 209, 293, 300, 337, 352, 401, 490.
Lucy,[7] 57, 73, 101, 123, 128, 132, 282, 213, 214, 236, 238, 332, [illegible], 437, 441, 460, 491.
Lucy,[8] 133, 139, 219, 235, 241, 384, 453.
Lucy, 174, 271.
Lucy,[9] [illegible].
Lucy A., 43, 166, 223, 339, 342, 387.
Lucy C., 246, 441.
Lucy L., 73, 344, 467.
Lucy F., 42.
Lucy H., 96.
Lucy J., 48.
Lucy K., 194.
Lucy M., 131, 171, 340, 554.
Lucy R., 300.
Lucy W., 50.
Lucia, 275.
Lucinda J., 55.
Luke, 26, 344.
Luke L., 100.
Luke A., 179.
Luke C., 84.
Lulu, 56.
Lulu J., 326.
Luna, 262, 519.
Luna F., 26.
Luther, 128, 382.
Luther A., 514.
Luther G., 473.
Luther J., 411.
Luther W., 444.
Lydia, 47, 55.
Lydia,[4] 30, 31.
Lydia, 277, 302, 358, 379, 400.
Lydia, 31, 71, 211, 232, 278, 301, 402, 403, 450.
Lydia, 59, 68, 72, 248, 290, 303, 405, 413, 430, 461, 491.
Lydia, 67, 247, 116, 428, 493.
Lydia, 200.
Lydia, 510, 521.
Lydia H., 132.
Lydia J., 417, 446.
Lydia T., 465.
Lyle, 169.
Lyman, 43, 93, 131, 331, 335.
Lyman B., 440.
Lyman M., 412.
Lyman P., 219.

Lyndon, 423, 443.
Maggie, 520.
Mahala, 412.
Mahala C., 417.
Malvina L., 448.
Mandana, 427.
Mandana P., 470.
Manetta, 200.
Marcella L., 511.
Marcellus, 427.
Marcellus H., 161.
Marcia E., 270.
Margaret, 329.
Margaret, 270.
Margaret, 290, 291.
Margaret, 384.
Margaret, 56, 163, 35.
Margaret, 236.
Margaret, 503, 510, 511, 517.
Margaret R., 16.
Maria, 177, 200, 302, 392.
Maria, 57, 154, 195.
Maria, 175.
Maria, 519.
Maria A., 53, 145, 153, 171, 341.
Maria C., 16, 411.
Maria D., 3.
Maria E., 54, 27.
Maria F., 16.
Maria H., 29.
Maria J., 244.
Maria R., 12.
Marion, 1, 1, 210, 397.
Marion W., 417.
Mars, 12.
Mark B., 144.
Mark R., 19.
Mark W., 12.
Mar 12, 2.
Marth, 391.
Martha, 34, 59, 250, 392.
Martha,[7] 73, 12, 333, 370, 407.
Martha, 77, 22, 22, 423.
Martha, 517.
Martha A., 85, 164, 271, 307, 270, 416.
Martha C., 76.
Martha E., 41, 207, 356.
Martha F., 351, 356.
Martha J., 35, 383, 400, 514.
Martha L., 441.
Martha M., 233, 540.
Martha P., 139, 421.
Martha S., 295.
Martha W., 353.
Martin, 59, 491.
Mary, 28.
Mary,[4] 29, 30, 31, 32.
Mary,[5] 88, 189, 228, 329, 399, 454, 487, 489.
Mary,[6] 34, 65, 72, 187, 209, 211, 229, 236, 257, 261, 262, 304, 330, 361, 401.
Mary,[7] 3, 75, 130, 131, 191, 212, 229, 230, 236, 237, 258, 262, 282, 324, 38, 392, 407, 409, 456, 488, 489, 490.
Mary,[8] 39, 67, 132, 155, 242, 243, 245, 246, 265, 266, 295, 341, 374, 384, 413, 422, 427, 428, 429, 462, 492.
Mary,[9] 53, 56, 175, 250, 271, 396, 397, 444, 451.
Mary, 504, 511, 515, 518.
Mary A., 43, 53, 60, 73, 143, 158, 199, 225, 266, 290, 321, 328, 331, 338, 349, 356, 363, 372, 394, 411, 417, 421, 460, 507.
Mary A. L., 145.
Mary C., 58, 142, 213, 246, 315, 322, 421, 519.
Mary D., 135.
Mary E., 62, 78, 81, 86, 162, 172, 176, 182, 188, 200, 231, 309, 324, 327, 337, 351, 352, 353, 354, 357, 376, 385, 503, 434, 435, 437, 438, 475, 519.
Mary F., 169, 179, 384, 505, 513.
Mary G., 25.
Mary H., 42, 215, 268.
Mary L., 586.
Mary J., 65, 141, 164, 216, 219, 250, 258, 322, 359, 446.
Mary K., 224, 226, 535.
Mary L., 87, 342, 351, 388.
Mary M., 179, 390, 431.
Mary M. R., 2.
Mary P., 12, 1.
Mary R., 175, 178, 214, 455.
Mary S., 77, 163, 437.
Mary V., 272.
Mary W., 420, 459.
Maryetta, 250.
Martha M., 58.
Marvin, 267.
Matilda, 185, 350, 421, 438, 451, 492, 498.
Matilda B., 354.
Matilda E., 385.
Matilda G., 438.
Matilda J., 447.
Matthew R., 390.
Matoe J., 2.
Maud, 350, 520.
Maud B., 2.
Maurice W., 340.
Mc[illegible]be, 190, 278, 279.
Melanie E., 7.
Melissa D., 76.
Melinda, 75, 400.
Melinda J., 315.
McIntire, 40.
Melissa, 22.
Melissa, 413, 413.
M. Ford, 29.
Melvin, 175.
Mervin, 512, 514.
Mehetabel, 157.
Mehetabel, 180.
Merab A., 516.
Mercy, 209, 213, 229.
Mercy A., 232.
Merial J., 256.
Merritt, 141.
Merra L., 520.
M. Harriet, 446.
Micajah, 462.
Michael, 128.
Miles, 175.
Miles J., 124, 153.
Milly, 408.
Milly J., 321.
Milton, 251.
Minnie, 376.
Minnie E., 55.
Minnie L., 180, 355.
Miriam, 72, 250, 373.
Miriam L., 438.
Miron, 80, 443.
Miron E., 85.
Moore R., 40.
Morrill, 214.
Morgia
Morris
Morris W., 84.
Moses,[7] 229.
Moses,[8] 215, 265, 336, 380, 457.
Moses G., 231.
Moses H., 220.
Moses P., 331.
Moses W., 348.
Myra, 254.
Myrilla J., 163.
Naoby, 289.
Nabor, 487.
Nancy, 190, 331.
Nancy, 74, 130, 237, 332, 392, 408, 412, 4 8.
Nancy,[8] 67, 206, 244, 341, 384, 421, 462.
Nancy, 495, 507.
Nancy, 511.
Nancy A., 244, 251.
Nancy C., 149.
Nancy L., 54, 158.
Nancy H., 387.
Nancy J., 252.
Nancy M., 356.
Nathan, 48, 263.
Nathan,[7] 400.
Nathan,[7] 58, 72, 41., 4 8, 490.
Nathan,[8] 516, 432.
Nathan A., 4 .
Nathan L., 200.
Nathan C., 492.
Nathan H., 435.
Nathan P., 129.
Nathaniel, 101, 392, 395.
Nathaniel E., 182.
Nathaniel H., 330.
Nathaniel J., 417.
Nathaniel L., 250.
Nathaniel S., 558.
Nehemiah, 215, 220, 261, 262.
Nellie, 226, 474, 520.
Nellie A., 5.
Nellie C., 5, 68, 391.
Nellie E., 22, 260, 469, 506.
Nellie G., 89.
Nellie L., 516.
Nelly M., 274, 441.
Nellie P., 60.
Nelson R., 8, 224, 273
Nelson, 65, 84, 423, 428.
Nelson P., 452.
Nettie, 498.
Nettie J., 451.
Newell, 154, 472.
Newman, 179.
N. Howard, 177.
Niram A., 206.
Noah, 204, 360.
Noah M., 509.
Norman, 177, 431, 520.
Norman A., 451.
Olive,[6] 302.
Olive,[6] 34, 237, 330, 360.
Olive,[7] 204, 236, 258.
Olive,[8] 423.
Olive,[9] 177.
Olive, 504, 521.
Olive A., 205, 206.
Olive L., 186.
Olive M., 372.
Olive P., 269.
Olive W., 243, 411.
Oliver,[4] 31.
Oliver,[5] 329, 359.

Oliver,[6] 209, 235, 303, 330, 361.
Oliver,[7] 210, 236, 412.
Oliver,[8] 462.
Oliver,[9] 473.
Oliver F., 250.
Oliver L., 43.
Oliver M., 437.
Oliver N., 67.
Oliver R., 338.
Omar, 511.
Omittee, 406, 416.
O. N., 435.
Oramel, 135.
Oramel W., 68.
Orilla, 515.
Orinda, 458, 513.
Orlando, 80.
Orlin K., 58.
Orlin O., 396.
Ormel, 207.
Ormond W., 68.
Orpah, 237.
Orpha, 412.
Orpha M., 437.
Orrell F., 420.
Orren J., 67.
Orren W., 69.
Oscar, 503.
Oscar F., 465.
Oscar H., 254.
Oscar W., 46.
Osias, 67.
Othiel, 130.
Othiel A., 161.
Otis, 75, 309.
Paethea, 279.
Paris, 407, 448.
Parker,[6] 360, 402.
Parker,[7] 235, 336.
Parker,[8] 269, 345
Parmelia, 236, 250.
Parrot, 491.
Pascal, 215.
Patience T., 170.
Patty,[6] 91, 93, 330, 331.
Patty,[7] 101, 129, 131, 215, 238, 332, 406.
Paul,[3] 27.
Paul,[4] 29.
Paul,[5] 188.
Paul,[6] 65.
Paul,[7] 66.
Paul,[10] 507.
Paul R., 93, 131.
Pauline, 520.
Pelatiah, 88, 92, 130, 153.
Pendleton, 509.
Perkins E., 274.
Persis, 257, 258.
Peter,[5] 320.
Peter,[6] 34, 72, 330, 380.
Peter,[7] 39, 74, 333, 380.
Peter E., 43.
Peter W., 330.
Perry, 419.
Perry V., 516.
Pethuel S., 367.
Phebe,[4] 30.
Phebe,[5] 320.
Phebe,[7] 262, 330, 403.
Phebe,[7] 210, 409, 410, 413.
Phebe,[8] 393, 462.
Phebe D., 444.
Phebe M., 425.
Philander A., 204.
Philena E., 320.
Philenia, 308.
Philinda T., 161.
Philip, 256, 257, 258, 520.
Philip P., 250.
Phineas, 72, 74, 90, 456, 461.
Phineas D., 467.
Phineas P., 335, 344.
Pillsbury C., 56.
Polly,[6] 71, 93, 190, 331, 402, 403, 490.
Polly,[7] 72, 74, 122, 130, 210, 237, 262, 408, 412, 492.
Polly,[8] 268, 462.
Polly, 521.
Porter, 215.
Porter K., 131.
Portia, 518.
Priscilla, 509, 512.
Purley, 491.
Quartus, 412.
Quincy A., 416.
Rachel,[4] 29.
Rachel,[7] 187, 211.
Rachel,[8] 65, 204, 262.
Rachel,[7] 101, 213.
Rachel,[8] 132, 153.
Rachel B., 461.
Rachel R., 164.
Rachel S., 132.
Ralph, 215, 374.
Ralph H., 449.
Ralph M., 60.
Ralph T., 449.
Ransford, 68.
Ransom, 463.
Raymond, 131, 163.
Raymond J., 162.
Rebecca,[4] 30, 52.
Rebecca,[5] 189, 329, 358, 399.
Rebecca,[6] 65, 91, 190, 229, 236, 306, 331, 359, 360, 401.
Rebecca,[7] 101, 124, 129, 213, 237, 262, 265, 336, 406.
Rebecca,[8] 143, 247, 265, 266, 269, 416, 438
Rebecca K., 353.
Rebecca O., 158.
Rebecca P., 268.
Relief, 210, 335, 454, 460.
Remembrance, 359.
Reuben, 30, 261, 265, 411, 510.
Reuben H., 273.
Rhena M., 219.
Rhoda,[6] 360.
Rhoda,[7] 72, 230, 332, 491.
Rhoda,[8] 133, 140, 265.
Rhoda P., 232.
Rhoda M., 342.
Rhoda R., 388.
Rhoena, 245.
Richard,[5] 203.
Richard,[6] 306.
Richard,[7] 316.
Richard,[8] 324.
Richard,[9] 53.
Richard C. E., 501.
Richard E., 520.
Richard F., 143, 171.
Richard T., 425.
Richard W., 398.
Robert,[1] 25.
Robert,[4] 30, 31.
Robert,[5] 71, 228, 359.
Robert,[6] 204, 228, 229, 360, 490
Robert,[7] 229, 230.
Robert,[8] 231, 324.
Robert, 509, 510, 511, 517, 518, 519.
Robert B., 328.
Robert C., 393, 394.
Robert H., 231, 328.
Robert M., 78, 176.
Robert O., 176.
Robert S., 171, 276, 449.
Roby, 408.
Rodney, 432.
Rodney P., 449.
Roger, 510.
Roland R., 513.
Rollin, 319, 340.
Rosa, 85, 254, 520.
Rosabella A., 456.
Rosalind, 255.
Rosanna, 30, 140, 417.
Rosanna B., 385.
Rosanna E., 388.
Roscoe, 225.
Rose, 185.
Rosell, 68.
Rosie M., 182.
Roxana, 75, 132, 190, 191.
Roxy, 336.
Roy E., 398.
Roy M., 452
Royal, 132.
Royal B., 165.
Royal H., 488.
Ruby M., 62.
Ruel D., 46, 503.
Ruel H., 437.
Ruel M., 450.
Rufus, 72, 75, 230.
Rufus H., 356.
Rufus M., 198.
Rufus R., 81, 159.
Rufus S., 417.
Ruggles, 423.
Russell, 409.
Russell H., 48.
Ruth,[4] 32.
Ruth,[5] 71, 88, 379.
Ruth,[6] 236, 303, 380, 401.
Ruth,[7] 39, 258, 458.
Ruth,[9] 175.
Ruth A., 465.
Ruth B., 42, 250, 445.
Ruth H., 411.
Ruth M., 521.
Ruth W., 40, 513.
Ruth R., 269.
Ryland, 206.
Sadie L., 516.
Sadoc, 320.
Salome, 73, 143, 306.
Sally,[6] 331, 401.
Sally,[7] 74, 213, 258, 408, 457, 458, 491.
Sally,[8] 417.
Sally, 510.
Sampson,[5] 257, 261, 329.
Sampson,[6] 332.
Sampson,[7] 338.
Sampson,[8] 345.
Samuel,[3] 26.
Samuel,[3] 27, 28.
Samuel,[4] 30, 31, 32.
Samuel,[5] 234, 235, 257, 277, 329, 400.
Samuel,[6] 235, 236, 278, 279, 330, 331, 402, 403, 454, 456, 71.
Samuel,[7] 38, 72, 101, 129, 236, 238, 336, 337, 405, 410, 456, 461.
Samuel,[8] 135, 142, 243, 425, 462.

Samuel, 47, 472.
Samuel, [illegible], 509, 521.
Samuel A., 11, 292, 3[illegible], 464.
Samuel C., 429.
Samuel E., 169, 357, 444.
Samuel G., 265.
Samuel H., 158, 282, 353, 446.
Samuel J., 28[illegible].
Samuel M., 140, 412.
Samuel P., 279.
Samuel W., 31, [illegible], 152, 17[illegible], [illegible], 41[illegible].
Sa[illegible], 25[illegible].
Sa[illegible], [illegible], 3[illegible].
Sarah, [illegible], 88, 188, 189, 211, 228, [illegible], 3[illegible], 3[illegible], [illegible], 49[illegible].
Sarah, [illegible], 34, [illegible], 92, 93, [illegible], 214, 222, 228, 229, 2[illegible], 258, 262, 27[illegible], [illegible], 3[illegible], 3[illegible], 331, 380, 4[illegible], 4[illegible], 4[illegible], 480, [illegible].
Sarah, [illegible], 37, [illegible], 69, 101, 12[illegible], 1[illegible], 151, 191, 21[illegible], 2[illegible], 2[illegible], 2[illegible], [illegible], 3[illegible], 4[illegible], 407, 408, 4[illegible], 4[illegible], 491.
Sarah, [illegible], 55, [illegible], 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 210, 212, 243, 2[illegible], 267, 2[illegible], 2[illegible], 421, 4[illegible], 4[illegible], 4[illegible], 4[illegible], 434.
Sarah, 47, 174, 231, 376, 447.
Sarah, [illegible], 37, [illegible], 3[illegible], 411, 512.
Sarah, A., [illegible], 1[illegible], 140, 186, 27[illegible], [illegible], 34, [illegible], 351, 4[illegible].
Sarah F., 40, [illegible], 4[illegible].
Sarah G., [illegible], 4[illegible].
Sarah E., [illegible], 341, 351, 39[illegible], 44[illegible], 4[illegible], 4[illegible], 48, 49.
Sa[illegible] F., 1[illegible], 329, 349.
Sa[illegible], [illegible].
Sa[illegible] H., [illegible].
Sa[illegible] I., [illegible].
Sa[illegible] J., 4[illegible], 114., 15[illegible], 158, 162, 17[illegible], 271, 4[illegible].
Sarah L., 4[illegible].
Sarah M., 49, 8[illegible], 243, 295, [illegible].
Sa[illegible] N., 244.
Sa[illegible] O., 338.
Sarah P., 8[illegible], [illegible], 411.
Sarah S., 2[illegible], 4[illegible].
Sa[illegible] T., 87.
Sarah W., 18.
Sa[illegible] S., [illegible].
Sebastian, 47.
Selden, 210.
[illegible]nia, 308.
Seth, [illegible], 341, 357, 420, 509.
Seth H., 4[illegible].
Seth W., [illegible].
Sewall, 129, 224, 214.
Sewell W., 219.
Seymour P., 145.
S. Florence, 444.
Sherman, 341.
Sherman D., 36[illegible].
Sherman H., 32[illegible].
Shiah H., 210.
Sidney, 46, 144, 154, 225.
Sidney M., 172.
Silas,[7] 409, 410, 429, 447, 491, 521.
Silas C., 428.
Silas J., 437.
Silas S., 420.
Silas T., 439.
Silas W., 494.
Silvina, 463.
Simeon, 39, 189, 257.
Simeon J., 443.
Simon, 9[illegible], 74.
Simon P., 332.
S[illegible]mas, 65, 236, 330.
S[illegible]mon,[7] 66.
Solomon,[3] 67, 343.
Solomon,[6] 95, 336.
S[illegible] L., 331.
Sophia, 72, 278.
Sophia,[7] 74, 75, 2[illegible], 52.
S[illegible] 242.
S[illegible] 12.
S[illegible] A., 161, 3[illegible]3.
Sophia E., 42.
Sophronia, 74, 421, 422, 434.
S[illegible] A., 25[illegible].
S[illegible], 278, 349.
Stephen H., 4[illegible].
Stephen, 220.
Stephen, 220, 360.
Stephen, 57, 128.
Stephen, [illegible], 266, 428.
Stephen, [illegible], 516.
Stephen C., 368.
Stephen K., 14.
Stephen N., 420.
Stephen R., 164.
Stephen W., 221, 396.
S[illegible], 269, 3[illegible], 310, 325, [illegible].
S[illegible] J., 32[illegible].
Stewart T., 4[illegible].
Stoughton, 54.
Stoughton A., 129, [illegible].
Stoughton J., 19[illegible].
Summit, 39.
Summer, 269.
Susan, 206, 30[illegible].
Susan,[7] 2[illegible], 9, 30[illegible], 40[illegible], 4[illegible], 4[illegible].
Susan, [illegible], 7[illegible], 1[illegible], 231, 24[illegible], 34, 41[illegible], 431.
Susan,[8] [illegible], 73.
Susan,[9] 367.
Susan, 311, [illegible], 314.
Susan A., 102, 417, 493.
Susan B., 424, 498.
Susan C., 231.
Susan E., 19, 3[illegible].
Susan F., 3[illegible].
Susan H., 355, 363, 515.
Susan L., 140.
Susan P., 349.
Susan R., 213, 214, 216, 387.
Susan R., 344.
Susanna, 187, 2[illegible], 480.
Susanna,[6] 34, 35, 99, 100, 209, 262.
Susanna,[7] 39, 101, 400.
Susanna,[8] 224, 428, 455.
Susanna, 220, 365.
Susanna, [illegible].
Sybil, 210, 360, 403.
Sylla L., 429.
Sylla W., 492.
Sylvania, 225.
Sylvia, 292, 496.
Sylvina C., 46.
Syrero R., 515.
Tabitha, 2[illegible], 278.
Tacie A., 519.
Tacie L., 519.
Temperance, 229.
Thankful, 51, 209.
Thaddeus R., 410.
Theodore C., 342.
Thomas,[4] 31.
Thomas,[5] 88, 358, 391, 455, 480.
Thomas,[6] 90, 91, 391, 455, 496.
Thomas,[7] 73, 101, 129, 336, 457, 491.
Thomas,[8] 45, 76, 493.
Thomas, 51[illegible], 512.
Thomas A., 404.
Thomas B., 411.
Thomas C., 517, 425.
Thomas D., 521.
Thomas E., 2[illegible]2.
Thomas H., 42.
Thomas H., 39[illegible].
Thomas L., 181.
Thomas M., 321.
Thomas P., 4[illegible].
Thomas S., 70, 267, 269.
Thomas W., 165, 448, 514.
T[illegible] 481.
T[illegible] 42[illegible], 32.
Timothy, 67, 71, 88, 189, 400.
Timothy,[6] 72, 101, 400, 402, 487.
Timothy,[7] 73, 124, 128, 12[illegible], 1[illegible], [illegible]7.
Timothy,[8] 76, 417.
Timothy, 177.
Timothy A., 142.
Timothy P., 15[illegible].
Timothy S., 412.
Tim[illegible] D., 5[illegible].
T[illegible]m, [illegible].
T[illegible]m C., 452.
T[illegible]phen, 407.
T[illegible] 176.
Uriah, 209.
Ur[illegible], 45.
Ursula K., 477.
Valeria A., 7[illegible].
Valinda, 279.
Varnum F., 3[illegible].
Vert L., 182.
Vesta M., 374.
Vi[illegible] A., 25[illegible].
Vi[illegible] J., 255.
Vi[illegible] J., [illegible].
Virginia, 434.
Vi[illegible] 31.
Wallace C., 315.
Walter, 139, 181, 159, 189, 251, [illegible].
Walter E., 246.
Walter E., 254.
Walter H., [illegible], 89.
Walter J., 7[illegible].
Walter V., 189.
Warren, 169, 379.
Warren A., 291.
Warren G., 198.
Washington, 229.
Wealthy T., 38[illegible].
Webster, 48.
Welcome J., 411.
Wendall H., 335.
Wendall O., 514.
Wesley, 429.
Wheatly, 520.
Wiley, 129, 188.
Willard, 66, 235, 237.
Willard T., 177.
William,[2] 25.
William,[3] 27, 28.
William,[4] 30, 31, 32.
William,[6] 209, 302, 359, 489.
William,[6] 72, 211, 229, 262, 303, 360, 487, 490.

William,[7] 75, 101, 210, 213, 230, 265, 308, 340, 380, 392, 409, 412, 457, 458, 488, 491.
William,[8] 67, 143, 216, 231, 267, 319, 324, 374, 394, 421, 429, 462.
William,[9] 56, 166, 175, 301, 396, 444, 451.
William,[10] 70, 390, 453.
William,[11], 70.
William, 517, 518, 519.
William A., 38, 41, 321, 334, 343, 398, 520.
William B., 57, 154, 367, 441, 514.
William C., 85, 374, 495.
William C. E., 322.
William D., 256, 388.
William E., 155, 274, 345, 351, 440, 418.
William F., 226, 326, 327, 465, 471.
William G., 341, 520.
William H., 47, 60, 77, 82, 139, 206, 231, 339, 350, 428, 518.
William H. T., 447.
William I., 273.
William J., 40.
William K., 169, 242, 437.
William L., 244.
William M., 472, 521.
William N., 223, 445.
William O., 181, 463.
William P., 498.
William R., 227.
William S., 77, 343, 389, 453.
William T., 475.
William W., 40, 67, 298, 322.
Winfield S., 521.
Wing, 427.
Winslow O., 163, 384.
Wyle, 187.
Zaccheus, 209, 210.
Zachariah, 33, 34, 39, 45.
Zebina, 412.
Zeruah, 511.
Ziba, 514.
Ziba C., 463.
Zophar, 210.
Zora, 70.

INDEX

OF NAMES OTHER THAN FLETCHERS.

Abbott, Arthur S. D., 208.
Annie S., 289.
Caleb, 217.
Caleb L., 237.
Caleb T. G., 218.
Caroline M., 218.
Charles L., 156.
Daniel, 15.
David A. B., 218.
Edward G., 218.
Elizabeth F., 290.
Frank E., 218.
Frederick M., 218.
Graham S. L., 218.
Helen L., 290.
Henry L., 218.
Horace W., 218.
James J., 290.
James W., 290.
J. J., 290.
Joseph C., 218.
Lucy A. L., 217.
Mary F., 289.
Mary M. R., 217.
Paul W., 290.
Sarah A., 156.
Sarah L., 218.
T. B., 28.
William S., 217.
William W., 290.
Adams, Andrew B., 210.
Catharine L., 111.
Charles D., 111.
Daniel L., 111.
Darwin, 110.
Eva H., 111.
George D., 110.
George W., 111.
John B., 111.
Julia S., 111.
Lucy A., 472.
Mary C., 111.
Mary E., 111.
Olive, 290.
Petatiah, 30.
Rebecca, 360.
Rhoda R., 54.
Richard, 129.
Ruth, 30.
Samuel, 29, 502.
Samuel L., 35.
Sarah, 88.
Sarah P., 142.
Susan, 417.
Aiken, ——, 100.
Albree, ——, 94.
Alden, ——, 295.
Aldrich, Ann R., 185.
Betsey, 187.
Timothy, 444.
Alexshaw, ——, 47.
Allard, ——, 40.
Allen, ——, 46.
Allen, Amos, 74.
Benjamin, 430.
Catherine, 430.
Cyrus, 4.
Emma F., 174.
George, 512.
George F., 187.
George L., 179.
Hattie T., 528.
John E., 512.
Joseph, 512.
Louis, 512.
Martin L., 430.
Mary, 71, 182, 457.
Mary A., 512.
Norris G., 430.
Sarah, 430, 512.
Sarah F., 430.
S., 214.
Allenwood, ——, 468.
Allison, Emma, 86.
Hermenia W., 551.
Alvord, ——, 370.
Ames, Charles G., 406.
Emma, 270.
Fanny S., 156.
George W., 406.
Hiram W., 406.
Joseph F., 406.
Mary, 408.
Nathan, 59.
Rebecca, 409.
Amsden D., 319.
Andrew, Carrie, 31.
Andrews, ——, 524.
Anthony, ——, 314.
Rosa, 85.
Appleby, Susan, 441.
Appleton, Lydia D., 104.
Archibald, Barney, 55.
Arms, Fanny L., 485.
William, 69.
Armsby, ——, 290.
Armstrong, ——, 415.
Daniel, 54.
Arnold, Charles P., 63.
James L., 63.
Joseph E., 63.
Joseph W., 62.
Julia A., 193.
Louis, 62.
Arnold, Mary L., 63.
Maria S., 67.
Susan J., 5.
William H., 63.
William L., 62.
Asay, Emma, 185.
Ashley, ——, 253.
Atkearn, ——, 326.
Atherton, Louisa, 106.
Atwood, Benjamin T., 457.
Eliza, 281.
Henry M., 87.
Austin, Alonzo, 210.
Avery, Hannah K., 48.
Ayer, ——, 477.
Axtell, ——, 327.
Thomas P., 282.
Babbidge, Charles, 216.
Palmer, W. E., 86.
Bacon, Abigail, 382.
Annie L., 297.
Elizabeth A., 297.
F. A., 171.
Frances, 171.
Freeman, 297.
Horace, 297.
Julius D., 297.
Mabel, 297.
Nathan A., 297.
Badger, Thomas, 503.
Bailey, Anna L., 510.
Elizabeth A., 245.
James, 245.
Joseph G., 245.
Martha, 245.
Rebecca, 245.
Thomas B., 513.
William, 515.
Baker, Amos, 381.
Daniel, 381.
Elizabeth, 487, 491.
Jonathan H., 381.
Mary E., 98.
Polly S., 452.
Rebecca, 381.
Sarah, 381.
Sarah S., 157.
William, 381.
William T., 447.
Balch, ——, 112.
Baldwin, Aurilia, 286.
Emma, 500.
Sophronia, 156.
Susan J., 287.
William, 287.
Ball, Sarah, 30.
Ballou, Olive, 422.

Bancroft, Chloe, 103.
Ebenezer, 102, 108, 109.
Edmund, 216.
Edmund D., 216.
Eliza A., 216.
Elizabeth, 102.
George, 109, 122.
George T., 216.
Hannah, 108.
Hannah J., 109.
Joseph F., 109.
Lucy, 105.
Luther, 215.
Luther S., 216.
Lydia T., 109.
Lydinna, 109.
Mary D., 107.
Rebecca, 104.
Susanna, 102, 109.
Susannah E., 109.
Sarah E., 109.
Bangs, Sarah, 57.
Barber, Julia S., 98.
Victoria, 396.
Barden, Frank J., 192.
Mabel W., 192.
Barford, Abbie W., 443.
Barker, Ann, 380, 382.
Daniel F., 381.
Jernsha, 381.
Jonathan, 381.
Joseph, 381.
Jesse, 402.
Mehitable, 381.
Reuben, 382.
Ruth, 381.
Sarah, 381.
Barlow, Sarah, 310.
Barnard, Charles, 41.
Francis, 484.
Barnes, Almira, 50.
Aurora M., 286.
Benjamin, 468.
Francis, 469.
Harriet, 469.
Lydia, 469.
Maria, 281.
Rachel, 186.
Robert C., 216.
Susan L., 199.
Timothy, 33.
Thomas, 262.
Barney, Luthera, 469.
Barnum, M. E., 440.
Barrett, Albert, 100.
Jeremiah, 262.
John, 100.
Jonas, 189.
Lucy, 190.
Lyman, 100.
Martha A., 361.
Phebe B., 216.
Barron, ——, 108.
Barrows, Fletcher K., 440.
Mary D., 96.
Ruth L., 175.
Peleg, 440.
Barry, Lucy J., 103.
Catharine, 338.
William E., 165.
Bartlett, Abby J., 87.
Ada, 373.
Belknap, 255.
Daniel, 465.
Eliza, 45.
Emma, 87.
George B., 255.
Bartlett, Lois, 513.
Lora A., 255.
Ruth, 514
Thomas, 458.
Barton, Almira, 102.
Artemas L., 369.
Cora A., 369.
Gustavus B., 369.
Hannibal B., 369.
Laurette F., 369.
Lucia E., 502.
Marcellus E., 369.
Melrose R., 369.
M. Jeanette, 369.
Newton H., 369.
Bastian, Frances E., 140.
Batchelder, ——, 42.
Batchelor, ——, 299.
Bateman, 130.
Bates, Alice, 127.
Edward S., 108.
Elizabeth, 127.
Henry, 128.
Lydia, 27, 360.
Mary G., 108.
Nancy, 128.
Reuben, 471.
Silas M., 108.
Zaccheus, 127.
Bates, Thomas, 510.
Beach, Mary R., 244.
Beack, Sarah, 423.
Beals, Emma, 453.
Mrs., 75.
Susan R., 283.
Beard, Abraham G., 353.
Sarah, 339.
Beckwith, Alonzo, 572.
Elbridge C., 322.
Beebe, Dr., 44.
Beecher, ——, 443.
Belcher, ——, 415.
Bell, ——, 121.
Bellows, Orrin E., 274.
Beeman, Thankful, 66.
Bemis, ——, 94.
Benedict, Lydia, 316.
Benham, ——, 79.
Benley, Clarissa, 98.
Bennett, Adeline F., 227.
Calvin, 73.
Louisa, 155.
Frances R., 109.
John, 381.
Benson, Mary A., 225.
Bent, Samuel, 476.
Benton, Almira F., 426.
Caleb H., 426.
Christine, 426.
George M., 426.
Grace, 132.
Helen, 426.
Lucy, 426.
Mary, 426.
Nancy B., 426.
Reuben C., 425.
Samuel S., 426.
Bergen, ——, 232.
Berry, ——, 194.
Bernard, F. J., 475.
Bernes, Elizabeth, 451.
Bethel, Nancy, 193.
Bicknell, Hannah, 467.
Hannah Q., 186.
Quincy, 186.
Bigelow, Levi, 94.
Dennis, 75.
Elizabeth, 94.
Bigelow, Elizabeth T., 94.
George H., 94.
Helen L., 353.
J. L., 55.
Laura, 94.
Lawrence, 94.
Levi, 504.
Lucius, 94.
Nancy, 94.
Sarah A., 98.
Susan A., 94.
Billings, Almira, 341.
Mary, 108.
Bingham, Sarah, 79.
Birge, C. P., 293.
Bisbee, Anna, 164.
Georgie, 270.
Bishop, ——, 142.
Bissel, ——, 122.
Blackinton, Adeline D., 192.
Chloe, 196.
Edgar R., 193.
Eliza F., 191.
Frank F., 192.
Frank L., 192.
Helen W., 193.
James F., 193.
Jane M., 193.
J. F., 196.
Joseph F., 193.
Samuel N., 191.
Susan E., 191.
Blair, Frances, 291.
Blaisdell, Mary, 341.
Blake, Agnes, 483.
Benjamin S., 483.
Charles H. M., 483.
Elizabeth C., 485.
Elvira, 192.
Francis, 182, 483.
Francis A., 482.
L. Fidelia, 192.
Louisa T., 485.
Reuben, 322.
Blakeman, Caldwell R., 178.
Helen R., 178.
Sarah E., 178.
William N., 178.
Blanchard, Abigail, 121.
Asenath, 422.
Caroline, 320.
Elizabeth F., 343.
Ellen A., 343.
George, 317.
G. Nelson, 317.
Martha, 404.
Sarah, 228.
Simeon, 404.
Simon, 343.
William, 343.
Bland, Maggie, 526.
Bliss, Annie L., 503.
Calvin, 128.
Caroline, 190.
T., 454.
Blodgett, Anna L., 247.
Benjamin, 33.
Carrie M., 346.
Della, 119.
George W., 346, 347.
Harriet R., 346.
Jonas, 381
Lula A., 346.
Luther W., 346.
Mary, 103, 209.
Rebecca M., 346.
Samuel, 346.

Blodgett, Samuel J., 346.
Samuel L., 346.
Sarah E., 346.
William H., 346.
Blood, Amos, 238.
Charles F., 356.
Edmund N. H., [illegible]
Eliza [illegible], [illegible]
Frazer, 282.
Hannah, 238, 273.
James, [illegible]
Lucy, [illegible]
Lydia, [illegible]
Lyman, 365.
Oliver, [illegible]
Thomas, [illegible]
Robert, 273.
Sarah A., [illegible]
William, [illegible]
Bloodgood, Nancy, 58.
Bloomer, Newton, [illegible]
Bodine, Amos, [illegible]
Bodine, Thomas H., 387.
Boles, Lucy A., [illegible]
Bonney, Caroline, [illegible]
Hannah, [illegible]
Bond, ——, [illegible]
Boomer, Hester, [illegible]
Boyworth, [illegible]
A. A., [illegible]
Mary, [illegible]
Boulden, Alonzo, [illegible]
Bowlby, Mary A., [illegible]
Bowman, ——, 452.
Bowers, Clara A., 223.
Emily, [illegible]
Fanny, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Lucy, [illegible]
V[illegible], 200.
Boyce, Mary, [illegible], 42.
[illegible]
Boyney, [illegible], 47.
Boyseth, Mary A., 223.
[illegible], 224.
Boyce, [illegible], 198.
Boyd, Mary [illegible] C., 354.
Boynton, Amos, [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible]
Nancy, [illegible], 254.
[illegible]
Brace, [illegible], 47.
Bradbury, ——, 342.
Rose [illegible] F., [illegible]
Bradford, Elizabeth L., 51.
Frederick H., [illegible]
James L., 51.
James R., 50.
John, [illegible]
Joseph T., 50.
Louisa A., 157.
Robert C., 50.
Brady, Mary A., 347.
Bradley, Mary A., 139.
Bragg, Emma C., 198.
Charles, 235.
Frederick, [illegible]
Brainard, Ellen, 242.
Brandon, Mary J., 353.
Brandt, ——, 424.
Brank, ——, 504.
Brazer, ——, 349.
Breckenridge, Margaret, 481.
Brewer, Sarah, 490.
Briggs, Benjamin T., 107, 108.
Hannah, 38.
Briggs, Harriet B., 108.
Isaac L., 108.
Isabella E., 108.
Mahlon A., 108.
Oliver H., 289.
Sarah O., 107.
Bright, Nellie, 291.
Brisbane, Janette, [illegible]
Britton, Mary, 107.
Broadwell, [illegible], [illegible]
Brooks, Elizabeth, 284.
Brooks, K. G., 411.
Bronson, Cynthia M., 515.
Brooks, Abigail, [illegible]
Benjamin, 187.
Charles F., [illegible]
Charles M., 181.
Charlotte C., 274.
Eliza, [illegible], 181.
Elizabeth, [illegible]
George, [illegible]
Henry, [illegible]
James, 480.
Sarah, 81.
Brower, Abram, 247.
Ackman, 311.
Albert, 109.
Ann E., 310.
Benjamin, 271.
Burdett, 271.
Catharine K., 445.
Charles L., 511.
Dorcas, [illegible]
Ellen, 284.
Elisabeth, [illegible]
Emma L., 159.
Lavinia, 271.
Francis, 284.
Frederick, 109.
George F., 396.
Hannah, 245.
Harriet, 101.
Hiram C., 280.
Horace, 271.
Jane R. K., 109.
Joseph, 221.
Joseph C., 510.
Joseph C., 404.
Maria F., [illegible]
Mary, [illegible], 219, 229, [illegible]
Mary V., [illegible], 7.
Mary [illegible], 471.
Mary O., 229.
Nancy, 47.
Ogden, 271.
Sarah C., 137.
Sarah S., 311.
S. F., 210.
Stephen, 273.
Susanna, 301.
T. J., 41.
W. H., 155.
William, 271.
William H., 156.
Browne, A. J., 84.
Charles, 84.
Elizabeth A., 84.
Emma H., 386.
Frank F., 386.
George E., 386.
Julia M., 84.
Mabel F., 386.
Martha L. F., 84.
Mary C., 84.
Theodore L., 386.
Brownell, Caroline C., 206.
Brower, ——, 394.
Browning, Henry, 519.
Bruce, Mary L., 154.
Bryant, ——, 255.
Buchanan, Daniel, 444.
Buck, Alice, 171.
Amanda M., 427.
Arthur H., 171.
Campbell F., 448.
Frances F., 448.
George E., 427.
Gertrude, 448.
Harriet A., 448.
John H., 448.
Jonathan, 155.
Mary A., 448.
M. H., 205.
Philip, 171.
Robert H., 171.
Roger F., 171.
Russell, 171.
Sarah E., 171.
Walter, 274.
William, 427.
William H., 427.
Buchanan, John, 503.
Buckland, Sarah M., [illegible]
Buckman, Z., 551.
Buler, Emily, 174.
Bull, Mary, 445.
Bullard, Joseph, 501.
Julia, 154.
Mary, 154.
Bunker, Rodney J., 211.
Burbank, Elias, 75.
Burch, Helen M., 61.
James, [illegible]
Burchard, Horace, 310.
Burge, Anna, 155.
Burgess, George, [illegible]
Lucy, 37.
Burke, Elizabeth, 481.
R. W., 128.
Burleigh, Mary E., 155.
Burlingame, Cynthia A., 97.
Burpee, ——, 327.
Burr, Arthur M., 505.
Clarence H., 505.
Emma L., 51.
Harvey, 185.
Robert, 84.
William H., 166.
Burrill, Lucy, 114.
Burroughs, Guy S., 384.
Burrows, ——, 459.
Burt, Irene, [illegible]
Burton, Caroline L., 254.
Elizabeth, 191.
Bushel, Caroline, 509.
Buss, ——, 568.
Butler, Edward, 438.
Laura G., 51.
Maria, 281.
Ruth, 54.
Susan P., 249.
Butman, Clara A., 477.
Buttons, T. O., [illegible]
Butterfield, Ella A., 273.
George W., 222.
Harriet L., 222.
Henry L., 222.
Isaac, 258, 458.
Joseph, 102.
Laura, 458.
Luther, 230.
Lydia B., 458.
Maria, 458.
Mary, 235.
Mercy, 229.

Butterfield, Nathaniel, 30.
Reuben J., 132.
Ruth, 238.
Silas, 222.
Sophia C., 105.
Thomas, 438.
William, 438.
Putton, Calvin, 129.
Buttrick, ——, 249.
Butz, Anna, 59.
Buxton, Aaron O., 231.
Byram, ——, 287.
Byrd, Margaret, 516.
Byron, Harriet, 167.
Cabot, ——, 193.
Cady, Arianna E., 233.
Cain, Virginia, 176.
Calder, Mary, 409.
Caldwell, Caroline E., 486.
Clarissa, 161.
Edward E., 486.
George J., 486.
Harriet H., 486
Henry C., 486.
John, 486.
Jonathan, 121.
Joseph, 486.
Joseph H., 486.
Lucretia, 110.
Lucy S., 486.
Mary, 121.
Sarah S., 486.
Sybil, 402.
William J., 486.
Calliff, ——, 442.
Calkins, Maria F., 107.
Camp, Delia, 50.
Campbell, Alexander, 346.
Alexander B., 346.
Elizabeth, 45.
Margaret P., 14.
Mary, 75.
Canfield, A. H., 185.
Betsey F., 185.
Lucetta N., 158.
Carleton, Effie, 55.
Mrs., 340.
Carley, Mary A., 68.
Carlin, Catharine E., 82.
Carlton, Lewis, 418.
Carman, ——, 59.
Carnahan, Catharine, 174.
Carney, ——, 84
Carpenter, Eliza, 108.
George S., 47.
Mary D., 243.
Mary M., 322.
Sarah E., 322.
W. W., 322.
Carr, Mary, 519.
Carter, Caroline, 200.
Elizabeth, 379.
Harriet M., 200.
Martha, 271.
Susan E., 227.
Carver, ——, 92.
Cary, Elliot, 242.
Sarah J., 475.
Caryl, Sarah, 244.
Castle, ——, 205.
Castleman, Mary C., 520.
Cate, ——, 202.
Cates, Alfred T., 494.
Celley, Helen A., 253.
Chadwick, Mary, 142.
Chaffee, ——, 424.
Chambers, Margaret M., 115.
Chamberlain, Chester L., 157
Chamberlain, Clifton L., 157.
Elizabeth T., 95.
Harriet G., 95.
Isaac, 200.
Levi, 95.
Leonnni, 157.
Martha A., 181
Mary, 211, 281.
Mary C., 95.
Richard H., 157.
Chamberlin, Ann J., 326.
James, 237.
Jane, 187.
Julia, 329.
Mary, 162.
Rebecca, 124.
Champney, Louisa, 200.
Chandler, Abiel, 197.
Albert P., 107.
Anna G., 157.
Charles B., 137.
Charles H., 104, 137.
Clarissa, 95.
David, 95.
Emily M., 131.
Frank H., 137.
Frank T., 137.
George H., 137.
Hannah, 597.
Heber, 137.
Joseph, 95.
Laura, 247.
Lydia B., 197.
Mary, 95.
Mary A., 107.
Mary L., 137, 197.
Sarah A., 137.
Solon F., 107.
Susanna, 261.
Thompson, 107.
Chapalear, Benjamin, 518.
Chapin, Anna G., 299.
Arthur H., 298.
Charles A., 298.
Charles W., 298.
Edward, 298.
Eliza W., 298.
Emeline, 299.
Emma A., 298.
Emma J., 299.
Eugene J., 299.
George, 298.
Judson, 299
Lauriada, 292.
Margaret, 298.
Maria L., 298.
Mary E., 298, 299.
N. B., 298.
Samuel, 298.
Sarah, 298.
Sarah J., 298.
Chapman, Candace, 425.
Charles P., 448.
Elizabeth M., 448.
George C., 448.
Harriet A., 448.
Louisa, 173.
Paris F., 448.
Thaddeus M., 448.
Charles, ——, 184.
Chase, Charles, 461.
Charles H., 104.
Cordelia, 299.
Elbridge, 461.
Ella, 299.
Chase, Frederic, 461.
Foster [illegible], [illegible]
George G., 210.
Ida J., 387.
John, 461.
Lewis H., 299.
Mabel C., 61.
Mary A., 55.
Mary J., 461.
Oliver, 299.
Samuel B., 61.
Wealthy, 113.
Chatfield, Emma F., 256.
Cheever, ——, 192.
Cheney, ——, 137.
David, 49
Chickering, Caroline, 321.
Chipman, Henrietta M., 201.
Chittenden, Annie P., 285.
Beulah, 432.
John S., 285.
John L., 285.
Martha, 432.
Phebe P., 285.
Church, Mary, 511.
Clair, Minnie, 365.
Clap, ——, 481.
Clapp, Albert, 241.
Charles M., 346.
G. Lillian, 346.
Harriet E., 346.
Helen, 59.
Jane F., 171.
Lewis, 241.
Clark, Abby E., 307.
Abigail, 214.
Adeline V., 82.
Alice A., 180.
Alvin B., 439.
Alvin F., 82.
Andrew, 214.
Arthur, 513.
Augusta C., 83.
Azro M., 83.
Carpella, 83.
Catharine B., 125.
Catharine E., 386.
Charles, 179.
Charles E. F., 179.
Cleora A., 83.
Daniel, 161.
Edward L., 82.
Edward P., 307.
Elburton, 439.
Elizabeth, 214.
Emery, [illegible]
Esther, 204.
Frances P., 214.
Frank L., 83.
Frederick A., 83.
George, 232
George L., 307.
George W., 232.
Hannah, 214.
Henry H., 180.
Herbert, 386.
Herbert A., 180.
Jacob, 214.
Jane E., 307.
Jesse, 214.
John, 214, 307.
John H., 307.
Jonathan, 214.
Julia M., 275.
Laura A., 156.
Lillian, 232.
Loella E., 83.
Louisa, 281.

Clark, Louise E., 79.
[illegible] P., 359.
[illegible], 259.
[illegible], 125.
[illegible], 214.
Mad[illegible] J., 429.
[illegible] H., 214.
Mary, 214.
[illegible] F., 386.
Mortimer, 262.
Oliver, 214.
Oliver R., 275.
[illegible], 214.
[illegible] A., 475.
[illegible], 86.
[illegible], 214.
Robert B., 189.
[illegible] H., 359.
Rosamond, 362.
Samuel L., 82.
Sarah, 214.
Sarah M., 388.
Susan L., 567.
Sylvester H., 284.
Thomas, 214.
Timothy, 214.
William, 87, 358.
[illegible], [illegible].
[illegible] H., 439.
Clarke, Abia F., 217.
Abia L., 217.
Lila C., 217.
Elias W., 102.
Francis A., 217.
James, 217.
James H., 217.
Lucy A., 217.
[illegible], 135.
William F., 217.
Clay, [illegible], 223.
[illegible], 52.
[illegible], 52.
[illegible], 223.
Frank W., 344.
J. Herriman, 444.
Joseph A., 225.
[illegible]
[illegible], 95.
[illegible], 23.
William, [illegible].
Clayton, Isaac, 134.
Clear, ——, 1.
Cleveland, Fidelia C., 374.
Cleveland, Ellen, 489.
Cline, Hannah C., 226.
Clough, Alice O., 450.
Charles D., 450.
Cora B., 450.
Grace T., 450.
Edward W., 450.
Elbridge A., 450.
Emma F., 450.
Hannah, 288, 431.
Lewis, 461.
Lillie W., 450.
Luther J. F., 450.
Mary A., 375, 450.
Seth, 449.
Stephen B., 240.
Cobb, Arabella, 126.
Clara, 57.
Jotham C., 57.
Mary E., 57.
Sarah, 57.
Sidney, 57.
Ray, 57.
William N., 76.
Coburn, Anna R., 217.
Coburn, Caroline, 217.
Caroline M., 217.
Ezekiel B. P., 217.
Frank W., 189.
Frederic B., 183.
[illegible] F., 217.
[illegible], 137, 217.
Lucy R., 217.
Lyman R., 182.
Maria A., 217.
Nelson F., 183.
[illegible], 217.
Susanna, 216.
[illegible], 216.
Cochran, William, 229.
William O., 415.
Cole, Darwin F., 318.
Dwight S., 318.
Edward F., 318.
[illegible], 318.
Herwood H., 318.
H. P., 209.
Lorra, 100.
Mary, 300.
Otis R., 318.
Coffin, Percy, 230.
Cogswell, ——, 484.
Colburn, Abigail H., 438.
Mercy M., 131.
Colby, Charles F., 56.
Elnod L., 56.
Francis O., 136.
Frank A., 56.
Gran[illegible] H., 3.
Jabez P., 127.
J. F., 56.
Laura M., 127.
May, 139.
Nellie J., 136.
Stoddard B., 127.
Concord, [illegible], 40.
Henry C., 270.
Cole, Ackley, 57.
Alfred L., 187.
Carrie W., 355.
D. W. Clinton, 355.
[illegible]
Frederic M., 184.
George B., 384.
Henry G., 355.
Jefferson K., 185.
John A., 184.
John K., 185.
John M., 184.
John N., 190.
John S., 195.
Joseph, 381.
Lucy F., 386.
Mabel E., 195.
Mary E., 195, 386.
Mary W., 55.
Maude H., 355.
Sarah, 381.
Coles, Emma C., 48.
Collins, Joseph, 206.
Mary, 446.
Colman, Elizabeth, 114.
Coman, ——, 77.
Comings, ——, 440.
Comins, George S., 514, 497.
Comont, J., 226.
Josiah, 36.
Condon, Barbara, 395.
Conrad, Emily J., 515.
Cony, Samuel, 509.
Coolidge, Anna L., 181.
Caroline, 370.
Cornelius, 369.
Coolidge, Clara, 181.
Elizabeth, 369.
Franklin, 369.
Julian A., 346.
Lucy A., 374.
Martha, 369.
Mary A., 369.
Orin, 181.
Sarah E., 570.
Susan, 369.
Coombs, George, 53.
Cooper, Elizabeth M., 83.
Ida S., 179.
Jacob W., 373.
Copeland, Albert, 367.
Albert H., 374.
Alice L., 374.
Augusta, 573.
Charles, 366.
Clara E., 366.
Edward, 366.
Edwin, 366.
Imogene, 567.
Ira, 367.
Isaac, 367.
Isora F., 367.
Israel, 366.
Lilla, 367.
Llewellyn, 366.
Lucinda B., 106.
Lydia E., 366.
Lydia W., 367.
Mary, 110.
Mary F., 367.
Orammandel, 366.
Orlando W. P., 366.
Pearl R., 367.
Raymond, 366.
Rosa, 366.
Roscoe F., 366.
Samuel, 367, 374.
Sarah E., 366.
Stephen F., 366.
Susan D., 367.
Wilbur, 366.
Wilbur F., 366.
William T., 366.
Willis, 367.
Copp, Mary, 53.
Corey, Aaron, 216.
Elizabeth, 349.
Frank W., 571.
George, 571.
Hezekiah, 51.
Joseph, 337.
Mary, 153, 337.
Paulina, 337.
Rebecca, 210.
Wallace A., 371.
Corliss, ——, 426.
Corneau, ——, 73.
Corney, ——, 346.
Cornwell, Julia, 287.
Mary E., 230.
Cory, Ann M., 344.
Cottle, Nathaniel, 392.
Cotton, Mary, 31.
Couchs, Elisha, 510.
Priscilla, 512.
Cowdrey, Martha A., 216.
Crail, Martha M., 291.
Cram, Albert D., 469.
Albion, 473.
Benjamin, 469.
Elvira C., 460.
Mary A., 469.
Mary E., 513.

Cram, Orlen D., 469.
Crandell, Mary, 322.
Crane, Abijah, 113.
Annie W., 114.
Edwin H., 113, 114.
Emilie R., 114.
George W., 114.
Harriet M., 471.
Helen E., 114.
James E., 114.
Louis H., 114.
Mary, 114.
Morris G., 113.
Spencer C., 114.
Crego, Sylvia A., 134.
Crocker, Joanna, 188.
Margaret, 487.
Crooker, Melvin, 514.
Crosby, Mary, 301, 402.
Cross, Frances H., 483.
Joseph W., 81.
Crossman, Patty, 402.
Crowell, Betsey, 366.
John, 447.
Cummings, Amos, 39.
Anna, 503.
Archelaus, 42, 503.
Augusta P., 503.
Bridget, 303.
Daniel, 39.
Edward N., 503.
Eliza, 103.
Elizabeth, 303.
Joseph, 303.
Mary, 122, 303.
Mary J., 41.
Nathaniel, 101, 123.
Rachel, 101
Sarah G., 53.
William, 303.
Cunningham, Clark, 328.
G. H., 516.
James J., 516.
Leslie F., 516.
Ruth, 516.
Sophia C., 77.
Susan L., 516.
Currier, Elzira, 367.
Louisa F., 340.
Mary, 243.
Curtis, Abbie M., 253.
Anna P., 254.
Charles F., 253.
Charles L., 255.
Elijah, 421.
Emma M., 254.
Ernest A., 253.
Henry A., 255.
Iora E., 253.
Lucy E., 254.
Mary J., 253.
Otis, 253.
Polly, 510.
Cushman, Ida, 69.
Josiah, 69, 236.
William W., 69.
Zella A., 69.
Cushon, Jane, 394.
Cussels, ——, 184.
Cutler, Anna, 241.
Cutter, Benjamin B., 134.
Benonl, 134.
B. C., 134.
Catharine H., 134.
Daniel B., 466.
Gershom, 160.
Cutter, John F., 134.
John H., 134.
Julia, 215.
Lucy C., 134.
Lucy F., 134.
Mary C., 134.
Ralph H., 134.
Rhoda, 361.
Sarah A., 134.
Sarah C., 134.
S. Elizabeth, 134.
Susanna, 250.
William P., 134.
Cutting, William E., 474.
Dadmon, ——, 382.
Daggett, Abby E., 193.
Ann L., 376.
Amanda, 376.
Charles, 376.
Emeline A., 376.
Mary E., 376.
Nathan, 276.
Timothy, 376.
Daily, Elizabeth, 165.
Dakin, Regia, 397.
Dale, Sarah, 361.
Dana, Abby A., 87.
Danforth, ——, 118.
Daniels, Catharine C., 345.
Eliza, 450.
Lydia, 270.
Darby, Ann M., 83.
Darling, Abby M., 322.
Albro E., 322.
Almeda A., 322.
Anna, 321.
Ardelia, 242.
B. F., 322.
Chester, 322.
Deforest D., 322.
Edward, 322.
Emma J., 322.
Jane, 322.
Julia A., 444.
Mary A., 322.
Robert, 322.
Robert D., 322
Stephen W., 444.
Susan, 322.
William F., 322.
William H., 444.
Davenport, Sarah, 402.
Davis, Abigail, 130.
Abby L., 419.
Adrian A., 419.
Alice M., 422.
Anna L., 476.
Anna M., 217.
Caroline, 498.
Caroline C., 417.
Clara J., 475.
Cornelia, 217.
Ebenezer F., 422.
Edward A., 450.
Elam H., 450.
Elizabeth F., 476.
Emma F., 450.
Franklin, 217.
Franklin B., 217.
Frederic O., 419.
George A., 419, 476.
Gertrude, 217.
Henry A., 419.
Hezekiah, 460.
Ida, 180.
James, 217, 422.
Jonathan, 130.
Laura F., 422.
Davis, Leroy S., 419.
Lucy, 460.
Lucy F., 217.
Lydia A., 418.
Lydia U., 255.
Martha A., 217.
Mary, 257, 422.
Mary F., 240.
Minnie E., 476.
Minnie R., 476.
Moses, 133.
Nellie M., 476.
Nettie M., 422.
Rebecca, 382.
Richard, 422.
Rufus, 419.
Sally, 267.
Sarah H., 113.
Sivona, 422.
S. S., 180.
Thaddeus U., 248.
Thomas, 267, 422.
W. C., 475.
W. H., 449.
William F., 475.
William L., 419.
Davison, ——, 301.
Dawson, David, 43.
Elizabeth E., 86.
Day, Abigail R., 81.
Dorinda, 269.
Enoch, 269.
Eugene, 352.
James G., 141.
Oscar A., 77.
Patty, 239.
Dayton, ——, 79.
Jane E., 115.
Debeck, Ephraim, 514.
Deland, ——, 353.
Delong, ——, 251.
Deluce, Henry, 381.
Dennis, ——, 373.
Denniston, Esther, 511.
Denslow, Jason, 376.
Derby, Caroline A., 218.
Caroline E., 346.
Charlotte C., 346.
Ellen M., 346.
George, 218.
Georgiana, 346.
John, 462.
John B., 346.
John W., 346.
Deslets, Sophronia, 498.
Devall, Sarah A., 141.
Dewey, ——, 309.
Dickerman, Ellen M., 479.
E. W., 479.
Helen, 433.
J., 433.
Jeremiah, 433.
Julia M., 433.
Mary D., 433.
William, 433.
William O., 479.
Dickerson, Sophia, 94.
Dickinson, ——, 300.
Dillon, Samuel, 517.
Dinger, Mary E., 394.
Dinsmore, Abigail, 155.
Elizabeth S., 266.
Samuel, 432.
William, 280.
Dix, Martha, 330.
Dixon, Elizabeth, 437.
Lizzie, 286.
Lydia, 521.

Dixson, Jennette, 261.
Dodge, Maria, [illegible]
Dole, Arthur L., 387.
Augustus, 482.
Charles, 470.
Charles F., 206.
Carrie L., 357.
Cyrus, 89.
Cyrus G., 182.
Edmund, [illegible]
Elizabeth, [illegible]81.
Elizabeth, 281.
John, 281.
[illegible] 387.
James D., 387.
Jeremiah [illegible]
John, 47.
Joseph, 82, 387.
Joseph B., [illegible]
Katharine, 40[illegible].
George, 387.
Lucy, 381.
[illegible]
Nathan, 17, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 482.
[illegible] 437.
Doloff, [illegible]
Dotell, [illegible], 172.
[illegible], 282.
Dorman, Hiram, 390.
Doug[illegible] Elizabeth, 354.
Dow, [illegible]
Jeremiah, 121.
Sarah A., 121.
Dra[illegible] M. [illegible]
Charles F., [illegible]
Charles L., 109.
[illegible], 229.
Hiram H., 270.
William, 270.
Draper, [illegible]
[illegible] E., 296.
[illegible] D., 291.
Dreander, Mary E., 388.
Drew, ——, 241.
Drummond, Frances, 407.
Dudley, Anassa, 291.
Anna, 292.
Arthur W., 292.
Christine M. L., 106.
Frederic A., 292.
Henry M. 292.
Herbert, 292.
James W., 292
Joseph, 291.
Mary, 32.
Paul W., 292.
Sarah E., 239.
Sarah J., 292
Susan L., 106.
Walter W., 292.
William B., 292.
William H., 292.
William N., 292.
Dummigo, George, 76.
Dunbar, Isadore, 172.
John, 172.
Rosette A., 280.
Duncan, ——, 105.
Duncombe, Eliza, 185.
Duncklee, Elizabeth, 361.
Dunham, Harriet, 166.
Mary, 99.
Dunlap, Mary M., 427.
Dunshee, William, 73.
Durkee, ——, 300.
Durgin, Charlotte F., 224.
Dustin, Augustus, 469.
Elizabeth, 35, 301.
Emily, 127, [illegible].
Emily J., 300.
Francis, 46[illegible].
John, 46[illegible].
Jonas, 46[illegible].
Rebecca L., [illegible]
[illegible], 56[illegible].
Salome E., [illegible]
Sarah, [illegible]
Sarah L., 21[illegible].
Solomon, [illegible].
William, 46[illegible].
Dye, John, 344.
Dyer, Frances, 447.
Eames, Ann, 274.
Cyrus, 12[illegible]
Harry, [illegible]
Horace, [illegible]
Eastman, Abigail P., 151.
Amos, [illegible]
Andrew F., 247.
Augusta, 12[illegible].
Caroline J., 225.
Charles H., 12[illegible].
David, 3[illegible]7.
Eleanor A., 151.
Eleanor H., 12[illegible].
George, [illegible]7.
John, 247.
Joseph F., 121.
Jonathan, 121.
Jonathan A., 12[illegible].
Lorenzo, [illegible]
Martha, 247.
Martha M., [illegible].
Mary A., 247.
Maryland, [illegible].
Porter D., 12[illegible].
Rebecca S., [illegible]63.
Sarah, 121.
Sarah C., 121.
Sophia, 121, 247.
Warren, 247.
Eaton, Abby, 240.
Caroline, 240.
David, 23[illegible].
Lionel, 234.
Edwin, 234.
Edwin A., 112.
Elias, 243.
Jacob O., 234.
James, 243.
Mabel, 112.
Mary, 24[illegible].
Nancy, 110.
Truewortby, 246.
Warren, 246.
Eddy, ——, 344.
Catharine, 128.
Edes, ——, 184.
Eliza A. M., 158.
Edgarton, ——, 502.
Edgecomb, 510.
Edgerly, Betsey, 414.
Edson, ——, 127.
Edwards, ——, 224.
Nancy, 357.
Eels, Henry, 143.
Elliot, Ruth, 139.
Ellis, Mary, 359.
Emerson, Adeline, 119.
Adeline E., 110.
Alfred, 116.
Alice, 119, 123.
Emerson, Anna, 110.
Anna F., 120.
Annie R., 117.
Annie R. H., 116.
Annie A., 116.
Benjamin, 119.
Benjamin F., 113, 222.
Benjamin K., 113.
Bessie A., 120.
Catherine M., 116.
Charles, 113.
Charles A., 113.
Charles E., 113.
Charles E., 120.
Charles H., 120.
Christiana, 19, 120.
Clarence E., 119.
Clarence L., 117.
Clara, 119.
Clara E., 119.
Daniel, 110, 111, 113, 116, 117, 124.
Daniel E., 120
Daniel L., 120.
Dora B., 119.
Eleanor F., 119
Edward, 112.
Benjamin D., 113.
Edwin, 116, 117.
Eliza, 200.
Eliza M., 117.
Elsmor, 116.
Elizabeth 112, 113, 119, 244.
Ella J., 120.
Ellen, 116, 117.
Frances, 112.
Frances V., 116.
George, 120.
George F. 124.
George W., 200.
Hannah, 112, 113.
Harriet E., 117.
Harriet E., 119.
Henry, 143.
John, 117.
John K., 116.
Jonathan, 135.
Joseph, 113, 116, 118.
Joseph T., 119.
Josiah, 495.
Julia M., 117.
Lucy, 112.
Lucretia, 382.
Lucius, 116. [119.
Mary, 113, 117,
Mary A. W., 117.
Mary L., 113.
Mary J., 120.
Mary L., 119.
May H., 117.
Minnie J., 117.
Nancy, 116.
Noah, 110.
Polly, 36.
Rachel, 135
Ralph, 117, 119.
Ralph B., 116.
Ralph C., 118.
Ralph W., 117.
Rockwell, 119.
Sarah A., 200.
Sarah E., 113.
Sarah M., 120.
Samuel, 119, 120, 121.

Emerson, Susan, 112.
Wait T., 119.
William, 120.
William B., 117.
William F., 120.
Emerton, John, 201.
Emery, Elizabeth, 272.
Eva, 398.
Joshua, 272.
Emmons, Joanna, 510, 512.
Lawrence E., 355.
Lillie F., 355.
Endicot, Maria, 298.
Estabrook, Arthur F., 160.
David, 392.
Eben, 392.
Rose, 382.
Sarah E., 320.
Estes, Elijah, 229.
Evans, Anna, 376.
David, 445.
Ella T., 376.
Emma B., 376.
George, 376.
Harvey, 376.
Jerome, 376.
John, 445.
Ewell, Laura, 239.
Fairbanks, Dexter, 386.
Fairchild, James, 293.
Fairfield, E. Matilda, 276.
Fanson, James E., 515.
Farbush, ——, 385.
Farley, Adeline, 138.
Augusta C., 137.
Benjamin, 101, 123.
Benjamin F., 122.
Benjamin M., 122.
Betsey, 122.
Caleb, 156.
Caleb F. 136.
Caroline, 156, 137.
Carrie M., 138.
Charles, 122.
Charles E., 138
Clarissa, 123, 137.
Ella J., 138.
Frank E., 136.
Fred S., 136.
George F., 123.
George N., 138.
Gilman F., 136.
Hannah T., 136.
Henry, 138.
Henry S., 138.
Lucian, 138.
Lucy, 122.
Lucy F., 139.
Luther, 122.
Mary A., 136.
Nathan, 137.
Percy, 123.
Sarah, 122.
Sarah G., 109, 122.
Sarah J., 136.
Sarah P., 138.
William, 138.
Farnsworth, Eliza R., 372.
Farnum, ——, 53.
Farrar, Betsey, 370.
Joseph, 101.
Martha, 380.
William P., 166.
Farrington, ——, 185.
Farwell, Evelyn A., 476.
John W., 476.
Mary E., 274, 476.
Nathaniel W., 476.
Farwell, Sarah T., 109
Fassett, Susanna, 34, 302.
Faulkner, ——, 478.
Fay, William P., 218.
Fell, Mary, 115.
Fellows, E. W., 204.
Hannah E., 252.
Lucy 132.
Felt, Mary L., 197, 421.
Femo, Eunice H., 338.
Ferren, Belinda, 201.
Ferris, Maria A., 171.
Rachel, 47.
Field, Albert F., 362.
Albert G., 362.
Edward C., 362.
Francis, 384.
Mary L., 243.
Oliver, 362.
Oliver F., 362.
Fifield, ——, 379.
Filtab, Emily, 466.
Finch, Adelia, 77.
Fisher, Daniel, 371.
Hettie, 284.
Fisk, Clara, 515.
Hannah, 460.
Lucinda, 81.
Submit, 101.
Fiske, John, 27.
Flagg, ——, 201.
Flanders, Silas R., 268.
Fleming, Caroline, 518.
Flint, Austris P., 218.
Dianthia, 241.
Edward, 241, 299.
Edward A., 241.
Gertrude, 241.
Harriet, 198.
Nathaniel, 196.
Nellie, 241.
Thomas G., 241.
Flood, ——, 447.
Fogg, Willis, 270.
Foley, Catharine, 519.
Folsom, Susan P., 271.
Forbush, Linda W., 389.
Lucy, 284.
William, 389.
Ford, Nellie, 241.
Victoria, 397.
Fortner, Aaron, 251.
Fosdick, Hannah, 73.
Foss, Eliza J., 348.
Ellen G., 140.
Horatio, 494.
William R., 348.
Foster, Elizabeth, 401.
Mary, 407.
Nathaniel, 407.
Penelope, 259.
Remembrance, 215, 559.
Samuel, 187.
Samuel C., 40.
Sarah, 559.
William, 369.
Fox, Mattie, 199.
Francis, ——, 345.
Frase, Nancy A., 447.
Frazer, ——, 388.
Frazier, George, 519.
Frederick, Benjamin B., 161.
Freeman, Angelina, 437.
Betsey, 310.
Joseph, 310.
Mary M., 53, 311.
Mira, 193.
Freeman, Sarah D., 210.
French, Anne E., 59.
Annette, 482.
C. W., 200.
David, 482.
George P., 59.
Horace W., 382.
Jane E., 372.
Joanna, 200.
Louisa M., 200.
Maria, 482.
Mary, 382.
Sally, 501.
Wallace W., 206.
Frink, ——, 484.
Frye, ——, 229.
W. A., 366.
Frost, Mary H., 513.
Pamelia, 467.
Rachel A., 515.
Sarah, 487.
Zebiah, 348.
Frothingham, Esther, 111.
Fuller, Emily, 374.
Elizabeth, 388.
Hezekiah, 460.
William W., 374.
Fullerton, Maria, 95.
Furbush, ——, 62.
Furson, Clara A., 494.
Gage, ——, 195.
Charles M., 134.
Gale, Abigail, 41.
Aaron, 43.
Eliza, 186.
Gamble, ——, 424.
Nancy 423.
Gardiner, ——, 356.
Gardner, George H., 371.
Solomon, 121.
Garey, Quincy, 135.
Garfield, Julia A., 44.
Garland, Mariana, 341.
Garlin, Anna C., 44.
Gaskill, ——, 323.
Gassett, Frances, 382.
Gates, Adeline J., 389.
Caroline L., 389.
Charlotte P., 389.
Frederic K., 389.
George N., 389.
Harriet E., 389.
Lewis E., 389.
Louisa, 131.
Mary H., 321.
Newell, 389.
Walter H., 389.
Gay, Charles, 94.
Ezra M., 137.
Henry, 202
Sarah, 242.
Gee, Marietta, 345.
Gere, Maria A., 382.
George, Mary, 435.
Getchel, Lydia, 397.
Olive, 177.
Getty, Frances M., 54.
Gibbs, ——, 289.
Gibson, Leonard L., 338.
Martha, 338.
Mary A., 338.
Sarah, 322.
Tacie, 518.
Giddings, ——, 373.
Gifford, Emma E., 448.
Gilbert, ——, 169.
Augusta M., 192.
Gilman, A. H., 367.

Gilman, Ar[illegible] C., 248.
Car[illegible] P., 248
Charles H., 248.
Ella L., 248
Ellen A., 466.
Geo[illegible], 248.
J[illegible] L., 248.
L[illegible] L., 248.
Martha A. D., 247.
Mar[illegible]
[illegible], 248.
W[illegible]
[illegible]
Gilmore, [illegible] H., 386.
[illegible]
[illegible] M., 388.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Frederic W., [illegible]
Levi W., 388.
Walter [illegible]
Gilson, [illegible], 8[illegible]
Lucy A., [illegible]
Gaseoigne, Anna, 12[illegible]
Bettie [illegible]
Louis, [illegible]
Thomas, [illegible]
Gloyer, M[illegible], 41
Godfrey, Mary [illegible]
Goldsworth, [illegible] C., 280.
[illegible], 280.
[illegible] W., 280.
Arcadia, 280.
Arthur L., 280.
Elizabeth, 279.
[illegible]
Frances H., 280.
Hiram, 280.
[illegible]
[illegible], 279.
[illegible], 280.
Mary A., 279.
Mary F., 279.
Nicholas, 280.
Nic[illegible], 280.
Olin, 280.
Pa[illegible], 280.
Samuel, 279, 280.
[illegible], 279.
[illegible], 279.
Goodale, John, 277
Goodell, Ar[illegible] 423.
Almira, 17.
Alvira, 424.
Amos, 423.
Anna, 424.
Arad, 423.
Charles, 423.
Chester, 423, 424.
Eliza, 97.
Elizabeth, 424.
Frances, 423.
George, 423
Gra[illegible], 424.
Harriet, 42[illegible]
Harrison, 423.
Horace, 423, 424.
Ira W., 423.
Ithiel, 424.
James, 423.
Laura, 424.
Louis, 423.
Lovina, 423.
Mary, 423.
Melinda, 424.
Goodell, Polly, 423
R[illegible]
Goodhue, Ad[illegible] H., [illegible]
A[illegible], 97.
A[illegible] E., [illegible]
A[illegible], [illegible]
A[illegible], 97.
A[illegible] L., 9[illegible]
Charles F., [illegible]
Charles H., [illegible]
Charles S., 100.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], 94, 96.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Emma [illegible]
Fr[illegible] D., [illegible]
Harriet S., [illegible]
Henry, 94.
Henry A., 7.
[illegible]
Frank B., 97.
[illegible]
George H., [illegible]
George J., [illegible]
George R., 97.
[illegible] W., 100
Harriet, [illegible]
Henry A., 97.
Harriet L., 96.
[illegible], 96.
Henry A., 97.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ira, 97.
John B., 97.
Joseph [illegible]
Jos[illegible], 94, [illegible]
Joseph C., [illegible]
Joseph F., 96.
Lucy A., [illegible]
Lucy B., 101.
[illegible] 96
[illegible], 97
[illegible] M., [illegible]
Mark [illegible]
Mark W., 97.
Martha, 9[illegible], 98.
Mary L., 100.
Mary [illegible], 98.
Nancy, 94.
Nancy C., 100.
Nathaniel, 10[illegible]
Nelle M., 99.
Ralph B., 99.
Ralph J., 96.
Rhoda, 96.
Robert B., 98.
Robert S., 9[illegible]
Samuel B., 100.
Sarah, 91.
Sarah B., 97.
Sarah S., 96, 10[illegible]
Thomas H., [illegible]
Wayland S., 98.
William H., 100.
William S., 95.
William W., 129.
Goodnough, Edmond, 403.
Goodnow, Luke R., 404.
Goodwin, Ann E., 205.
Goodwin, Harriet, 443.
Harriet A., 219.
Gordon, Frederic F., 449.
Julia, 473
Mary, 219.
Mary M., 449.
Temperance, 229.
William K., 448.
Gross, Jacob, 384
Gould, Martha, 253.
Mary, 56.
Ruth, 503
Sally, 41
Sarah, [illegible]
Graham, [illegible]
Granniss, Harriet, [illegible]
Helen W., 126.
Grant, Margaret, 424
Gray, Lucy N., 269.
Gr[illegible] ——, 24.
C[illegible], 379
Gr[illegible] Anna L., 471.
Bessie M., 81.
[illegible]
Harriet [illegible], 471.
Jean [illegible], 171.
[illegible]
Sarah E., 471
Gregory, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Sa[illegible] O., [illegible]
[illegible] William, 5[illegible]
Green, Abigail, [illegible]
Charles, [illegible]
Cy[illegible]
[illegible]
Eliza A., [illegible]
[illegible]
George I., 344
George W., 3[illegible]
Henry L., 346.
Isaac, 4[illegible]
Julia J., [illegible]
Maria, 344.
Mary, [illegible]
Mi[illegible] L., 345.
Sally, [illegible]
Susan F., 466.
Syrpenia T., 476.
Gregory ——, 167.
Alexander H., 442.
Greenleaf, Lucia, 475.
Mary C., [illegible]
Greenwood, Almira, 521.
Griffin, Stephen, 77.
Griffith, ——, 100.
Griggs, A., 462.
Grimes, 394.
Grinnell, Ella, 481.
Gould, ——, 191.
Guilford, S. A., 383.
Guise, Ruth, 428.
Gundl, Rebecca, 266.
Gurney, Eva, 184.
Mary C., 164.
Hadley, Abigail, 237.
Alonzo P., 243.
Amanda, 243.
Augusta A., 243.
Ella A., 234.
Flora E., 426.
Hannibal, 243.
Jesse, 243.
Marion N., 243.
Nellie, 364.

Hadley, Nelson H., 243.
William F., 243.
Zelona, 243.
Hager, Lucy C., 412.
Haggerty, Achsah, 289.
Hailston, Margaret, 28.
Haines, Lydia, 415.
Hale, Carrie F., 180.
Dorothy, 33.
Eliza L., 291.
George V., 180.
Henry, 431.
James M., 180.
Joanna C., 349.
Nellie F., 180.
Oliver, 30.
Hall, Abigail, 93.
Abner, 511.
Benjamin, 511.
Bial, 511.
Brian, 512.
Catharine, 177.
Charlotte C., 116.
Daniel E., 115.
David B., 115.
Delphine, 115.
Ebenezer, 197, 281.
Edwards, 115.
Eleazer, 281.
Electa, 282.
Eliza, 115.
Elizabeth, 193.
Emerson, 281.
Eunice, 512.
George, 281.
Hannah, 113.
Harriet S., 352.
Harriet M., 115.
Isaiah, 93.
James, 93, 177.
James B., 166.
Jerusha R., 282.
John, 479.
Joseph, 511.
Joseph F., 93.
Lucy, 282.
Lydia, 281.
Maria N., 282.
Mariam N., 197.
Mary, 115, 360, 512.
Mary J., 115.
Nancy, 421
Nathaniel, 113.
Nathaniel E., 115.
Percival, 282.
Ralph E., 115.
Richard B., 115.
Ruth, 93.
Sarah, 93.
Sarah E., 115.
Sarah F., 116.
Sarah J., 113.
Susan, 77.
Susan T., 282.
Tabitha F., 282.
Willard, 93.
Willis, 114.
Willis E., 115.
Ziba, 511.
Halliday, H. H., 109.
Sarah J., 289.
Haight, ——, 441.
Hamilton, Adeline S., 370.
Charles, 483.
Cynthia, 60.
Frances T., 483.
George, 370.
Gertrude, 85.
Hamlin, Edward S., 159.
Eleazer, 91.
Frank, 283.
Hannibal, 91.
Nathan S., 159.
Samuel A., 159.
Susan, 159.
Hammon, James, 140.
Hammond, ——, 431.
Lydia, 342.
Handley, Mary A., 364.
Hanscom, ——, 386.
Hansen, ——, 524.
Hapgood, Abby, 178.
Eda, 178.
Edward, 178.
Fanny, 178.
Lydia, 105.
Mary, 238.
Selon, 178.
S. W., 178.
William, 178.
Harden, ——, 515.
Harding, ——, 100.
Hardy, Daniel, 229.
James, 242.
John D., 246.
Mary, 136.
Milton J., 134.
Noah, 122.
Rebecca, 273.
Harlow, Nathan B., 417.
Harper, Elizabeth J., 85.
Mary, 208.
Thomas, 109.
Harriman, Melissa, 107.
Harrington, Betsey, 320.
Charles, 133.
Ellen M., 433.
Emily A., 433.
Isaac, 432.
Harris, James, 222.
Linda W., 360.
Olivia, 175.
Harrison, ——, 347.
Hartshorn, Adoniram J., 372.
Amon, 371.
Alonzo, 371.
Charles J., 372.
Frank E., 372.
Flora A., 372.
George F., 484.
Henry A., 372.
Leon, 372.
Mabel, 372.
Marian M., 372.
Micah, 371.
Samuel N., 372.
Trumbull, 484.
Willis N., 372.
Hartwell, Caroline A., 352.
Elzina, 160.
Josephine M., 352.
Samuel, 20.
Sarah, 379.
Sophia, 501.
Stedman, 352.
Harwood, Gilbert, 130.
Haskell, ——, 369.
Laura, 162.
Hasseltine, Rebecca, 116.
Hasselton, Hannah P., 230.
Harriet E., 353.
Hastings, Abby, 321.
Charles, 77.
Charles S., 321.
George H., 321.
Hubbard, 321.
Hastings, Jenks H., 321.
Joseph S., 321.
L. W., 439.
Mary, 321.
Sarah, 156.
Hatch, Adeline E., 315.
Carl F., 452.
Uriel C., 315.
William B., 452
Hathaway, Emily, 250.
Hathorne, ——, 82
Hatwell, Susan, 337.
Haven, ——, 118.
Hawkins, Deziah, 100.
Hawley, ——, 100.
Mary, 110.
Hayden, Betsey, 157.
Edward W., 467.
Susan, 387.
Hayes, Elizabeth, 451.
Sarah T., 514.
Haynes W., 434.
Hayward, Caroline O., 120.
Haywood, Emma, 389.
Otis, 332.
Reuben, 382.
Sophia L., 354.
Stevens, 352.
Hazen, Marian, 502.
Hazeltine ——, 278.
Head, ——, 62.
Heal, Emma E., 440.
Robert, 417.
Heald, Dorcas, 489.
Gilbert L., 216.
Healslip, Thomas, 397.
Heath, Lizzie M., 503.
Hemenway, Caroline, 275.
Rufus N., 274, 275.
Henry, Albert, 453.
Anita L., 297.
Elizabeth J., 94.
Emma J., 297.
Hugh, 94.
John, 453.
Mary E., 297.
Nellie F., 297.
Patrick, 94.
Richard, 297.
Wilbur V., 153.
William, 94.
Henshaw, Laura, 308.
Hersey, Theophilus C., 131.
Heywood, Beulah, 129, 158.
Edwin E., 359.
George W., 160.
Maria L., 350.
Nellie A., 350.
Herrick, Bethiah, 90.
Calvin, 121.
Hicks, Catharine T., 499.
William, 131.
Hier, Maria A., 340.
Hildreth, Abigail, 235, 239.
A. Evangeline, 444
Benjamin F., 241.
Betsey, 242.
Dorothy, 92.
D. Wesley, 444.
Ella C., 186.
Elizabeth, 160.
Evaline, 244.
Ezekiel, 213.
Frederic A., 185.
Frederic H., 186.
Harriet, 242.
Herbert V., 186.

Hildreth, Hosea, 161.
Ida L., 444.
Israel, 220.
James, 242.
Jesse, 241, 242.
Jeremiah, 160.
Joel, 160.
Levi, 445.
Levi W., 442.
Lucy, 213, 442.
Mary A., 442.
Melinda, 242.
Olive, 242.
O. Lorenzo, 444.
Phebe, 440.
Stow, 135.
Susannah, 220.
Hill, Adeline A., 472.
Charles E., 194.
Clara, 182.
Eliezer, 164.
Edmund D., 472.
Emery, 470.
Frederic M., 470.
George W., 182.
Hannah, [illegible].
John B., 194.
Joseph A., 104.
Joseph B., 104.
Lucian J., 477.
Mercy A., 340.
Mary, 182.
Mary A., 324, 348.
Mary E., 552.
Sarah, 144, 188.
Stephen H., 182.
William B., 104.
Hilliard, ——, 231.
Hills, Edward, 471.
George, [illegible].
Hiram M., 47[illegible].
James A., [illegible].
James D., [illegible].
Lorenzo M., 471.
Mary C., 41[illegible].
Milton, 470.
Reuben, 470.
Thomas F., 470.
Hilton, Benjamin, 167.
Hinckley, William, 235.
Hines, ——, 153.
[illegible], 154.
Hitchcock, Thomas, 445.
Hixon, Emily, 14.
Hoag, Nathan, 193.
Hoar, Betsey, 4[illegible].
James M., 171.
Hobart, Patience, 256.
Hodges, ——, 506.
Hoegeman, Sarah A., 251.
Hoffman, ——, 430.
Hofle, Mary A., 474.
Holbrook, Calvin N., 343.
Eunice, 30[illegible].
Holden, Eliza 7[illegible].
Marianna, 554.
Holliday, ——, 116.
Hollingshead, Ruth, 421.
Hollis, ——, 182.
Holly, Shadrach, 393.
Holman, ——, 503.
Holmes, Calvin, 352.
Ellen L., 109.
Erasmus, 109.
James A., 183.
Louisa C., 183.
Persis J., 109.
Robert S., 153.
Holmes, Sarah J., 199.
Holt, Abbie J., 199.
Ballard, 199.
Bessey D., 370.
Dean, 199.
Elizabeth, 172.
Ezra, 199.
Franklin, 172.
George D., 199.
Hannah A., 199.
Ida J., 199.
Isaac, 199.
John B., 172.
John N., 199.
Marcus, 172.
Mary, 224.
Mary L., 166.
Mary H., 199.
Lucie, 280.
Lucy M., 280.
Walter L., 199.
Thomas, 172.
Holton, Anna W., 337.
Homans, Caroline, 512.
Homey, Clara, 517.
Honeywell, Josephine T., 195.
Hood, Nathan G., 120.
Susanna, 231.
Hooker, ——, 403.
Elizabeth W., 96.
Hopkins, John, 265.
Mary, 402.
Horn, Martha A., 367.
Horton, John M., 255.
Lucy, 357.
[illegible], 256.
Hosmer, Calvin, 381.
Esther, 381.
[illegible], [illegible].
Hiram, 381.
Lucy, 381.
Rufus, 381.
Hough, ——, 175.
Houghton, E. W., 232.
Lydia, 7[illegible].
Zelina, 421.
Houston, Mary, 2[illegible].
Howard, Calvin, 337.
Francis E., 337.
Harriet, 456.
Helen R., 24[illegible].
Hepsibah, 161.
Lydia, 211.
Martha A., 113.
Mary J., 350.
Nancy, 279.
R. A., 255.
Howard, Rebecca, 164.
Samuel, 164.
Willis A., 255.
Howe, Abigail, 486.
Ardelah, 365.
Caleb C., 486.
Elizabeth C., 486.
George A., 486.
George W., 233.
Helen E., 233.
Joel, 75, 361.
John, 381.
Jonas, 486.
Jonas H., 486.
Lucy F., 486.
Ruby F., 476.
Sarah S., 486.
Hoyt, ——, 133.
Hubbard, Abigail, 454.
Benjamin G., 231.
Elizabeth L., 483.
Hubbard, George H., 339.
Lucy, 163, 419.
Orrin L., 417.
Huggins, John C., 52.
Huff, Lydia, 510.
Hulett, ——, 68.
Hull, Sarah, 501.
Humberstone, Catharine, 446.
Humphrey, Arthur, 350.
Arthur E., 119.
Elizabeth R., 120.
Frederic R., 120.
Herbert J., 120.
Jane, 215.
John E., 120.
Julia P., 28.
S. J., 119.
William B., 119.
Hunking, Persis E., 52.
Hunnewell, Frances, 493.
Hunt, ——, [illegible].
Harriet, 28, 132.
Olive J., 54.
Huntington, F. L., 452.
Frederic L., 339.
Helen F., 290.
Louisa E., 452.
Lowell F., 290.
Mary E., 328.
Mary P., 290.
Newton S., 328.
Hurlburt, ——, 495.
Hurlbut, ——, [illegible].
Hurley, Oscar, 48.
Huse, ——, 22[illegible].
Husk, Elizabeth, 41.
Hutchings, Patience, 246.
Hutchins, Abel, 517.
Joseph, 510.
Hyde, Elizabeth D., 497.
Jeffrey, 88.
N. A., 154.
S. S., 421.
Ide, ——, 367.
Betsey A., 280.
Ingalls, Lucretia, 242.
Maria, 515.
Mary, 515.
Pauline C., 470.
Ingersoll, ——, 70.
Ingham, William A., 387.
Ingraham, ——, 413.
Abigail, 514.
Ingram, Amarilla, 367.
Carmelia, 255.
Ireland, ——, 307.
Irish, ——, 189.
Ruth, 458.
Irwin, ——, 178.
Jack, ——, 452.
Mary, 447.
Jackman, Cornelia, 84.
Jackson, ——, 185.
Lucy, 417.
Jacobs, Deborah, 510.
Emily C., 69.
John H., 522.
Luther, 437.
Rachel S., 437.
Jacquith, Charles, 421.
George R., 422.
Jade, ——, 463.
James, Eleanor, 78.
Jaquies, Augustus, 205.
Jefferson, Martha A., 361.
Jenkins, Alvah, 199.
Benjamin, 199.

Jenkins, Bertha E., 199.
Betsey M., 199.
Charles P., 199.
Charlotte L., 239.
Frank B., 199.
John B., 199.
Major, 65.
Mary, 139.
Mary A., 239.
William, 199.
Jenks, J. A., 50.
Jennison, Amanda P., 456.
Isaac, 156.
Jensen, Adolph, 63.
Jewell, ——, 29.
Jewett, Amanda, 363.
Benoni, 50.
Ebenezer, 363.
Myra, 51.
Patty, 120.
Sarah, 120.
Sophia, 361.
Johnson, Abby, 364.
Addison F., 201.
Addison R., 201.
Caleb F., 287.
Charles, 143.
David, 435.
Edna R., 201.
Edward F., 287.
Edwin, 435.
Frances, 324.
Frank, 377.
Frederic Y., 287.
George H., 324.
Harriet, 377.
Henry H., 471.
James R., 287.
John, 429, 471.
Julia A., 154.
Katharine F., 287.
Lois, 443.
Lucy, 487.
Mary A., 245.
Nellie, 471.
Perry, 319.
Reuben, 435.
Robert, 287.
Sarah, 29c.
William W., 287.
Johnston, Mary M., 483.
Jones, Archer H., 166.
Charles, 472.
Clarissa, 416.
Comfort, 243.
Ebenezer, 198.
Elizabeth, 481.
Eva, 45.
Frances, 241.
Francis, 383.
Freeman, 247.
George, 239.
George W., 249.
Hannah M., 198.
Harlow T., 165.
Harriet A., 371.
Hopkins E., 247.
Hopestill, 173.
Lucinda W., 383.
Lucy, 131, 247, 330.
Lydia L., 355.
Margaret, 112.
Martha, 484.
Mary, 126, 249.
Mary L., 165.
Nathaniel, 472.
Nettie S., 357.
Permenus, 247.
Jones, Philena, 247.
Prudence, 223.
S. W., 472.
Sybil, 424.
Velona, 247.
Wilbur L., 83.
Willard, 247.
William E., 169.
Jordan, ——, 477.
Sarah L., 192.
Joslin, James, 499.
Joy, Abigail, 510.
Anna, 191.
Judd, Aaron, 298.
Jemima, 204.
Judkins, Mary J., 355.
Justice, —— [illegible]
Keen, Sylvia, 41[illegible].
Keep, ——, 367.
Eunice, 59.
Keeting, ——, 175.
Keith, Aylmer, 171.
Kellogg, Charles A., 297.
Cyrus E., 117.
Elisa E., 475.
Elias H., 474.
Frank G., 117.
George M., 2[illegible]
Herrick H., 4[illegible]
Lucy, 2[illegible]
Martha, 2[illegible]
Mary, 2[illegible]
Mary E., 474.
Myrtle E., 117.
Olive W., 474, 475.
Thomas J., 474.
Titus, 2[illegible]
William E., 293.
Kelly, Anna, 456.
Israel, 121.
Kelley, —— 414
Richard, 113.
Sybil, 413.
Kemp, ——, 48[illegible]
Kempton, Obed, 74.
Kendall, Charles, 6[illegible]
Charles P., 29[illegible]
Cyrus, 23[illegible]
Elias, 114.
Emily, 29[illegible]
Fletcher B., 1[illegible]
George, 5[illegible]
Hannah, 299, 3[illegible]
Hannah P., 12[illegible]
Henry, 9[illegible]
Jesse, 338.
James, 7[illegible]
John, 9[illegible]
Joseph, 28.
Lyman, 96.
Martha, 9[illegible]
Mary B., 2[illegible]
Peleg B., 12[illegible]
Rhoda, 1[illegible]
Samuel, 12[illegible]
W[illegible]
William H., 2[illegible]
Kendrick, Ariel, 360.
Ellen A., 129.
Kenston, ——, 63.
Kennedy, Delphine L., 115.
Jane, 446.
Kenedy, Catharine, 2[illegible]
Kenney, ——, 361.
Harriet, 4[illegible]
Kent, Emily, 70.
Noah B., 512.
P. W., 139.
Kenyon, —— 28.
K[illegible], Orlando F., [illegible]
Keyes, Alice M., 2[illegible]
[illegible]
Catharine F., 248.
Edward, 21[illegible]
Lawrence H., 248.
[illegible]
Lincoln, 248
Francis O., 1[illegible]
George, 248, 83.
George H., [illegible]
Henry O., 2[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
James, 2[illegible]
[illegible]
Joseph W., 247, 2[illegible]
J. Walter, 2[illegible]
Lucinda, 248.
Lucy, [illegible]
Lucy E., 248
[illegible]
Marion M., 8[illegible]
Martha M., 24[illegible]
Milton, [illegible]
Nelson, 3[illegible]
Olive, 248.
Polly, 1[illegible]
[illegible]
Ruth, 2[illegible]
Sarah, [illegible]
Sarah E., 248.
[illegible]
Stephen M., 177.
Kibby, Amelia L., 12.
Kidder, Sarah T., [illegible]
Kilbourn, Emmeline, 429.
Kilham, ——, [illegible]
Kinney, ——, [illegible]
Kimball, Abby, [illegible]
Abigail A., 252.
Amram, 7.
Charles A., 1[illegible]
Dolly, [illegible]
George, 5.
George H., [illegible]
Harrison, [illegible]
Mary, 2[illegible]
Moses T., 1[illegible]
Rebecca, 7[illegible]
Walter, 1[illegible]
William, [illegible]
Winston, [illegible]
King, ——, 2[illegible]
Harriet S., [illegible]
Kingsbury, ——, 118
King, ——, 79.
John F., 311
Kinney, Elizabeth, 77.
[illegible], Josephine, [illegible]
Kinsman, Simon, 279.
Kimp, Martha, 1[illegible]
Kirkpatrick, Angeline, 242.
[illegible], ——, 17[illegible]
Knapp, —— [illegible]
Mary F., [illegible]
Knight, Abner, 1[illegible]
Abraham, 5.
Albert B., 4[illegible]
Augustus B., 4[illegible]
Catharine E., 4[illegible]
Charles H., [illegible]
Charles L., 9[illegible]
Elias B., [illegible]
Eliza M., 4[illegible]
Ellen O., 4[illegible]
Eva M., 287.

Knight, Everett M., 55.
Helen M., 134.
James W., 55.
Jonathan F., 55.
Josephine M., 464.
Lena A., 55.
Louise F., 55.
Lydia, 4[illegible].
Mary P., 57.
Minnie L., 55.
Nancy F., 164.
Sarah F., 55.
W[illegible], 1[illegible].
[illegible] A., 55.
Kuhlar, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], 472.
Helen, 77.
Marcia, 477.
Kr[illegible] P., 474.
Kuneville, ——, [illegible]
Lacore, [illegible], 4[illegible]
Ford, [illegible] E., 69.
[illegible]
Mary L., [illegible]4.
Roger B., 304.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Lane, M., [illegible]
[illegible]
Lane, [illegible] H., 18.
[illegible]
[illegible] A., 18.
[illegible], 108.
M[illegible], 298.
[illegible]
[illegible] L., 418.
[illegible]
Lamson, Mary A., 76.
Larrabee, [illegible], 301.
[illegible], 179.
Lancaster, [illegible], 168.
Landers, [illegible] 721.
Lane, Jane, 41[illegible].
Mary A., 765.
Lang, Harriet H., 7.
Large, ——, 4[illegible].
Lanham, M[illegible], [illegible]
Larkin, Mary [illegible]
Larrabee, [illegible]ba, 573.
Larry, [illegible], 3[illegible].
Lasell, [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]
Lawrence, ——, [illegible]
Ansel, [illegible]9.
Law, Catherine, 284.
Cyrus, 84.
Daniel, 284.
Eaton M., 197.
James, 280.
Nancy, 284.
Nathan T., 284.
Wilson, 197.
Lawrence, Anna, 356.
Daniel, 212.
Dorcas, 333.
Isaac, 336.
Jonathan, 330.
Louisa, 16[illegible].
Martha, 208.
Mary, 329.
Olive, 350.
Samuel, 502.
Tryphena, 33.
Lea, ——, 483.
Lee, Hannah S., 343.
Sarah, 75.
Leighton, Harvey, 374.
Mary E., 160.
Leland, Albert A., 426.
Benjamin, 277.
Calvin, 440.
Catherine, 2[illegible]9.
Clarence A., 427.
Frederick A., 44[illegible].
George B., 426.
Lucy, 277.
Mary L., 42[illegible].
Mary A., 42[illegible].
Mary E., 4[illegible].
Sarah M., 425.
Thomas H., 426.
Lemoine, Samuel, 58.
Lewis, Abigail, 24.
[illegible], [illegible]
Benjamin, [illegible]7.
[illegible], [illegible]2.
Charles H., [illegible]
Daniel A., 354.
Eliza, 4[illegible]4.
Frank C., [illegible]6.
Hattie, [illegible]
Louisa, [illegible]7.
Lucy, 7, 7.
Lucy, 356.
Martha, 18.
Mary, [illegible], 344.
Samuel, [illegible]2.
Sarah, [illegible]
William, [illegible]
Lincoln, ——, 482.
Horace, 4[illegible]8.
Lippincott, Mary [illegible]
Linscot, ——, [illegible]
Lister, Kate, 344.
Litchfield, Caleb [illegible]0.
Livermore, Cornelia, [illegible]8.
Locke, Abigail S., 3[illegible]2.
Charles F., [illegible]
Edward, [illegible]
Elizabeth, [illegible], 14.
Frank E., 4[illegible]
Jane F., [illegible]
Mary L., 76[illegible]
Samuel, [illegible]
Lodge, [illegible] P., [illegible]
Susan, [illegible]1.
[illegible], [illegible]2.
Logan, ——, 2[illegible]5.
Longley, ——, 7[illegible].
Lord, Elbert N., 171.
Ezra, 171.
Emily, 171.
Newell S., 125.
Randolph C., 341.
Rhoda R., 128.
Tyler, 17[illegible].
Lorenz, Phebe, 284.
Loring, ——, 344.
Lott, Mary A., 453.
Lovejoy, Arthur, 371.
Bertha, 371.
Charles, 368.
C. V., 368.
Daniel, 122.
David, 368.
Edwin, 371.
Elizabeth, 370, 371.
Emma L., 371.
Harriet, 371.
Jacob, 370, 371.
Maria, 370.
Mary A., 352, 371.
Oliver C., 371.
Samuel, 368.
Lovejoy, William, 371.
Willard L., 371.
Lovell, Sarah, 43.
Loverin, Newell, 362.
Lowell, Louisa, 7[illegible]
Low, Margaret, 18.
Lowell, Ella, 51[illegible]
Lowry, Marrow B., 140.
Samuel, 141.
Luther, Emma, 301.
Lyford, Asseneth, 1[illegible]1.
Betsey, 250.
Lyman, ——, 432.
Eliza, 18.
Lynch, Mary, 140.
Mahon, Sarah F., 302.
Mann, James, [illegible]
Magerton, ——, 1[illegible]
Marston, Thomas H., [illegible]
Magee, Eliza, 210.
Magoir, Marcia, [illegible]
Magoffin, Catherine, 280.
Mailson, George, 1[illegible]
Major, ——, 4[illegible]0.
Malson, Henrietta, 1[illegible]3.
Manning, Axel O., 197.
Benjamin F., 197.
Charles R., 197.
Cora L., 61.
Dudley H., 197.
Edgar L., 197.
Frank E., 148.
George A., 195.
Georgia, 197.
Harriet A., 198.
Harriet [illegible], 198.
Henry, 148.
James, 1[illegible]
Jacob W., 197.
Joseph, 197.
Julia L., 198.
Kate C., 61.
Lucy, 196.
Lucy A., 198.
Lucy M. L., 197.
Lydia L., 62.
Mary, 197.
Mary E., 197.
Mary E., 198.
Mary H., 19[illegible].
Nathaniel, 197.
Rose N., 197.
Sarah J., 198.
Sarah M., 197.
Solomon, 196, 198.
Valine F., 197.
Warren H., 197.
William C., 61.
William S., 197.
198.
Mansfield, Mary E., 195.
Manson, Mary M., 59.
Mastor, Susan S., 77.
Marble, Vesta C., 375.
Marden, Richard, 61.
Marr, ——, 373.
Marsh, Ernest G., 377.
Frances E., 377.
Frances L., 160.
George F., 377.
George H., 377.
Mary A., 231.
Marshall, ——, 3[illegible]6.
Marten, Robert, 517.
Martin, Bessie J., 157.
Dana O., 157.
Edith, 284.
Gertrude H., 157.
Hannah, 69.

Martin, Henry H., 284.
Jesse, 157.
Jessie M., 157.
Richard, 158.
Richard H., 434.
Sarah, 4[illegible].
Sylvia, [illegible].
William F., 523.
Martine, ——, 85.
Mason, Abby L., 181.
Lydia, 2[illegible].
Mastick, ——, [illegible].
Matthews, ——, 412.
Mattison, Ella J., 2[illegible].
Mattoon, Sarah J., [illegible].
Maxwell, Laura, 5[illegible]5.
Lydia, 574.
Robert, 5[illegible].
William, 295.
May, Eleazer, 317.
Harriet, 31[illegible].
Mary A., 317.
William P., 127.
Maynard, Abigail, 30[illegible].
Angeline, 319.
Amanda M., 319.
Edwin W., 319.
Hannah S., 319.
Lois S., 319.
Mary L., 445.
Mary S., 482.
Ruth L., 319.
Sarah J., 319.
William, 319.
William B., 319.
William S., 319.
McAllister, ——, 4[illegible].
McBride, ——, 1[illegible].
McCardle, ——, 594.
McCracken, Lucy E., 389.
McClellan, ——, 2[illegible]3.
McClure, Louisa, [illegible]2.
McCrillis, ——, 369.
McFarland, Vina, 2[illegible]4.
McGarvey, William H., [illegible].
McIntosh, ——, [illegible].
McIntyre, Almira, 404.
Lydia, 404.
McKean, Frank A., 22[illegible].
McKelvy, H. A., 2[illegible]3.
McKenney, ——, 41[illegible].
McKinn, ——, 522.
McLallen, ——, 1[illegible].
McLane, ——, 1[illegible].
McLeod, Peter, 9[illegible].
McMillan, John, 79.
McNiff, Eleanor, 121.
McQuesten, Caroline, 2[illegible].
Mead, ——, 46.
Meader, Alphonso H., 206.
Meeker, ——, 58.
Meigs, W., 5[illegible]4.
Zerviah F., 4[illegible].
Mellen, George, [illegible].
Melvin, ——, 47[illegible].
Mero, Prudence, 158.
Merrill, Elizabeth, 1[illegible].
Erastus, 128.
Lewis, 205.
Lucretia, 2[illegible], 503.
William, 134.
Merriman, [illegible], 47[illegible].
Mersereau, Albert, 513.
Hannah, 514.
Messer, ——, 211.
Messinger, Sarah A., 54.
Metcalf, Dolly, 246.
Frances, 396.

Metcalf, [illegible], 17[illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible]
Miles, ——, [illegible].
[illegible]
Miller, [illegible] L., [illegible]8.
[illegible]
Millett, [illegible].
Milliken, ——, [illegible].
[illegible]
Milsnav, Martha A., [illegible].
Miner, [illegible].
Minot, [illegible].
[illegible]
Missiter, [illegible].
Mitchell, ——, [illegible].
Monroe, ——, [illegible].
[illegible]
Moody, [illegible].
[illegible]
Moore, [illegible].
[illegible]
Morey, [illegible].
[illegible]
Morrill, [illegible].
[illegible]
Morris, [illegible].
Morse, [illegible].
[illegible]
John, [illegible].

[illegible]

Norton, Hannah, 514.
J. N., 97.
Lewis C., 475.
Mary, 514.
Mary F., 97.
Merton E., 252.
Milo W., 252.
Milford B., 252.
Nancy G., 97.
Stephen S., 252.
William, 252.
Norwood, Mary, 444.
Norris, Amos D., 112.
Lucy, 214.
Sally, 344.
Noyes, Amos, 465.
Anna, 281.
Jonathan H., [illegible]
Nutting, John, [illegible]
Robert, 467.
Worthy A., [illegible]
Ober, Alice, 251.
O'Brien, Agnes, 170.
O'Neal, —, 475.
O'Neal, Esther, 81.
Orcutt, Sarah M., 167.
Orris, —, 288.
Orford, —, 275.
Mary, 276.
Osgood, Adam P., 157.
Abner P., 157.
Ann M., 157.
Augusta A., 157.
Benjamin L., 158.
Charles, 157.
Charles P., 157.
Chester H., 157.
Frank L., 157.
George W., 153.
George H., 157.
Gustavus P., 157.
Ida M., 157.
Isaac N., 157.
Jacob, 156, 157.
James F., 157.
James N., 157.
John F., 157.
Leon, 154.
Lilian H., 154.
Lessie, 154.
Louisa J., 156.
Mary, 157.
Martha C., 156.
Martha, 154.
Martha A., 157.
Mary B., 156.
Mary P., 157.
Patty, 157.
Pearl F., 156.
Polly, 216.
Sarah J., 157.
Walter D., 157, 217.
Ous, Isabella, 181.
Page, —, 347, 415, 447.
Paine, Elizabeth, 485.
Palmer, —, 155, 292.
Pameter, —, 60.
Pamell, Frances, 483.
Panner, Lucinda, 439.
Park, Jabez, 140.
Parker, Aaron, 35, 308, 500.
Abigail, 500.
Abigail G., 128.
Abraham, 28.
Aclisah, 104.
Addison F., 127, 500.
Alma A., 127.
Alvan, 126.
Parker, Amanda, 500.
Andrew, 335.
Ann, 308.
Arabella C., 126.
Augustus G., 502.
Benjamin C., 92.
Betsey, 127, 500.
Betsey M., 92.
Bridget, 351.
Caleb, 57.
Catharine B., 128.
Charles S., 485.
Daisy P., 485.
David, 35, 92.
Deborah, 35, 263, 501.
Dorothy, 35, 500.
Elias, 285.
Ebenezer, 35, 196, 501.
Edward, 485.
Edgar F., 128.
Elizabeth, 211.
Elizabeth B., 128.
Emma, 100.
Fletcher P., 128.
Florella, 502.
George, 126.
Hannah, 125, 189, 212.
Hannah D., 126.
Harriet H., 128.
Harvey H., 500.
Hobart, 485.
Isaac, 28, 125, 126, 272.
Isaac J., 127.
Isaac S., 502.
Isaiah, 35, 501, 502.
Isaiah W., 92.
James, [illegible]
John K., 126.
Jacob, 28.
Jane E., 127.
James H., 502.
Jason L., 214.
Joanna, 388.
Joseph, [illegible], 500.
Joseph M., [illegible]
Joshua, [illegible], 500.
Lemuel, 500.
Leah, 502.
Leonard, 35.
Luther, 501.
Luther F., 126.
Lydia C., 127.
Lydia W., 152.
Marcus, 92.
Mary, 126.
Miranda, 35, 502.
Moses, 35.
Nancy, 127.
Nancy A., 127.
Orsamus, 502.
Rachel W., 501.
Reuel, 355.
Richard F., 127.
Rosalinda, 502.
Rowland, 502.
Sally, 128, 501.
Samuel, 35.
Samuel S., 501, 502.
Sarah, 55, 456, 501, 502.
Sarah A., 127.
Sarah E., 128.
Sewell, 502.
Silas, 36.
Simon, 209.
Parker, Susanna, 459.
Thomas, 28.
Thomas C., 92.
Parkhurst, —, 459.
Sewall, 129.
Parkman, Flavilla C., 336.
Parlin, —, 183.
Parmely, Mary, 78.
Parmenter, Henrietta, 70.
Parrish, John, 56.
Sally, 466.
Parrott, Sarah, 489.
Parsons, Charles, 503.
Partridge, Harriet N., 100.
Patch, Benjamin, 330.
Isaac, 262.
Josiah, 342.
Louisa W., 342.
Lydia, 65.
Mary, 344.
Patten, Mary, 229.
Patson, —, 456.
Patterson, Corena, 177.
James, 123.
Paul, —, 388.
Peabody, Eunice G., 49.
Pearce, William, 239.
Pease, —, 474.
Betsey, 300.
Peasley, Mary L., 431.
Peck, —, 326.
Nellie M., 392.
Peckham, Lucilla D., 326.
Peckens, —, 218.
Pendleton, Bryan, 208.
Pennell, Jeremiah, 30.
Perham, Charles O., 109.
Ellen L., 109.
Elizabeth, 237.
George B., 109.
George O., 109.
Hannah E., 109.
Lydia E., 109.
Mary, 261.
Mary P., 243.
Susan J. B., 109.
Perkins, A. A., 97.
Alphonse P., 321.
Hannah, 413.
Lucy, 69.
Perley, —, 136.
Hildreth, 91.
Perry, C. C., 436.
Elizabeth, 194.
Gates, 278.
George B., 218.
Georgia A., 451.
Martha, 291.
Mary, 258.
Pettengill, Amy, 510, 512.
Angie, 512.
Benjamin, 512.
Brooks, 512.
Edward, 512.
Elizabeth, 512.
Foxwell, 512, 513.
Frances J., 512.
Howard, 512.
Lube A., 386.
Mary A., 512.
Peva, Ann, 376.
Phelps, Dudley, 122.
Frances, 122.
Hannah, 71.
Lucy, 122.
Nathan, 209.
Sarah P., 81.
Philbrook, Julia, 468.

Phillips, ——, 110.
Eli, 167.
Nancy, [illegible].
Phinney, Mary, [illegible]2.
Picard, Elizabeth, 272.
Pickering, Eliza, [illegible].
Pierce, Albert W., 83.
Alverton L., 8[illegible].
Arthur M., 84.
Caroline R., 83.
Cedora A., 84.
Celestia A., 83.
Charles S., 83.
Clara E., 84.
Cora J., 84.
Franklin B., 107.
George B., 107.
Hannah C., 112.
Holland G., 83.
John A., 261.
John E., 370.
Jonathan, [illegible].
Joseph, 301.
Levi, 301.
Louisa, 371.
Mary, [illegible].
Mary E., 232.
Morris, 8[illegible].
Moses, 107.
Rachel, 371.
Rebecca, 248.
Remembrance, 371.
Sarah, 371.
Sarah A., [illegible].
Stephen, 30.
Susan A., [illegible]2.
Winslow S., 107.
Pike, Daniel, 425.
Mercy, 22[illegible].
Pillsbury, Joshua, 38.
Nancy, 41.
Piper, Jonathan, 3[illegible]4.
Lucretia [illegible], 414.
Sarah, 74.
Silas, 361.
Pitcher, Anna A., 406.
Plasteridge, Caroline, 12[illegible].
Plummer, ——, [illegible].
Farnsworth C., 302.
Pollard, Mary, [illegible].
Pond, Eliza, [illegible].
Pool, ——, 122, 171, 1[illegible].
Hannah, 11[illegible].
Poor, Anna G., 1[illegible].
Daniel, 312.
Elizabeth J., 171.
Moses, 171.
William, 190.
Pope, ——, 1[illegible].
Hannah, 132.
Porter, Galen T., [illegible]1.
Sarah, [illegible].
Pottruff, ——, [illegible].
Potwin, Betsey, 143.
Powell, ——, 48.
Powers, [illegible], [illegible].
Pratt, [illegible], [illegible].
Benjamin W., 29[illegible].
Betsey, 2[illegible].
Caroline L., 284.
Clara J., 457, 476.
Daniel, 3[illegible].
Edmund, [illegible].
Edward P., 3[illegible].
Edward L., 28[illegible].
Edward P., 285.
Edward R., 284.
Eliza, 284.

Pratt, Elizabeth, [illegible].
[illegible]
Henry B., [illegible].
Henry L., [illegible].
[illegible]
Reuben P., [illegible]1.
Robert M., [illegible].
[illegible]

Rankin, Edwin, 418.
Francelia, 418.
Frances A., 419.
Francis, 418
George, 418
Hollis W., 222.
Hezekiah, 419.
James H., 222.
L. J., 517.
Lucy, 418.
Mary, 418.
Mary E., 222.
Moses, 418.
Moses L., 418
Olivia M., 419.
Sarah A., 221.
Ransom, Ada, [illegible]
Ambrose, 96.
Alice, 323.
Ambrose A., 323.
Arthur H., 96.
Charles, 96.
Edward G., 96.
Edward M., 96.
Edward C., 96.
Eliza G., 96.
Elisabeth, 323.
Harriet, [illegible]
Helen H., [illegible]
Henry H., [illegible]
Hiram C., 96.
Jonathan, [illegible]
Lydia L., 96.
Louisa M., 96.
Lydia, 96.
Mary C., 323.
Mary H., 96.
Susan L., 96.
Samuel L., 96.
Samuel H., 96.
Walter R., 323.
Ratcliff, Delsey, [illegible]
Raymond, Alvin, 352
Charles, 164.
Elizabeth, 93, 383.
Jane, 164.
John, 164.
Martha, 164.
Mary, 327.
Perley, 164.
William, 164
Raynesford, Mary, 45.
Read, ——, 152.
Almira, 103.
Eleanor, 116.
Emily E., 179.
Reade, ——, 37.
Redfield, ——, 125, 126.
Reed, Anna, 239.
Benjamin T., 58.
Charles, 376.
Edward, 251.
Elnathan, 37.
Emma F., 58.
Fanny, 297
Frank, 374.
Hannah, 416.
Henry, 376.
Ella M., 256.
J. H., 376.
John, 373.
Julia, 339.
Lucy, 381.
Martha, 374.
Mrs., 422.
Nancy, 158.
Samuel, 158.
Thomas, 29.
Reed, Villeroy D., 297.
William, 281
William B., 381.
Reeves, Frances, 440.
Reid, James, 287.
Remington, Elizabeth, 302.
Rendall, ——, 407.
Rennick, Hannah, 167.
Reynolds, Freelonia A., 206.
James, 134.
J. G., 206.
Lillie, 398.
William, 94
Rice, Bertha L., 521.
Betsey, 97.
Caroline B., 521.
Edmund, 380
Eleanor, 31
George H., 521.
Maria, 160.
Mary, 129.
Mark A., 121.
Matthew, 130.
Richards, ——, 158, 193, 418.
Richardson, Abel, 157, 162.
Amelia, 155.
Ann P., 104.
Annie L., 159.
Betsey, 155, 303
Bridget, 91
Charles, 103.
Chloe, 104.
Ebenezer, 103.
Edward F., 103
Edwin R., 103
Emma, 103.
Francis, 243.
Frank, 103.
George R., 104
Hannah P., 126.
Harriet L., 159.
James McD., 126.
James O., 103.
James R., 126.
Leroy A., 466.
Lucy, 103.
Lucy J., 248.
Lucy T., 136.
Lydia, 135.
Mary, 135.
Mary E., 159, 326.
Mary J., 103.
Mercy, 213.
Mildred, 159.
Milton F., 159.
Minnie, 103.
Oliver, 103.
Orville, 130.
Richard B., 466.
Robert, 104.
Salome, 126.
Samuel, 135.
Samuel A., 109.
Sarah, 30, 136, 237.
Silas, 303.
Susan, 103, 136, 338.
Tabitha, 210.
Thomas, 159.
Richmond, Anna L. B., 275.
Rickard, ——, 258.
Ricker, Abigail, 510.
Riddle, Sarah, 155.
Rider, Sybil, 104.
Ridings, Henry, 346.
Ripley, ——, 127, 206, 481.
Ritter, Alvin, 470.
Robbins, Adelia, 318.
Ann E., 383.
Asa, 37.
Charlotte A., 383.
Edward N., 383.
Elbridge, 439.
Elbridge L., 383.
Elizabeth, 277.
Emeline A., 383.
Emily L., 100.
Frances F., 383.
John, 37.
Jonathan, 35, 37.
Joseph N., 383.
Laura L., [illegible]
Lewis, 438.
Louisa, 416.
Lucius L., 383.
Lucien N., 383.
Lucy, 383.
Luther, 383.
Luther N., 383.
Martha M., 385.
Mary, 35.
Nancy B., 384.
Nellie F., 384.
Sarah F., 439.
Solon A., 383.
Susan, 383.
Sylvia M., 383.
Tilly, 383.
Varnum F., 383.
Roberts, ——, 222.
Robertson, Nancy B., 194.
Robins, ——, 183, 150, 213.
Robinson, Abby L., 221.
Ada, 221.
Agnes, 60.
Alexander, 163.
Alice, 426.
Alice G., 46.
Amelia, 221.
Anna, 259.
Asa S., 163.
Catharine, 163, 426.
Christian P., 300.
Eber C., 45.
Francis, 163.
Frederic J., 221.
Jason, 259.
Jessie, 426.
John G., 518.
Joseph, 163
Josiah C., 45.
Le Roy, 426.
Lillie J., 46.
Lucinda, 46.
Lysander, 163.
Margaret, 221.
Maria, 134.
Martha, 163.
Martha S., 506.
Mary, 164, 259.
Mary A., 46.
Mary F., 221.
Mary P., 60.
Mehitable, 140.
Mirabel, 426.
Mrs. G., 462.
Persis, 259.
Sarah, 37.
Sarah A., 46.
Stephen, 163.
Sylvia, 163.
William, 259.

Robinson, William H., 221.
R[illegible]son, Lydia, 44.
R[illegible]by, ——, 10[illegible], 421, 422.
Rockford, Anne M., [illegible]
Rockwell, ——, [illegible], 2[illegible].
Rockwood, ——, [illegible], 1[illegible].
Rogers, A[illegible] E., 51.
Caroline H., 51.
Charles, 442.
Charles D., 51.
Charles E., 51.
D[illegible]la, 41[illegible].
Edward W., 51.
Elizabeth P., 51.
Emily F., 51.
Ethel B., 51.
Frances, [illegible]
Frances [illegible], 51.
Frances E., 50.
Frederic C., [illegible].
George H., 17[illegible].
George J., 50.
Henry B., 50.
Henry C., 51.
James H., 50.
James M., 50.
Jane A., 5[illegible]
Laura B., 51.
Leonard, 40[illegible]
Margaret P., 51.
Philo F., 51.
Ralph B., 51.
William H., 51.
William P., 51.
Roosevelt, Louise, 87.
Root, ——, 442.
Ross, Sophia, 66.
Rowan, Elizabeth J., 477.
Rowe, ——, 5[illegible], 57.
Rowell, ——, 36[illegible], [illegible]
Rowley, Lavinia, [illegible]
Rummells, Edna [illegible], [illegible]4.
Russ, ——, [illegible], [illegible]
Russell, Adeline O., 22[illegible]
Catharine, [illegible]
Charlotte M., [illegible]
Ella [illegible], [illegible]
Harriet, [illegible]
Herre[illegible], [illegible]
Herbert [illegible], 22[illegible].
[illegible], 2[illegible]
[illegible], 417.
Rutledge, Harriet [illegible], [illegible]
Ryder, Abbie [illegible], [illegible].
Ryer, ——, 154.
Rye[illegible]n, Ro[illegible], 2[illegible].
Safford, E. W., [illegible].
Salem, Frances, [illegible].
Salthouse, ——, 2[illegible].
Sampson, ——, 1[illegible].
Samson, ——, 2[illegible].
Sanborn, ——, 2[illegible], [illegible]5, 41[illegible].
Sanderson, ——, 1[illegible], [illegible]
Sargeant, ——, [illegible]2.
Saunders, ——, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]2.
Savage, ——, 177, 311.
Sawin, ——, [illegible].
Sawins, ——, 12[illegible].
Sawtell, ——, 67, [illegible], 371.
Sawyer, Andrew, [illegible].
Betsey M., 4[illegible]7.
Hannah, 34[illegible].
Mary, 74, [illegible].
Sarah E., [illegible]8.
Susanna, [illegible].
Scott, Augusta, [illegible].
Charles, 172.
Joseph, 100.
Scott, [illegible] A., [illegible]
[illegible] H., [illegible]
[illegible], ——, [illegible]
Scripture, [illegible]
Seagrave, ——, [illegible]
Searls, ——, [illegible]
Seaver, ——, [illegible], [illegible]
Seeley, ——, [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]
Severance, ——, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
Severs, [illegible]
Seymour, ——, [illegible]
[illegible], ——, [illegible], [illegible]
Shattuck, A[illegible] A., [illegible]
[illegible]
Shaw, [illegible]
[illegible]

Soles, John 428.
Southworth, James, 239.
Spaulding, Addie C., 33.
Albert D., 239.
Albert W., 389.
Ambrose, 417.
Ann, 241.
Anna, 212.
Asa, 242.
Asaph, 240, 241
Benjamin, 239.
Benjamin L., 239.
Charles, 241.
Charles, 240.
Charles C., 239.
Charles H., 239.
Charles J., 240.
Charlotte L., 239.
Cyrus, 239.
D. H., 225.
Edbridge G., 242
Ella A., 240.
Ella M., 239.
Ellen, 242
Elizabeth, 241, 242.
Emmeline F., 243.
Frank J., 239
Frank J., 242.
Fred W., 240.
Frederick, 239.
Frederick L., 239.
George, 241.
George E., 225.
Harriet C., 239.
Helen, 240.
Henry, 239, 241, 242.
Henry M., 225.
Henry W., 240.
Isaac S., 239.
Isaac, 239.
Jacob, 240.
Jerusha, 265
Joel, 239, 240.
Julia M., 138.
Louis, 241.
Louisa A., 225.
Lydia, 239.
Mary, 239
Martha J., 239
Mary, 239, 240.
Mary M., 239
Minnie, 239.
Nellie G., 239.
Orpha, 216.
Parmelia, 241.
Prudence, 215.
Rachel, 378.
Rufus D., 239.
S., 240
Sally, 243.
Sarah, 241, 302.
Sarah L., 239.
Silas C., 240.
Simeon, 265.
Sophronia, 239.
Stephen, 242.
Sybil, 420.
Tacy A., 239.
Waldo R., 225.
William, 239.
William A., 239.
William B., 239.
Winslow J., 135.
Spear, ——, 424, 501.
Spencer, ——, 3, 44, 45, 165, 570.
Spicer, Parmelia, 437.
Spittle, ——, 404, 435.
Spofford, Abby, 196.
Sprague, Clarence, 274.
Clarence H., 274.
I. M., 274.
J. M., 280
Jeanette, 437.
Nancy, 239.
Spratt, Michael, 573.
Spring, Lydia, 280.
Spurr, Jerusha, 314.
Stacey, ——, 69, 73.
Stackpole, ——, 71.
Staples, ——, 192, 193, 48
Starkey, Fanny, 70.
Stearns, Charles, 158.
Frances A., 158.
Helen E., 158.
Jemima, 60.
Joseph, 123.
Rebecca, 168, 469.
Rebecca B., 158.
Ruth, 123.
Thomas G., 158.
Sarah, 123.
Stephens, Lucy, 165.
Stevens, ——, 410, 430.
Stevens, Abigail, 244.
Abner, 194.
Abigail, 194.
Abigail, 156.
Anna, 194
Anna H., 156.
Charles H., 240.
Charles L., 240.
Clarence N., 156.
Charles P., 156
David, 122.
Deborah, 37.
Dorothy Grace, 29.
Edna, 156.
Edward E., 240.
Edward T., 274.
Elizabeth, 194
Emily A., 156.
Frances P., 156.
George W., 520.
Hannah F., 240.
J., 374.
Jeanette, 237.
John W. A., 374
Lucy, 55.
Lucy S., 135.
Martha A., 156.
Mary F., 156.
Mary M., 321
Milton C., 240.
Nancy, 194.
Rebecca, 194.
Samuel A., 156.
Samuel S., 156.
Sarah J., 240.
Simeon, 194.
Vivian, 255
Stevenson, ——, 185.
Stewart, Clara, 45.
Cora, 127.
Elizabeth A., 469.
James, 417.
John, 127.
Stickney, Sarah A., 246.
Stiles, ——, 49, 252.
Stimson, Emeline, 163.
Stockwell, ——, 436.
Stoddard, Jacob, 43.
Stone, Abigail, 128, 286, 335.
Alpheus F., 485, 486.
Alpheus H., 485.
Almy E., 485.
Cephas, 40.
Charles P., 485.
Dorothy, 286.
Elizabeth, 481.
Fanny C., 485.
Hannah, 485.
Hannah B., 486.
Harriet R., 485.
Hezekiah, 480, 485.
Hezekiah F., 485.
Isabella W., 486.
Jesse, 480, 484, 485.
John C., 485.
Jonas, 184
Lucy, 484.
Lucy F., 485, 485.
Martha, 513.
Richard C., 485.
Samuel D., 485.
Sarah J., 179.
Susan, 60
Susanna, 287, 485.
Thomas, 480.
William H., 79.
Storer, Sarah, 34
Storrs, ——, 45, 46.
Story, ——, 167, 217.
Sawyer, Sarah, 234.
Stowell, ——, 242, 328.
Stowers, Emily, 17.
Stratton, ——, 2, 296, 391.
Streeter, Eliza B., 218.
Strong, ——, 167, 170, 283.
Sutherland, Isabel, 427.
Swallow, ——, 13., 239
Swaley, Margaret 183.
Sweetser, ——, 2, 273.
Swift, Adriana, 288.
Swihard, Emma, 157.
Sykes, Sarah J., 182.
Sylvester, Harriet, 447.
Symonds, ——, 9, 92, 272.
Taft, Charles J., 271.
Talbot, Adelaide E., 119.
Tapley, ——, 293, 294.
Tarbell, Addison, 509.
Amanda A., 259.
Angie H., 387.
Esther, 92.
James, 57.
Josiah, 387.
Ziba, 27.
Tardy, Almira, 250.
Tasker, ——, 55, 56, 61, 63.
Taylor, Abigail, 367.
Byron, 443.
Caroline, 438.
Charles E., 443.
Frank A., 182.
Gertrude B., 443.
Hannah C., 106.
Harriet L., 440.
Henry, 453.
J. Wesley, 453.
Lucy, 101.
Martha, 439.
Martha A., 49.
Martha F., 440.
Mary E., 440.
Milly, 422.
Nelson, 443.
Reuben, 440.
R. L., 83.
Sally K., 170.

Taylor, T. D., 49.
 Thirza, 12.
 William H., 453.
Tebbetts, F[illegible] J., 1[illegible].
Temple, ——, 653.
Templeton, ——, 178.
Tenney, ——, 204, 242, 332.
Terry, Celia, 1[illegible].
Terwilliger, ——, 75.
Tew, ——, [illegible]
Thayer, ——, 2[illegible], 2[illegible], 324.
Thomas, Anna, 417.
 Catharine, 24[illegible].
 Frances [illegible], 465.
 John, 519.
 Joseph, 129.
 Lucy A., 42[illegible].
 Rebecca, 501.
Thompson, Asa, 252.
 Emma, 86.
 Harriet F., 62.
 Henry, 262.
 Joanna, 407.
 Mary, 502.
Thorndike, Herbert, 307.
 James, 306.
 Jeremiah, 306.
 Larkin, 307.
 Lucy, 307.
 Mary A., 420.
 Olive, 306.
 Parmelia, 307.
 Paul, 306.
 Ralph W. E., 408.
 Rebecca, 307.
 Walter H., 498.
 William, 307.
 William H., 498.
Thurston, ——, 301, 327, [illegible].
Tibbetts, ——, 61.
Tice, Marion W., 22[illegible].
Tilestone, ——, 181.
Tilton, ——, 222.
Titus, Nellie M., [illegible].
Tilyard, Alice A., 48.
Tobey, Sarah A., 242.
Todd, Edna L., 1[illegible]5.
 Emily, 241.
 George W., 1[illegible], 195.
 Ida L., 1[illegible].
 Joshua, 1[illegible]0.
 Mary, 170.
 Mary A., 1[illegible].
 William G., 195.
Tolles, ——, 150.
Tooker, ——, 325.
Toplin, Mary M., 226.
Tousey, Olive, 171.
Tower, Eli, 155.
 Harriet, 311.
 Lydia, 151.
 Nancy B., [illegible]2.
Town, Abbie L., 4[illegible].
Towne, Albert H., 195.
 Almeda W., 196.
 Annie B., 196.
 Asa P., 196.
 Archelaus C., 195.
 Blanche L., 196.
 Charles W., 195.
 Charlotte F., 191.
 Christiana, 19[illegible].
 Cleon D., 196.
 Cleon G., 196.
 Ebenezer B., 196, 19[illegible].
 Edith E., 196.
 Edward B., 196.
Towne, Edward W., 19[illegible].
 Etta L., 197.
 Ezra, 194.
 Gardner, 1[illegible].
 Hannah, 19[illegible].
 Hannah L., 19[illegible].
 Helen L., 1[illegible].
 Henry A., 1[illegible].
 Hiram, 196.
 Hiram N., 19[illegible].
 Linwood D., 19[illegible].
 [illegible] C., 19[illegible].
 Lucy, 1[illegible].
 Lucy E., [illegible].
 Lucy L., 19[illegible].
 Lyman D., 19[illegible].
 Lyman F., [illegible].
 Marion E., 19[illegible].
 Mary E., 1[illegible].
 Mary Ellen A., 19[illegible].
 Nancy, [illegible].
 Nancy A., 19[illegible].
 Orr N., 19[illegible].
 Orrin L., 19[illegible].
 Rebecca B., 195.
 Rebecca C., 194.
 Samuel, 194.
 Samuel P., 194.
 William L., 1[illegible].
 William J., 19[illegible].
Towns, ——, 66, 2[illegible].
Townsend, ——, [illegible], [illegible], 75.
Townshend, M., [illegible].
Tracy, Mary E., [illegible].
Trask, ——, 225, 377.
Treadwell, William, 233.
Trowbridge, ——, [illegible].
Trull, ——, 2[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]7.
Trumbull, ——, 181, 4[illegible], [illegible], 481.
Tucker, ——, 1[illegible]7, [illegible].
[illegible], ——, 2[illegible], [illegible].
Tufts, ——, [illegible], [illegible].
Turnbull, Frederic A., [illegible]4.
Turner, ——, 1[illegible], 2[illegible], [illegible].
Turrell, Lucy A., 248.
Turton, John, 2[illegible].
Tuthill, D., [illegible].
Tuttle, Angelia, 383.
 Edward, [illegible]2.
 Hannah, 49.
 Lucy, [illegible]2.
 Nathaniel, 251.
 Susan, [illegible].
[illegible]
Tyler, [illegible].
 James, 1[illegible].
 J. P., 3[illegible].
 [illegible], 155.
Underwood, ——, [illegible].
[illegible]
Van [illegible]
Van Ingen, Hannah, [illegible]1.
Van Orden, John M., [illegible].
Van Voorhees, Martha C., [illegible].
Varnum, Hannah L., [illegible].
[illegible], Michael D., 7[illegible].
Vinton, Charles, 41.
Vosburgh, ——, 1[illegible].
Vose, ——, 62, 11[illegible], 4[illegible].
Wadleigh, Jane, [illegible].
Wagner, Theodore A., [illegible].
Waite, ——, 351, [illegible]71.
Waits, Lydia, 2[illegible].
Wakefield, Betsey, 4[illegible].
 Charles, 4[illegible].
 Clara A., 435.
 Jonathan, 4[illegible]2.
Wakefield, [illegible]
[illegible]
Walker, [illegible]
[illegible]
Wallace, ——, [illegible].
[illegible]
Ward, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Warren, [illegible]
[illegible]

Webster, [illegible] F., 141.
[illegible] 142, 403.
Elmira, 133.
[illegible] 401.
[illegible] 12.
[illegible] 140.
[illegible] 404.
Harriet, 141.
[illegible] 394.
[illegible] 415.
[illegible] 414.
[illegible] 414.
[illegible] 414.
[illegible] 42.
[illegible] 415.
Lydia, 394.
[illegible] A., 414.
Mary [illegible] 415.
Moses, 415.
Moses G., 415.
Pierce, 414.
Roby H., 415.
[illegible] 414.
Samuel K., 414.
[illegible] 415, 394.
[illegible] 415.
[illegible] 414.
William, 289, 415.
[illegible] Virginia H., 285.
[illegible] P., 285.
[illegible] 30.
Weeks, Mary [illegible] J., 427.
Weir, —, 157, 398.
[illegible] 44.
Charles [illegible] 485.
Louisa [illegible]
Wentworth, Nevill B., 476.
Wenzel, —, 285.
Wesselowski, —, 172, 173.
West, —, 161, 185, 371.
Westervelt, Catherine, 280.
Weston, Abbie E., 274.
Abel, 64.
Ada T., [illegible]
Albert, 364.
Arthur H., 364.
Arthur M., 364.
Benjamin, 274.
Bernice M., 364.
Charles, 422.
Charles M., 365.
Edward, 364.
Edward W., 365.
Emma R., 274.
Eugene C., 364.
Fletcher B., 274.
Frances, 68.
George, 364.
Henrietta, 364.
Horace E., 365.
Isaac, 364.
[illegible] F., 65.
John H., 365.
Joseph, [illegible]
Lydia A., 274.
Lydia F., 365.
Mandel W., 364.
Maria B., 274.
Mary E., 274.
Rebecca, 364.
Samuel, 422.
Sarah J., 274.
Sophia, 365.
Sophia R., 365.
Wetherbee, Andrew, 332.
Edwin D., 477.
Wetherbee, Ella F., 473.
Emma A., 476.
Francis H., 341.
Frank W., 477.
Joseph, [illegible]
Joseph F., 163.
Lawrence W., 163.
Samuel, 41.
Samuel T., 341.
Sarah B., 134.
Warren, 473.
Weyerhauser, —, 372, 448.
White, —, [illegible]
White, [illegible] J., [illegible]
Whitney, [illegible] 291.
[illegible]
Carrie, [illegible]
Charles, 291.
[illegible] 28, 31.
George, 28.
Hiram H., 291.
Harriet, [illegible]
Helen [illegible]
[illegible] 31.
Kalamazoo, 28.
[illegible] 291.
Mary, 292.
Mary J., 291.
Moses F., 292.
[illegible] 30.
Samuel H., 31.
Sarah F., [illegible]
Timothy, 291.
Wilcox, —, [illegible]
Wilfley, Joshua [illegible]
Wilgoose, —, [illegible] 281.
Wilhelm, [illegible]
[illegible] 289.
[illegible]
[illegible] 104.
Chesley, [illegible]
Eldon, 94.
[illegible] 464.
Lillie, 104.
Joseph, 464.
Louise H., 456.
Melissa, 165.
Martha, 464.
Mary, 464.
Mosey, 464.
Nellie M., 553.
Perry S., 553.
Rebecca, 464.
Sarah, 44.
White, [illegible] 26.
Alexander J., 210.
Alice, 398.
Caroline S., 141.
Charlotte, 458.
Cora L., 64.
Edwin E., 291.
Elmer H., 430.
Eunice, 291.
George E., 291.
George H., 62.
Grace D., 64.
Hannah, 38.
Harriet F., 450.
Isabel, 484.
John, 64.
Laura, 184.
Lewis H., 291.
Lydia, 405.
Mary A., 450.
Mary H., 291.
Moses H., 484.
Neva E., 62.
Orlando, 184.
White, Phineas, 210.
Sarah, 7[illegible]
Thomas, 450.
Vavia C., 64.
W. E., 450.
Wallace W., 450.
Whitney, —, 517.
Whitney, Oscar L., 321.
Whitin, —, 288, 289, 299.
Whiting, —, 2[illegible], 15[illegible]
Whitney, —, 241.
Whittier, —, [illegible] 441.
Whitney, Abiah A., 80.
Addison, 344.
Albert, [illegible]
Charles, 52.
Charles, 57.
Charlotte F., 80.
Daniel B., 80.
[illegible] 179, 468.
[illegible] H., 404.
Frank, 57.
Harriet S., 8[illegible]
Harriet L., 341.
H. Augusta, 80.
John, 41.
John F., 80.
Joseph, 12[illegible]
Joseph B., 344.
Mary A., [illegible]
Mary F., 344.
Nathan, 67.
Sarah L., 80.
[illegible] M., 179.
Whittaker, W. H., 282.
Whittier, —, 100, 112.
Whittier, Augusta A., 121.
Wiggin, —, 72.
Wigle, —, 37, 157, 402.
Wilcox, Clarissa, 405.
Wilcox, Louisa, 78.
Wilcher, Abraham, 323.
Wilcy, —, 285.
Wilkinson, Herbert, 37.
Willard, Anna, 66.
L. W., 232.
Rachel, 487.
Sally, 102.
Sylvia, 201.
Willey, —, 45, 62.
Williams, Angie A., 226.
Anna B., 483.
Caroline W., [illegible]
Edward J., 95.
Elizabeth, 153.
Emma, 258.
Frank F., 173.
Helen, 95.
James, 173.
Julia M., 173.
Llewellyn, 134.
Louisa B., 441.
Mary A., 494.
Richard, 128.
William, 485.
Willis, Sarah A., 80.
Williston, —, 102, 103.
Willy, Sarah, 29.
Wilmarth, —, 76, 450, 477.
Wilson, Almeda, 196.
Alonzo, 477.
Elizabeth, 249.
Frank J., 477.
Harriet N., 117.
Jemima, 375.
Maggie F., 398.
Mary, 361.
Sarah, 212.

FAMILY RECORD

BOSTON

WEDNESDAY,

AUGUST 31, 1904

FLETCHER FAMILY REUNIO.

People Bearing That Name and Others Related to Them Met in Large Numbers at Tremont Temple

Fletchers from many places and those related to them gathered to the number of considerably more than two hundred at Tremont Temple today for the annual meeting of the Fletcher Family Union, an organization which has existed during twenty-eight years. A register was opened today of those attending which showed that several States were represented by the attendance and that not a few had come a long distance to be present at this reunion.

Lorimer Hall was used for the morning meeting, over which the president of the association, Austin B. Fletcher, LL. D., of New York presided. He gave an address of welcome and referred naturally to the family's ancestors and the organization, which serves to perpetuate and keep green the names of the earliest known bearing the name of Fletcher. The secretary, Dr. Thomas A. Fletcher, also of New York, gave a review of previous family gatherings and included much matter of interest regarding the association.

There were several informal addresses. Josiah M. Fletcher of Nashua, N. H., being one of the speakers who was heard with interest. He has attended every reunion ever held by the association, and today gave a pleasant story regarding his deep interest in all that relates to the name of Fletcher. He closed with a brief poem which he brought for this special occasion. A pleasant feature of the meeting was the address of Professor William I. Fletcher of Amherst College, whose brief speech was exceedingly bright. He spoke of today's reunion as a family gathering much like the old-time New England Thanksgiving Day gathering, which meant many people of kindred ties coming together for a general good time, with plenty to eat, including numerous varieties of pies, for one thing. Professor Fletcher then said that many people deery the use of pie in any form, but he believed it to be one of the good things handed down by ancestors, except that in the days when the ancestors of the Fletchers of today lived better pies were made. This he used to illustrate a point of the general sterling qualifications of things handed down by the sturdy people of the New England farmers from [illegible] many of his hearers today were descendants.

Professor Fletcher related several anecdotes, and among them this: [illegible] that Vermonters are proud of the fact they are so fond of pie, partly because in that State they know how to make good ones in great variety. He said